

**DUXBURY**  
**VITAL RECORDS**







*Duxbury, 1850*

THE HISTORICAL  
LIBRARY

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# DUXBURY

MASSACHUSETTS

THE HISTORICAL  
LIBRARY

TO THE YEAR 1850



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1911

1965  
3 SEP 27  
Copy \_\_\_\_\_ 1965

**T**HIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM    CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR    HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT  
F. APTHORP FOSTER

*Editor*

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Stanbope Press  
F. N. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

**T**HE TOWN OF DUXBURY, Plymouth County, was established June 7, 1637, from common land.

March 2, 1641, bounds were established.

June 3, 1656, part called the New Plantation was established as Bridgewater.

March 2, 1658, Namassakeesett was annexed to Duxbury.

March 5, 1661, certain lands were granted to Duxbury and Marshfield.

July 5, 1670, bounds between Duxbury and "the Major's Purchase" were established.

June 5, 1678, bounds were established.

February 23, 1683, bounds between Duxbury and Marshfield were established.

March 21, 1712, part of Duxbury included in the new town of Pembroke.

June 14, 1813, bounds between Duxbury and Marshfield were established.

---

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 1050;  
1776 (Prov.), 1254; 1790 (U.S.), 1454;  
1800 (U.S.), 1664; 1810 (U.S.), 2201;  
1820 (U.S.), 2403; 1830 (U.S.), 2716;  
1840 (U.S.), 2798; 1850 (U.S.), 2679;  
1855 (State), 2620; 1860 (U.S.), 2597;  
1865 (State), 2384; 1870 (U.S.), 2341;  
1875 (State), 2245; 1880 (U.S.), 2196;  
1885 (State), 1924; 1890 (U.S.), 1908;  
1895 (State), 1966; 1900 (U.S.), 2075;  
1905 (State), 2028; 1910 (U.S.), 1688.

## EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Duxbury and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records or to harmonize conflicting names or dates.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk. There are no intentions of marriage recorded in Duxbury.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

6. In 1851 a copy of some town, church, and miscellaneous records was made by Ichabod Alden, and now forms a part of the town records. This book contains many duplicate items and is not wholly accurate, but some of the town records appearing in it cannot now be found elsewhere.



## ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*bp.* — baptized  
*bur.* — buried  
*C.R.1.* — church record, First Church and Parish of Duxbury  
*C.R.2.* — church record, First Society of Methodists  
*C.R.3.* — church record, Pilgrim Church  
*C.R.4.* — records of the Society of Friends of Pembroke, now in the possession of the Society at New Bedford  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*d.* — daughter ; died ; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, Old Cemetery, Chestnut Street, South Duxbury  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Dingley Cemetery, Crooked Lane, Duxbury  
*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, Large Cemetery, Duxbury  
*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Ashdod Cemetery, Duxbury  
*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, cemetery back of the present Episcopal Church, formerly the Methodist Church  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publication of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married ; month  
*min.* — minutes  
*P.C.R.* — Plymouth County Record  
*P.R.1.* — private record, from the Darius Fuller Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Edwin P. Litchfield of Pembroke

- P.R.2. — private record, from the Job Bradford Bible, now in the possession of Frank Keene of East Pembroke
- P.R.3. — private record, from the James Keene Bible, now in the possession of Frank Keene of East Pembroke
- P.R.4. — private record, from the Simmons family record, now in the possession of Miss Carrie Randall of West Duxbury
- P.R.5. — private record, from the Loring family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Bernard Loring of Pembroke
- P.R.6. — private record, from the Spencer Holmes Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Lucy S. Gray of Bryantville
- P.R.7. — private record, from the Wadsworth Chandler Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Wadsworth Chandler of West Duxbury
- P.R.8. — private record, from the Keene family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles Bryant of Pembroke
- P.R.9. — private record, from the Martin S. Chandler Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. J. D. Randall of Duxbury
- P.R.10. — private record, from a Bible now in the possession of Miss Bessie Green of Duxbury
- P.R.11. — private record, from a Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Samuel Stickney Jr. of Duxbury
- P.R.12. — private record, from the Bible of Mrs. Maria Weston Bradford, now in the possession of Mrs. Laurence Bradford of Duxbury :
- P.R.13. — private record, from the Ephraim Bradford family record, now in the possession of Mrs. L. N. Greene of Duxbury
- P.R.14. — private record, from the Gershom B. Weston Bible, now in the possession of Miss Maria Weston of Duxbury
- P.R.15. — private record, from the Capt. Briggs Thomas Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Drew of Duxbury
- P.R.16. — private record, from the Briggs B. Delano Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Herbert Wright of Duxbury
- P.R.17. — private record, from the William Simmons Bible, now in the possession of Edwin Irving Simmons of Duxbury
- P.R.18. — private record, from a copy of the Joseph Freeman Bible, now in the possession of Theodore Freeman of Duxbury

- P.R.19. — private record, from the Mrs. Henry L. Cushman Bible, now in the possession of Miss Lucy S. Cushman of Duxbury
- P.R.20. — private record, from papers in the Mrs. Henry L. Cushman Bible, now in the possession of Miss Lucy S. Cushman of Duxbury
- P.R.21. — private record, from the William Paulding Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. George B. Bates of Duxbury
- P.R.22. — private record, from the Mrs. Elizabeth C. Ryder Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. W. H. Thomas of Duxbury
- P.R.23. — private record, from the Nathaniel Ford Bible, now in the possession of Jonathan Ford of Duxbury
- P.R.24. — private record, from the Joseph W. Simmons Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. George T. Ryder of Duxbury
- P.R.25. — private record, from the Hiram Foster Bible, still in his possession
- P.R.26. — private record, from the Cyrus Churchill Bible, now in the possession of Thomas Goran of Duxbury
- P.R.27. — private record, from the John Delano Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. H. Reynolds of Duxbury
- P.R.28. — private record, from a copy of the Issachar Josselyn Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Theodore Freeman of Duxbury
- P.R.29. — private record, from the Joseph Weston Bible, now in the possession of William Henry Weston of Duxbury
- P.R.30. — private record, from the George Loudon Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Harrison Wadsworth of Duxbury
- P.R.31. — private record, from the Capt. Lewis Peterson Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Hamilton Wadsworth of Duxbury
- P.R.32. — private record, from the Alden Chandler Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Hiram Foster of Duxbury
- P.R.33. — private record, from the Joseph Prior Jr. Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Hiram Foster of Duxbury
- P.R.34. — private record, from the John Faunce Bible, now in the possession of Miss Anna Freeman of Duxbury
- P.R.35. — private record, from the Elizabeth Bradford Bible, now in the possession of Miss Alice Holbrook of Duxbury

- P.R.36. — private record, from the William Bradford Bible, now in the possession of Miss Alice Holbrook of Duxbury
- P.R.37. — private record, from a copy of the Reuben Peterson Bible, now in the possession of Dr. Reuben Peterson of Ann Arbor, Michigan
- P.R.38. — private record, from a Bible now in the possession of the Free Library, Duxbury
- P.R.39. — private record, from the Henry Wadsworth Bible, now in the possession of Ella Wadsworth of Duxbury
- P.R.40. — private record, from the Mrs. William Joyce Bible, now in the possession of Sally P. Joyce of Duxbury
- P.R.41. — private record, from the Mrs. Rufus Holmes Bible, still in her possession
- P.R.42. — private record, from the Andrew Stetson Bible, now in the possession of Charles F. Stetson of Duxbury
- P.R.43. — private record, from the Samuel Winsor Bible, now in the possession of James Winsor of Duxbury
- P.R.44. — private record, from the Alden Winsor Bible, now in the possession of James Winsor of Duxbury
- P.R.45. — private record, from the Thomas Hunt Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Spencer T. Winsor of Duxbury
- P.R.46. — private record, from the Spencer T. Winsor Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Spencer T. Winsor of Duxbury
- P.R.47. — private record, from a record now in the possession of the Misses Hathaway of Duxbury
- P.R.48. — private record, from the Thomas D. Hathaway Bible, now in the possession of the Misses Hathaway of Duxbury
- P.R.49. — private record, from the Weston Freeman Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Gamaliel Wadsworth and Miss Abby Freeman of Duxbury
- P.R.50. — private record, from the George Cushman Bible
- P.R.51. — private record, from the Gamaliel Wadsworth Bible, still in his possession
- P.R.52. — private record, from the Eden Wadsworth Bible probably, now in the possession of Mrs. Philander Wadsworth
- P.R.53. — private record, from the Rev. Josiah Moore Bible, now in the possession of Commodore William Moor of Duxbury

- P.R.54. — private record, from the Stephen Bradford Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Julius Bradford of Duxbury
- P.R.55. — private record, from the Martin Freeman Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Enoch Freeman of Duxbury
- P.R.56. — private record, from the Thomas T. McNaught Bible, still in his possession
- P.R.57. — private record, from the Samuel A. Frazar Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. E. A. Sears of Duxbury
- P.R.58. — private record, from the Samuel S. Peterson Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Ernest Sweetser of Duxbury
- P.R.59. — private record, from the Samuel Soul Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Ernest Sweetser of Duxbury
- P.R.60. — private record, from the James Woodward Bible, now in the possession of W. J. Alden of Duxbury
- P.R.61. — private record, from the Lydia J. Alden Bible, now in the possession of W. J. Alden of Duxbury
- P.R.62. — private record, from the Charles Winsor Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Rufus Holmes of Duxbury
- P.R.63. — private record, from the William Bradford Bible, now in the possession of Miss Alice Holbrook of Duxbury
- P.R.64. — private record, from the Capt. Charles Soule Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Harvy Soule of Duxbury
- P.R.65. — private record, from the Harvy Soule Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Harvy Soule of Duxbury
- P.R.66. — private record, from the Capt. James Chandler Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Harvy Soule of Duxbury
- P.R.67. — private record, from the Washington Sears Bible, now in the possession of Levi Cushing of Duxbury
- P.R.68. — private record, from the Levi Cushing Bible, still in his possession
- P.R.69. — private record, from the Sylvanus Sampson Bible, now in the possession of Miss Elizabeth S. Sampson of Duxbury
- P.R.70. — private record, from the Richard Soule Bible, now in the possession of Miss Elizabeth S. Sampson of Duxbury

- P.R.71. — private record, from the George Winslow Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. George Winslow of Duxbury
- P.R.72. — private record, from papers formerly in an old Brewster Bible, now in the possession of Elisha Peterson of Duxbury
- P.R.73. — private record, from the Sylvanus Sampson Bible, now in the possession of Miss Elizabeth S. Sampson of Duxbury
- P.R.74. — private record, from the Thomas Winsor Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Stephen N. Gifford of Duxbury
- P.R.75. — private record, from the Mrs. Jane Winsor Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Stephen N. Gifford of Duxbury
- P.R.76. — private record, from the Nathaniel Weston Bible, now in the possession of Miss Georgia Clapp of Duxbury
- P.R.77. — private record, from the Albert Clapp Bible, now in the possession of Miss Georgia Clapp of Duxbury
- P.R.78. — private record, from the Delano record, now in the possession of Miss Georgia Clapp of Duxbury
- P.R.79. — private record, from the Joshua Marston Cushing Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mabel Louise Facey of Duxbury
- P.R.80. — private record, from the George B. Cushing Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mabel Louise Facey of Duxbury
- P.R.81. — private record, from the Thomas Soule Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Albert Soule of Duxbury
- P.R.82. — private record, from the Judith Weston Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Allen Holmes of Duxbury
- P.R.83. — private record, from the Mrs. Lott Soule Bible, now in the possession of Miss Caroline E. Nutter of Duxbury
- P.R.84. — private record, from the Mrs. Ichabod Sampson Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Ichabod Sampson of Duxbury
- P.R.85. — private record, from the Samuel Hunt Bible, now in the possession of Frank Holmes of Duxbury
- P.R.86. — private record, from the Nathan Burgess Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Flora Snow of Duxbury

- P.R.87. — private record, from the George and Lloyd Granville Sampson Bibles, now in the possession of Miss Margery Sampson of Duxbury
- P.R.88. — private record, from the John Jones Bible, now in the possession of Miss Margery Sampson of Duxbury
- P.R.89. — private record, from the Hiram Delano Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Albert Soule of Duxbury
- P.R.90. — private record, from the Mrs. George Soule Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Nathan Soule of Duxbury
- P.R.91. — private record, from the Capt. Thomas Soule 2d Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Christiana Lewis Chick
- P.R.92. — private record, from the John Hollis Bible, now in the possession of Caro G. Hollis of Essex
- P.R.93. — private record, from the Benjamin Prior Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Philander Wadsworth of Duxbury
- P.R.94. — private record, from the Garret C. Lewis Bible probably, now in the possession of Mrs. Philander Wadsworth of Duxbury
- P.R.95. — private record, from the Mrs. Thomas Chandler Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Josephine Torry
- P.R.96. — private record, from Oliver Delano's memoranda, now in the possession of Mrs. Lewis Bailey of Duxbury
- P.R.97. — private record, from the Mrs. Briggs Peterson Bible, now in the possession of James Peterson of Duxbury
- P.R.98. — private record, from the Jonathan Y. Gross Bible, now in the possession of Willard Y. Gross of Duxbury
- P.R.99. — private record, from the Melzar Brewster Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. LeNaron Goodwin of Duxbury
- P.R.100. — private record, from the Edwin Peterson Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Herbert White of Duxbury
- P.R.101. — private record, from the Mrs. Amantha Prior Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. George P. Prior of Duxbury
- P.R.102. — private record, from the Mrs. George P. Prior Bible, still in her possession
- P.R.103. — private record, from the Chandler Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Edgar Loring of Kingston

P.R. 104. — private record, from the Wadsworth Bible, now in the possession of Miss Mary Drew of Kingston

P.R. 105. — private record, from the Dr. John Porter record, now in the possession of Dr. Nathaniel K. Noyes of Duxbury

R.R. — Rebellion Record

*rec.* — recorded

*s.* — son

*Sr.* — senior

*w.* — wife ; week

*wid.* — widow

*widr.* — widower

*y.* — year



DUXBURY BIRTHS



# DUXBURY BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**ADAMS**, ———, s. John, Nov. 11, 1821. P.R.105.

———, d. John, Nov. 6, 1823. P.R.105.

———, s. Dan[ie]l, Sept. 6, 1828. P.R.105.

**ADERTON** (see Arddaton), Phoebe, d. Samuel and Phoebe  
late of Freeport, Me., w. Alden B. Weston, Oct. 21, 1814.  
G.R.3.

**AIMES** (see Ames), ———, s. Jacob, Aug. 9, 1829. P.R.105.

———, s. Albert, Dec. 6, 1830. P.R.105.

———, s. Elijah, Oct. 2, 1832. P.R.105.

**ALDEN**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1750.

Abigail [dup. Abigail], d. Briggs and Mercy, July 7, 1755.

Abiathar, s. Wrestling and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1763.

Abiather [dup. Abiathar], s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 29,  
1731.

Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1726-7.

Abigail (see Abigail).

Abigail, ch. Maj. Briggs, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.1.

Abner (see Avner).

Albert, ch. Abigail S., June 14, 1813.

Alethea, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1744.

Alice, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1735.

Amherst, s. Briggs and Mercy, July 22, 1759.

Amherst, ch. Maj. Briggs, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.1.

Amherst, ch. Briggs and Hannah, May 15, 1832.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, June 20, 1721.

Ann J., ch. Henry and Sarah A., Aug. 27, 1841.

Anna, d. John and Hannah, June 2, 1716.

Avner, ch. Abigail S., Apr. 22, 1818.

Bartlit [second dup. Bartlett], s. Wrestling and Elisabeth,  
Mar. 22, 1749-50.

Bazaleel [dup. Bezaliel], s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 15,  
1722.

Benjamin, s. Bazaleel and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1749.

Benjamin, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, Mar. 22, 1794.

- ALDEN, Bezaleel (see Bazaleel).  
 Briggs, s. John and Hannah, June 8, 1723.  
 Briggs, s. [second dup. Maj.] Judah and Wealtha [second dup. Welthea], Oct. 6 [second dup. Oct. 8], 1786.  
 Briggs, ch. William J. and Lydia J., Apr. 25, 1848.  
 Charles E., ch. Samuel and Myra, May 16, 1842.  
 Charles T., ch. Paraclete and Anne, Oct. 31, 1833.  
 David, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1717.  
 Deborah, d. John and Hannah, May 16, 1721.  
 Deborah, d. Briggs and Mercy, Aug. 7, 1748.  
 Deborah, ch. Capt. John and Anah, Jan. 30, 1802.  
 Deborah, ch. Capt. John and Anah, June 5, 1815.  
 Edeth, ch. Maj. Briggs, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Edith, d. Briggs and Mercy, Jan. 3, 1754.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1714.  
 Elizabeth, d. Wrastling and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1761.  
 Frances A., ch. Paraclete and Anne, Mar. 19, 1827.  
 George L., s. Samuel and Myra, Dec. 8, 1848.  
 Hannah, d. Briggs and Mercy, Oct. 24, 1743.  
 Hannah, ch. Wrestling, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Maj. Judah and Welthea, Jan. 4, 1795.  
 Hannah E., ch. Paraclete and Anne, Mar. 2, 1830.  
 Henry, ch. John 2d and Polly, Nov. 3, 1815.  
 Ichabod, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1719.  
 Ichabod, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1739.  
 Ichabod [dup. [h. Abigail (Delano)]], s. Isaiah and Mercy, Nov. 4, 1788.  
 Ichabod, ch. Capt. John and Anah, Mar. 30, 1806.  
 Isaiah [dup. [h. Mercy (Weston)]], s. Bazaleel and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1758.  
 Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, Dec. 17, 1789.  
 Jabin, s. Andrew and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1714.  
 James, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, Apr. 20, 1808.  
 James Jr., ch. James and Ann, Dec. 5, 1837, in Boston. R.R.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1710.  
 John, s. Andrew and Lydia, July 23, 1716.  
 John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1733-4.  
 John, s. Briggs and Mercy, Jan. 24, 1744-5.  
 John, s. Ichabod and Mary, Nov. 25, 1774. [Capt. John, G.R.3.]  
 John, ch. Col. Ichabod, bp. Aug. 3, 1777. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Maj. Judah and Welthy [dup. Welthea], Nov. 22, 1784.  
 John, ch. John 2d and Polly, Apr. 14, 1813.  
 John W., ch. John Jr. and Mary W., Dec. 9, 1842.  
 John W., s. John Jr., mariner, and Mary W., May 24, 1847.

- ALDEN, Judah, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1714.  
 Judah, s. Briggs and Mercy, Oct. 31, 1750.  
 Judah, ch. Maj. Judah and Welthea [dup. Wealtha], Aug. 11, 1790.  
 Judah, ch. Maj. Judah and Welthea, June 9, 1797.  
 Judah, ch. Briggs and Hannah, July 22, 1820.  
 Judah, ch. Briggs and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1825. [Aug. 19, P.R.105.]  
 Lucia S., ch. Henry and Sarah A., Dec. 8, 1838.  
 Lucia [dup. Lusia] Smith, ch. Maj. [dup. Capt.] Judah and Welthea [dup. Welthy], Dec. 5 [dup. Dec. 6], 1780.  
 Lydia, d. Baz[alee] and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1752.  
 Lydia, ch. Bezaleel, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Lydia James [———], w. William J., Apr. 3, 1822. G.R.3. P.R.61.  
 Lydia P., ch. Briggs and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1824. [Apr. 17, P.R.105.]  
 Martha, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, Feb. 22, 1796.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1709-10.  
 Mary, ch. Wrestling, bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. John 2d and Polly, Oct. 28, 1811. [w. Capt. David Cushman, G.R.3.]  
 Mary [? m.], Dec. —, 1827. G.R.3.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Maj. Judah and Welthea, Mar. 12, 1801.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Paraclete and Anne, Sept. 9, 1840.  
 Mary W., ch. Samuel and Myra, June 20, 1846.  
 Mercy, ch. Maj. Judah and Welthea, Sept. 24, 1788.  
 Mercy, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, July 4, 1792.  
 Michael [dup. and second dup. Michal], d. Wrestling and Elisabeth [dup. Elisebeth], Feb. 9, 1748-9.  
 Nathaniel, s. Briggs and Mercy, Mar. 30, 1752.  
 Patmos, d. Wrestling and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1759.  
 Peleg, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, June 6, 1806.  
 Prince, s. Andrew and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1718.  
 Priscilla, d. Wrestling and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1756.  
 Rebecca, d. Ichabod and Mary, Aug. 7, 1777. [Rebekah Partridge Alden, ch. Col. Ichabod, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca S., ch. Benjamin and Martha, Oct. 28, 1833.  
 Rebekah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1729-30.  
 Ruth, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, Nov. 14, 1799.  
 Sabra, ch. Wrestling, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1712.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. Briggs and Mercy, July 1, 1757.

- ALDEN, Samuel, ch. Maj. Briggs, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Abigail [dup. Abigail], June 12, 1778.  
 Samuel, ch. Maj. Judah and Welthea, Jan. 24, 1803.  
 Samuel, ch. Capt. John and Anah, Apr. 21, 1808.  
 Samuel, ch. [d. *sic*, P.R.105.] Briggs and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1827.  
 Samuel W., s. Samuel, carpenter, and Myra, Sept. 2, 1844, in S. Duxbury.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1712.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1731.  
 Sarah, d. Wrestling and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1758.  
 Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] S., s. John 3d [dup. Jr.], mariner, and Mary W., Mar. 16, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 Thomas, ch. Isaiah and Mercy W., Aug. 17, 1827. R.R.  
 Vinal, ch. Paraclete and Anne, Feb. 29, 1836.  
 Welthea, ch. Maj. [dup. omits Maj.] Judah and Welthea, Aug. 13, 1792.  
 William J., ch. William J. and Lydia J., Apr. 19, 1845. [W. J. Jr., P.R.61.]  
 William James, ch. Briggs and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1822. [Apr. 22, 1820, P.R.61.]  
 Wrestling, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1724.  
 Wrestling, s. Wrestling and Elisabeth, June 14, 1751.  
 ———, s. Wrestling and Elisabeth, Jan. 24 [second dup. Jan. 21], 1753.  
 ———, ch. Capt. John and Anah, Dec. 24, 1813.  
 ———, s. Briggs, May 15, 1830. P.R.105.
- ALLEN (see Allyn), Alexander, Nov. 16, 1807, in Wexford, Ire. G.R.3.
- ALLYN (see Allen), Abigail Bradford, ch. Rev. John and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1796.  
 Augusta, ch. Rev. John and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1800.  
 James, ch. Rev. John and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1801.  
 John, Rev., D.D., ch. James and ——— (Marsten) of Barnstable, Mar. 21, 1767, in Barnstable. C.R.I. ["minister for 45 yrs.," G.R.3.]  
 John, ch. Rev. John and Abigail, June 24, 1794.  
 Rufus Bradford, ch. Rev. John and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1793.
- AMES (see Aimes), Abigail Kent, ch. Amos and Jane, July 29, 1803.  
 Jane, ch. Amos and Jane, Sept. 7, 1809. [w. Samuel Hunt Jr., Sept. 5, G.R.3.]  
 Jonathan Emmons, ch. Amos and Jane, Aug. 15, 1806.  
 Joshua, ch. Amos and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1794.

AMES, ———, d. Albert, Oct. 1, 1834. P.R.105.

———, s. Albert, June 5, 1836. P.R.105.

**ANDERSON**, Ezra W., ch. Adam and Charlotte, Aug. 12, 1829.

[Aug. 20, P.R.105.]

Lucy, ch. Adam and Charlotte, Oct. 22, 1822.

Mary T., ch. Adam and Charlotte, Dec. 9, 1820.

Nancy H., ch. Adam and Charlotte, May 7, 1825.

**ARDDATON** (see Aderton), Ruby [dup. Ardaton], d. Thomas

[dup. (Ardateon)] and Chloe, Aug. 14 [dup. Aug. 11], 1759.

Thomas [dup. Ardaton], s. Thomas [dup. (Atherton)] and

Chloe, Mar. 2, 1763.

**ARNOLD**, Abel C., ch. Galen and Sally, June 12, 1815.

Benjmain, ch. James, bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C.R.I.

Betsey R., ch. Ezra and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1830.

Bildad, s. James and Joanna, Nov. 20, 1735.

Edward, ch. Ezra, bp. May 7, 1749. C.R.I.

Emiline P., ch. Ezra and Betsey, July 2, 1832.

Ezra, s. Edward and Mercy, July 30, 1707.

Ezra, ch. Edward, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C.R.I.

Ezra, ch. Galen and Sally, Oct. 10, 1803.

Galen, ch. Edward, bp. June 22, 1777. C.R.I.

Gamaliel, s. Ezra and Rebekah, Aug. 8, 1735.

Gamaliel, ch. Galen and Sally, Oct. 3, 1812.

Gamaliel, ch. Abel C. and Mary P., Feb. 14, 1843.

James, s. James and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1740.

James, s. James and Joanna, —, 1745.

Jeames, ch. James, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C.R.I.

Jedidiah, ch. Edward, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.I.

Lucia Ann, ch. Ezra and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1841.

Luther, s. James and Joanna, Sept. —, 1737.

Martin B. [dup. Maria B.], s. Abel [dup. adds C.], shoemaker,  
and Mary [dup. adds P.], Sept. 10, 1846.

Mary F., ch. Abel C. and Mary P., Dec. 18, 1840.

Oaks, ch. Edward, bp. June 22, 1777. C.R.I.

Orson [dup. adds M.], s. Abel [dup. adds C.], shoemaker, and

Mary [dup. adds P.], Dec. 10, 1844, in E. Duxbury.

Rebecca, ch. Edward, bp. June 8, 1783. C.R.I.

Rebeckah, ch. Ezra, bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.I.

Sally C., ch. Galen and Sally, July 6, 1806.

Samuel, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1715-16.

Sarah Ann, ch. Ezra and Betsey, Mar. 31, 1834.

Seth, s. Ezra and Rebekah, June 12, 1733.

Willam, ch. Ezra, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C.R.I.

ARNOLD, William, s. Edward and Mercy, May 6, 1718.  
 ———, s. Sally, Dec. 28, 1827. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Ezra, July 22, 1828. P.R.105.

ATWELL, Ann [dup. Anne] E., d. Samuel, shoemaker, and  
 Sylvia, Mar. 17, 1845, in N. Duxbury. [Annie, G.R.3.]  
 Betsey [————], w. Russell, ———, 1772. G.R.3.  
 Charles, s. Russell and Betsey, ———, 1807. G.R.3.  
 Mary Ellen, ch. Samuel and Sylvia, July 8, 1839.  
 Russell [h. Betsey], ———, 1772. G.R.3.  
 Samuel [h. Sylvia], ———, 1815. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Sylvia, Oct. 29, 1846.  
 Silvia [dup. Sylvia], d. Samuel, shoemaker, and Sylvia, Feb. 29,  
 1848. [Sylvia B., P.R.103.]  
 Sylvia [————], w. Samuel, ———, 1818. G.R.3.  
 ———, d. John, Aug. 8, 1833. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Seth, Nov. 20, 1834. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Seth, July 31, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Seth, May 14, 1838. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Seth, Feb. 20, 1841. P.R.105.

AYRES, Mary N., d. John and Rebecca, July 2, 1817.

BABBAGE (see Babbidge), ———, s. Winthrop, June 20, 1833.  
 P.R.105.

BABBIDGE (see Babbage), Betsey D. [————] [w. Winthrop  
 Sargent], Aug. 30, 1795. G.R.3.

Josephine, ch. Winthrop and Betsey, June 9, 1831. [Babbage,  
 P.R.105.]

Josephine, d. Capt. Winthrop. bp. June 24, 1832. C.R.1.

Mary W., ch. Winthrop and Betsey, May 18, 1829. [Maria  
 Winthrop Babbidge, d. Capt. Winthrop S., C.R.1.] [Bab-  
 bage, P.R.105.]

Winthrop Sargent [h. Betsey D.], Jan. 3, 1799. G.R.3.

BAILEY, Antoinette, ch. Louis M. and Jerusha (second w.),  
 Feb. 9, 1839.

Clara, ch. Louis M. and Jerusha (second w.), Apr. 27, 1837.

Cordelia W., ch. Louis M. and Jerusha (second w.), Nov. 18,  
 1828. [Bailee, P.R.105.]

Edgar H., ch. Louis M. and Jerusha (second w.), Mar. 16,  
 1832. [Mar. 19, 1830, R.R.] [Bailee, s. Lewis, Feb. 16,  
 P.R.105.]

Frances, ch. Louis M. and Catherine, Feb. 8, 1821.

George W., ch. Louis M. and Jerusha (second w.), Mar. 19,  
 1830. [George H., R.R.] [s. Louice, P.R.105.]



- BAILEY, Jerusha W., ch. Louis M. and Jerusha (second w.),  
Jan. 31, 1836.  
John, ch. John and Rebecca, May 20, 1835.  
Louis M., ch. Louis M. and Catherine, May 12, 1826. [Louis  
M. Jr., R.R.]  
Louisa M., ch. Louis M. and Jerusha (second w.), July 4, 1848.  
Maolphus G., ch. Louis M. and Jerusha (second w.), Feb. 16,  
1834.  
Mary W., ch. John and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1838.  
Rebecca, ch. John and Rebecca, Apr. 30, 1833.  
William, Sept. 6, 1824, in Abington. R.R.
- BAKER**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1746.  
Adeline, ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Jan. 27, 1829.  
Almira, ch. Edward D. and Olive, Mar. 6, 1804.  
Alvin, Capt. [h. Ruby, h. Martha James], July 18, 1803. G.R.3.  
Amanda, ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, June 17, 1822.  
Ann M., ch. Otis and Sally, Mar. 12, 1837.  
Anne Whittemore [dup. Anna Whittemore], ch. Elijah and  
Polly, Apr. 29, 1778.  
Augusta C., ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1817. [Augusta  
W., G.R.3.]  
Barker C., ch. Edward D. and Olive, Aug. 15, 1808.  
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 11, 1733.  
Caroline, ch. George and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1833.  
Charles, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1741.  
Daniel, ch. Elijah and Polly, July 2, 1790.  
Daniel D., ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Oct. 14, 1822.  
Diana, ch. George and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1835.  
Edward, ch. Daniel and Zeruah, July 24, 1831.  
Edward D., ch. Edward D. and Olive, Dec. 24, 1796.  
Edward L., ch. Otis and Sally, Feb. 27, 1823.  
Eleanor, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1727.  
Elijah, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 1, 1744.  
Elijah [dup. Jr.], ch. Elijah and Polly, Oct. 8, 1782.  
Elijah, ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1820.  
Elisabeth, ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1815.  
Emily, ch. George and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1831.  
Emma C. [—], w. Henry A., Apr. 8, 1842. G.R.3.  
Francis Henry, ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 8, 1830.  
George, ch. Elijah and Polly, Nov. 14, 1787.  
George, ch. Edward D. and Olive, June 6, 1802. [[h. Hannah]  
G.R.3.]  
George L., ch. George and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1825.

- BAKER, Granville, ch. George and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1837.  
 [Granvill, R.R.]  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1729.  
 Hannah [———], w. George, Jan. 12, 1802. G.R.3.  
 Hannah B., ch. George and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1829.  
 Helen P., ch. Elijah and Augusta, July 12, 1842.  
 Henry A., ch. Otis and Sally, May 27, 1833.  
 Henry A., ch. Otis and Sally, Dec. 23, 1835.  
 Henry B., ch. George and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1826 or 7.  
 Herbert, ch. George and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1842. [Herbert A.,  
 R.R.]  
 Horace E., ch. Otis and Sally, Oct. 27, 1830.  
 Jabez Whittemore [dup. Whittemore], ch. Elijah and Polly,  
 June 7, 1786.  
 James, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1737.  
 James T., ch. Edward D. and Sally (second w.), Mar. 2, 1817.  
 John, ch. Edward D. and Sally (second w.), Sept. 2, 1813.  
 Leonard Corning, ch. Otis and Sally, Jan. 6, 1828.  
 Levi, ch. Daniel and Zeruiah, Nov. 20, 1835.  
 Lewis W., ch. Edward D. and Olive, July 22, 1799.  
 Lucy A. [———], w. Edward L., July 26, 1826. G.R.4.  
 Lysander, ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1824.  
 Maria, ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1807.  
 Martha James [———], w. Capt. Alvin, Oct. 7, 1828. G.R.3.  
 Mary, ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1809.  
 Mary E., ch. Edward D. and Sally (second w.), Oct. 10, 1824.  
 Olive W., ch. Otis and Sally, Apr. 5, 1825.  
 Olive W., ch. Otis and Sally, June 13, 1839.  
 Otis, ch. Edward D. and Olive, Aug. 4, 1794.  
 Otis Jr., ch. Otis and Sally, Jan. 11, 1819.  
 Polly, ch. Elijah and Polly, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Nov. 14,  
 1787, and ch. b. July 2, 1790].  
 Ruby [———], w. Capt. Alvin, July 29, 1803. G.R.3.  
 Sally, ch. Otis and Sally, Oct. 28, 1820.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1735.  
 Sarah, ch. Edward D. and Sally (second w.), Oct. 20, 1819.  
 Sylvanus W., ch. Edward D. and Olive, Aug. 30, 1792.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1739.  
 Thomas, ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, July 17, 1812.  
 Walter, ch. George and Hannah, June 1, 1839.  
 William, ch. Edward D. and Sally (second w.), May 21, 1815.  
 ———, d. Tho[ma]s [of] Mashfield, Oct. 6, 1823. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 8, 1829. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Otis, May 27, 1833. P.R.105.

BAKER, ———, d. Dwelly, Sept. 23, 1834. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Dwelly, Dec. 21, 1838. P.R.105.  
 ———, ch. Barker C. and Mary A., Mar. 11, 1842.

BANFIELD, ———, d. Joseph, June 29, 1833. P.R.105.

BARKER, Abigael, d. Robert and Alce, Aug. 24, 1682. C.R.4.  
 Alce, d. Robert and Alce, June 3, 1695. C.R.4.

Caleb, s. Robert and Alce, May 24, 1685. C.R.4.

Deborah, d. Robert and Alce, Nov. 7, 1686. C.R.4.

Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Franses [sic] [dup. Francis] and  
 Mary, Oct. 31, 1677.

Franses [sic] [dup. Francis], s. Franses [sic] [dup. Francis] and  
 Mary, Oct. 18, 1682.

James, s. Robert and Alce, Jan. 1, 1683. C.R.4.

Joshua, s. Fransis and Mary [dup. Marcy], Nov. 16, 1676.

Josiah, s. Franses [sic] and Mary [dup. s. Francis and Marcy],  
 Sept. 21, 1679.

Luceanna, d. Robert and Alce, Nov. 20, 1689. C.R.4.

Lydia, d. Robert and Alce, Sept. 5, 1697. C.R.4.

Mary, d. Isaac and w., Aug. 1, 1708.

Robert, s. Robert and Alce, July 4, 1693. C.R.4.

Ruth, d. Franses [sic] [dup. Francis] and Mary, Jan. 31, 1681.

BARSTOW (see Bestow), Augustus P., ch. Lewis and Lydia,  
 Jan. 19, 1839. [Jan. 20, P.R.105.]

Beulah W., ch. Joseph Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1812.

Beulah Wadsworth [———], w. Francis H., Oct. 16, 1813.  
 G.R.3.

Charles L., ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 1, 1825.

Daniel W., ch. William and Mary, July 11, 1839.

Deborah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1830. [Nov. 23,  
 P.R.105.]

Francis H. [h. Beulah Wadsworth], Feb. 23, 1824. G.R.3.

George, Sept. 28, 1798. P.R.19. P.R.35. [[h. Dorcas (Brewster)]  
 P.R.63.]

George B., ch. George and Dorcas, Dec. 1, 1832. [[h. Mary A.  
 Brown] P.R.35.]

Helen J. [? m.], ———, 1838. G.R.3.

Henry, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1827. [Henry W.,  
 G.R.3.]

Henry, ch. Ichabod and Sally, Sept. 14, 1835.

Hiram W., ch. William and Mary, July 5, 1830. [Hiram  
 Weston Barstow, C.R.1.]

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1787. [[h. Nancy W.]  
 G.R.3.]

BARSTOW, Lewis B., ch. Lewis and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1830.  
 Mary J., ch. William and Mary, Feb. 14, 1833. [Feb. 16,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Mary Jane, d. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1834. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1791.  
 William R., ch. William and Mary, Jan. 1, 1836.  
 Zadock B., Aug. 1, 1830. P.R.19. [ch. George and Dorcas,  
 P.R.35.]  
 ———, d. Ichabod, June 15, 1834. P.R.105.

**BARTIN**, Abigail S., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, July 8, 1812.  
 Anderson, ch. John and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1793.  
 Caroline, ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1826.  
 Cordianne, ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, June 19, 1817.  
 Elisabeth C., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1831.  
 Elisabeth C., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1835.  
 George Washington, ch. John and Abigail, July 23, 1785.  
 James M., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1823.  
 Jedidiah S., ch. John and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1789.  
 Jerusha B., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, June 14, 1828.  
 John Douglass, ch. John and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1788.  
 Mary S., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1821.  
 Mathew, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1795.  
 Sally W., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1814.  
 Susan J., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1833.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bartlit), Bathsheba, ch. Joseph, bp.  
 May 4, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Benjamen [dup. Benjamin Bartlett], s. Samuell and Hanah  
 [dup. s. Samuel and Hannah], May 4, 1684.  
 Elesebeth, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Joseph [dup. Bartlett], s. Samuell and Hanah [dup. s. Samuel  
 and Hannah], Apr. 12 [dup. Apr. 22], 1686.  
 Robert, s. Benjamin Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1679.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Uriah, ch. Joseph, bp. May 16, 1742. C.R.I.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlit), Betsey, Sept. —, 1779, in  
 Kingston. P.R.41.  
 George H., ch. Dr. Erastus H. and w., Apr. 21, 1829.  
 Henry, ch. Seth and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1829.  
 Marcia T., ch. Thomas [Tho[ma]s N., P.R.105.] and Mercy T.,  
 Jan. 18, 1841.  
 Mary P., ch. Dr. Erastus H. and w., June 23, 1827.  
 Mary V., ch. John and Sophronia, Sept. 2, 1842.

BARTLETT, Sally, d. Sylvanus of Plymton [w. George Sampson Jr.], July 30, 1778. P.R.87.

Seth E., ch. Seth and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1822.

William H., ch. Dr. Erastus H. and w., Mar. 2, 1833.

**BARTLIT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett), Amzi [dup. Amasa Bartlett], s. Joseph Jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 10, 1734-5.

Bathsheba, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 14, 1738.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1730-1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1741.

Dorothy [dup. Bartlett], d. Joseph Jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 21, 1743.

Edward, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1744-5.

Hannah [dup. Bartlett], d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1721.

Ichabod [dup. Bartlett], s. Joseph Jr. and Dorothy, Aug. 1, 1736.

Isaih [dup. Isaiah Bartlett], s. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1715-16.

Jerusha [dup. Bartlett], d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Jan. 9, 1731-2.

Joseph [dup. Bartlett], s. Joseph Jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 26, 1740.

Lydia [dup. Bartlett], d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1725.

Lydia [dup. Bartlett], d. Nathaniel and Zenobe [dup. Zenobie], Dec. 3, 1749.

Mary [dup. Bartlett], d. Nathaniel [dup. (Bartlett)] and Zenobe [dup. Zenobie], Aug. 9, 1746.

Mercy [dup. Bartlett], d. Joseph Jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 5, 1732-3 [dup. 1722-3].

Nathaniel [dup. Bartlett], s. Ebenezer and w., Jan. 31, 1722-3.

Nathaniel [dup. Bartlett], s. Nathaniel and Zenobe [dup. Zenobie], Mar. 30 [dup. Mar. 31], 1745.

Patience [dup. Bartlett], d. Joseph and Lydia, July 27, 1718.

Priscilla [dup. Bartlett], d. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan.—, 1696-7.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1732.

Zenobe [second dup. Zenobia Bartlett], d. Nathaniel and Zenobe [second dup. Zenobie], Apr. 2, 1743.

**BARTON** (see Bartin).

**BATES**, Amasa D., ch. Seth and Irene, Apr. 23, 1792.

Betsey, ch. Seth and Irene, Oct. 31, 1794.

Caleb, ch. Caleb, bp. June 5, 1785. C.R.1.

Hannah Mark, ch. Seth and Irene, Oct. 19, 1803.

Nancy D., ch. Seth and Irene, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1798.

Seth, ch. Seth and Irene, Mar. 26, 1801.

- BATTIS**, Josiah S. [h. Emma J. (Brooks)], —, 1834. G.R.3.
- BEATON**, Mary L. [dup. Lee] [w. Nathan Brewster], Oct. 15  
[dup. Oct. 10], 1833. P.R.72.
- BESTOW** (see Barstow), Peleg, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1789.  
C.R.I.
- BICKNELL**, Milton P., ch. Alonzo and Maria, Aug. 6, 1847.  
Oscar A. (Bicknill), ch. Alonzo and Maria, Apr. 16, 1843.
- BIGELOW**, George F., M.D., —, 1821. G.R.3.
- BISBE** (see Bisbee), Abigail, ch. Aaron, bp. Aug. 31, 1755.  
C.R.I.  
Joanna, ch. Aaron, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C.R.I.  
Studley, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1757.  
Thomas, ch. Aaron, bp. May 10, 1761. C.R.I.
- BISBEE** (see Bisbe), Joanna, d. Aaron and Sarah, May 3, 1753.  
Studly, s. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1749.  
Thomas, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1751.
- BISHOP**, Edward, ch. Nathaniel and Chloe, June 30, 1839, in  
E. Bridgewater. R.R.
- BLAKE**, Benjamin [*sic*] F., ch. William K. and Lydia, July 3,  
1842. ["This was intended for George F., who was born  
in Duxbury, July 4, 1842, according to his own state-  
ment."]  
Lawrence, ch. William K. and Lydia, May 6, 1839.  
Lydia A., ch. William K. and Lydia, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.*  
July 3, 1842].
- BLANCHARD**, Albert, ch. Calvin and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1846.  
Caroline M., ch. Calvin and Sarah, July 11, 1843.  
James F., ch. Calvin and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1847.  
Judith T., ch. Calvin and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1838.  
Marcia A., ch. Calvin and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1841.  
Maria W., ch. Calvin and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1836.
- BOILIN**, Sarah (Boilien), ch. Jesse and Sarah, July 29, 1810.
- BONNEY**, Howland S., ch. Nathaniel and Elsa, Sept. 6, 1843.  
R.R.  
Oscar W., ch. Cephas [dup. Zephas] and Martha, July 11, 1848.
- BOSWORTH**, Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Mercy, [? b.] June  
22, —.

- BOSWORTH, Benjamin [h. Mercy], June 25, 1767.  
 Benj[ami]n, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Mercy, May 8, 1793.  
 Betsey, ch. Benjamin and Mercy, July 29, 1801.  
 Daniel E., ch. Joseph P. and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1816, in  
 Vienne [?], Me.  
 Daniel M., ch. Daniel E. and Mary T., Apr. 4, 1848.  
 Hiram, ch. Benjamin and Mercy, Feb. 23, 1795.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph P. and Rebecca, June 21, 1825. [Joseph P.  
 Jr., R.R.]  
 Joseph P., ch. Joseph P. and Rebecca, July 4, 1829.  
 Joshua S., ch. Benjamin and Mercy, Aug. 23, 1804.  
 Julia A. F., ch. Daniel E. and Mary T., Feb. 19, 1844.  
 Mary E., ch. Daniel E. and Mary T., Apr. 7, 1846.  
 Mary T., ch. Benjamin and Mercy, July 11, 1807.  
 May E., ch. Daniel E. and Mary T., June 13, 1842.  
 Mercy [———], w. Benjamin, Apr. 22, 1767.  
 Mercy, ch. Benjamin and Mercy [dup. w. Eden Wadsworth],  
 Apr. 27, 1799.  
 Nathaniel, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Mercy, May 8, 1793.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Benjamin and Mercy, May 1, 1803.  
 Sally, ch. Benjamin and Mercy, Jan. 9, 1797.  
 Sophia, ch. Joseph P. and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1823, in Vienne [?],  
 Me.  
 Sophronia, ch. Joseph P. and Rebecca, July 5, 1821, in  
 Vienne [?], Me.  
 William, ch. Benjamin and Mercy, Sept. 3, 1811.
- BOURN**, Alice, d. George and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1724.  
 Benjamin, s. George and Elisabeth, July 26, 1721.  
 Elisabeth, d. George and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1713-14.  
 Martha, d. George and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. George and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1718.
- BOWEN**, James A., Dec. 20, 1842, in Manchester, Eng. R.R.  
 James H., ch. William and Mary, Aug. 7, 1830, in Bridgewater.  
 R.R.
- BOYDEN**, Dwight, Capt., —, 1837. G.R.3.
- BOYLSTON**, Benjamin, Apr. 12, 1822. G.R.3.
- BRADFORD**, Abigail, d. Gamaliel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1728.  
 Abigail, d. Eliphalett [dup. Eliphalet] and Hannah, Dec. 26,  
 1759.  
 Abigail, ch. Seth, bp. May 22, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, ch. Seth and Lydia, —.

- BRADFORD, Abigal, July 20, 1763. P.R.2.  
 Alden, s. Gamaliel Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1765.  
 Alexand W., ch. Stephen and Hannah, July 31, 1830. [Alexander W., P.R.54.]  
 Alexander, s. Peter and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Dec. 8, 1776.  
 Alexander, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1838. [Alexander W., Mar. 3, P.R.54.] [Mar. 3, P.R.105.]  
 Alice Reyner, ch. William and Sarah B., bp. Oct. 2, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Alice Reynor, ch. William and Sarah, July 27, 1833. [Alice Reyner Bradford, P.R.36.] [Alice R., P.R.63.]  
 Andrew, [twin] s. Capt. Gamaliel and Abigail, June 2, 1745.  
 Andrew, ch. Col. Gamaliel, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Anna R., ch. Samuel Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1849. [Annie Richmond Bradford, ch. Samuel Jr. and Lydia J., G.R.3.]  
 Anne [———], w. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1789. [Anna, ——, 1781 [?], G.R.3.]  
 Anne, ch. Samuel and Anne, —— [*rec. before ch. b.* Nov. 30, 1817].  
 Arabella F., d. Lewis E., mariner, and Olive F., Apr. 25, 1848 [dup. 1845 *sic*].  
 Betsey Anne, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth [Elizabeth (Dingley), P.R.35.], Feb. 17, 1806.  
 Caroline, ch. Zadock and w., June 24, 1805. [[w. Joshua Cushing] P.R.80.]  
 Caroline C., d. Lewis E., mariner, and Olive F., Oct. 24, 1845.  
 Charles, ch. Zadock and w., Dec. 13, 1806.  
 Charles, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth [Elizabeth (Dingley), P.R.35.], Dec. 18, 1816.  
 Charlotte, ch. Gershom and Sally, June 20, 1813.  
 Chester H., ch. George and Charlott, Nov. 21, 1843.  
 Daniel, s. Gamaliel Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1771.  
 Deborah, d. Gamaliel and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1738 [dup. 1739].  
 Deborah, d. Samuel and Grace, Dec. 11, 1750.  
 Deborah, ch. Samuel, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Deborah, d. Eliphalett [dup. Eliphalet] and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1767.  
 Dorcas, June 19, 1760. P.R.2.  
 Edward Ellison (see Edward Ellison).  
 Elihu, ch. Samuel, bp. June 16, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth [w. B. Reynolds], June 30, 1759. P.R.2.  
 Elizabeth H., ch. Gershom and Sally, Aug. 25, 1809. [Elizabeth Hickling Bradford, G.R.3.]  
 Ellen, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, May 9, 1837.



- BRADFORD, Emma Bartlet, ch. Otis, Jan. 8, 1844. P.R.54.  
 Ephraim [h. Lucy Peterson], —, 1785. P.R.13.  
 Erastus F., ch. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1827. [Erastus T., P.R.54.]  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Gamaliel, s. Gamaliel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1731. [Col. Gamaliel, G.R.3.]  
 Gamaliel, s. Gamaliel Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1763.  
 George [dup. "Eli" *written above in pencil*], s. Samuel and Grace, Nov. 20, 1767.  
 George, ch. Zadock and w., Sept. 30, 1801.  
 George, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth [Elizabeth (Dingley), P.R.35.], Aug. 4, 1819.  
 George, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, June 3, 1828. [Rev. George, G.R.3.] [ch. Ephraim and Lucy (Peterson), P.R.13.]  
 George Hepburn, s. Otis, Nov. 28, 1846. P.R.54.  
 George L., ch. George and Charlott, Aug. 28, 1841 [1 *written in pencil over 2*].  
 Gershom, s. Gamaliel Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1774. [[h. Sarah B.] G.R.3.]  
 Gershom, ch. Prince and Hariet, Dec. 7, 1816.  
 Gershom, s. Claudius and Maria, bp. Nov. 29, 1838. C.R.1. [s. Claudius and Marie W., b. Aug. 19, P.R.12.]  
 Grace, ch. Samuel, bp. June 19, 1763. C.R.1.  
 Grace, d. Samuel and Grace, Apr. 6, 1765.  
 Hannah, d. Gamaliel and Abigail, July 30, 1740.  
 Hannah, d. Eliphalet [dup. Eliphalett] and Hannah, May 30 [dup. May 31], 1752.  
 Hannah, ch. Seth, bp. May 22, 1768. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1821.  
 Hannah B., ch. Prince and Hariet, Aug. 21, 1825.  
 Hannah Morton [? m.], June 29, 1784. P.R.13.  
 Hannah R., ch. W[illia]m and Dorcass (second w.), Nov. 4, 1841. [Hannah Rogers Bradford, P.R.36.] [Hannah R., P.R.63.]  
 Hannah W., May 26, 1796. P.R.54.  
 Hariet [——], w. Prince, Oct. 4, 1791.  
 Hariet, ch. Prince and Hariet, May 11, 1821.  
 Harriet, twin d. George, butcher, and Charlotte [dup. Charlott], Mar. 8, 1848.  
 Isaac, ch. Seth, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.1.  
 Isaiah, s. Samuel and Grace, Nov. 25, 1769. [[h. Elisabeth (Dingley)] P.R.35.]  
 James, ch. [Capt., C.R.1.] Seth and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1784.

- BRADFORD, James, ch. Zadock and w., Sept. 22, 1812.  
 Jerusha, d. Gamaliel Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1770. [d. Col. Gamaliel, w. Ezra Weston, G.R.3.]  
 Job, Oct. 12, 1767. P.R.2.  
 Joel, ch. Seth, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C.R.1.  
 John, ch. Capt. Seth, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C.R.1.  
 John, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1823. [Capt. John, G.R.3.] [John, ch. Ephraim and Lucy (Peterson), P.R.13.]  
 John, s. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 19, 1828. C.R.1.  
 Joseph Nash, Sept. 29, 1770. P.R.2.  
 Judith, d. Peter and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Apr. 27, 1770.  
 Julius, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1832. [[h. Anna L.] Dec. 9, 1833, G.R.3.] [Dec. 9, 1833, P.R.54.] [Dec. 9, 1832, P.R.105.]  
 Laurence, s. C[laudius] and M[aria] W., Sept. 17, 1842. P.R.12.  
 Lewis E., ch. Lewis E. and Olive F., Sept. 26, 1843.  
 Lewis Eldridge, ch. Zadock and w., Nov. 15, 1809.  
 Lucia, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth [Elizabth (Dingley)], P.R.35., Oct. 2, 1802.  
 Lucia, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1809. [w. Isaac Chandler, G.R.3.] [ch. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Dingley), P.R.35.]  
 Lucia A., ch. Gershom and Sally, July 14, 1807. [Lucia Alden Bradford, G.R.3.]  
 Lucia Alden, d. Claudius and Maria W., Feb. —, 1834. P.R.12.  
 Lucy, d. Eliphalett [dup. Eliphalet] and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1758.  
 Lucy [———], w. Zadock, Oct. 24, 1772. G.R.3.  
 Lucy, ch. Ephraim and Lucy [(Peterson) P.R.13.], Oct. 19, 1825.  
 Lucy, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1831. [w. George F. Nickerson, G.R.3. P.R.10.] [ch. Ephraim and Lucy (Peterson), P.R.13.]  
 Lucy B., ch. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1824. [Apr. 21, P.R.54.] [Apr. 1, P.R.105.]  
 Lucy G., ch. Zadock and w., Oct. 7, 1803.  
 Lucy J., ch. James and Saviah, Apr. 18, 1839.  
 Lucy T., ch. Samuel and Anne, Nov. 30, 1817.  
 Lydia, d. Eliphalet [dup. Eliphalett] and Hannah, Jan. 15 [dup. Jan. 28], 1754.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Grace, Apr. 6, 1754.  
 Lydia [———], w. Samuel, —, 1754. G.R.3.  
 Lydia, ch. Samuel, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C.R.1.

- BRADFORD, Lydia, ch. Prince and Hariet, Dec. 28, 1827.  
 Lydia A., ch. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 18, 1822.  
 Lyman, s. Samuel and Grace, Oct. 1, 1760.  
 Lyman, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth [Elizabth (Dingley), P.R.35.],  
 Mar. 23, 1812.  
 Lyman, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth [Elizabth (Dingley), P.R.35.],  
 May 10, 1815.  
 Maria W., ch. Gershom and Sally, Sept. 24, 1800.  
 Mary [—], second w. Gamaliel, —, 1751, in Boston.  
 G.R.3.  
 Mary L., ch. Samuel Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1846. [Mary  
 Loring Bradford, ch. Samuel Jr. and Lydia J., G.R.3.]  
 Morton, Apr. 2, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Nancy, ch. Zadock and w., Mar. 22, 1800.  
 Newton, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth [Elizabth (Dingley), P.R.35.],  
 Feb. 24, 1813.  
 Otis, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1817.  
 Otis, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1819.  
 Otis, ch. Prince and Hariet, Feb. 20, 1823.  
 Paybodie [dup. Pabodie], s. Gamaliel and Abigail, Mar. 8,  
 1734-5.  
 Peleg, ch. Prince and Hariet, Sept. 15, 1818.  
 Perez, s. Gamaliel Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1758.  
 Peter, [twin] s. Capt. Gamaliel and Abigail, June 2, 1745.  
 Peter, ch. Col. Gamaliel, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Polly, Oct. 7, 1786. P.R.2.  
 Prince [dup. [h. Hariet]], s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1783.  
 Priscilla, d. Peter and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Jan. 16, 1773.  
 Rebecca Dingley, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth [Elizabth (Ding-  
 ley), P.R.35.], Aug. 11, 1804.  
 Rufus, June 18, 1769. P.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. Capt. Gamaliel and Abigail, July 5, 1743.  
 Ruth, ch. Col. Gamaliel, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Sally [w. Briggs B. Delano], Oct. 7, 1810. P.R.16.  
 Samuel, s. Gamaliel and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1729-30.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Grace, Mar. 27, 1752. [[h. Lydia]  
 G.R.3.]  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, Aug. 2, 1761. P.R.2.  
 Samuel, Mar. 15, 1765. P.R.2.  
 Samuel [h. Anne], Mar. 6, 1786. [[h. Anna] G.R.3.]  
 Samuel Jr., ch. Samuel and Anne, Feb. 1, 1825.  
 Sarah, d. Gamaliel Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1768.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C.R.I. [[w. Ezra Cush-  
 man] b. Apr. 15, P.R.35.]

- BRADFORD, Sarah B. [———], w. Gershom, Mar. 17, 1772.  
G.R.3.
- Sarah E., ch. William and Sarah, May 13, 1836. [Sarah Elizabeth, ch. William and Sarah B., C.R.1.] [Sarah E., P.R.35.]  
[Sarah Elizabeth, P.R.36.] [Sarah E., P.R.63.]
- Sarah Hickling, d. Claudius and Maria W., Oct. 22, 1831.  
P.R.12.
- Seth, s. Gamaliel and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1733 [dup. 1731 *sic*].
- Seth, ch. Seth, bp. May 13, 1770. C.R.1.
- Sibil, ch. James and Saviah, June 20, 1841.
- Sophia, d. Gamaliel Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1761.
- Southward, ch. Capt. Seth, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C.R.1.
- Stephen, June 23, 1791. P.R.54.
- Stephen Jr., ch. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1815.
- Susan, ch. Prince and Harriet, May 22, 1832.
- Susanna, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C.R.1.
- Sybil (see Sibil).
- Unice, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, May 8, 1756.
- Welthea, d. Samuel and Grace, Nov. 15, 1757.
- William, s. Samuel and Grace, Nov. 25, 1755.
- William, s. Eliphalett [dup. Eliphalet] and Hannah, Nov. 17,  
1761.
- William, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth [Elizabeth (Dingley)], P.R.35.,  
Nov. 17, 1807.
- William, twin s. George, butcher, and Charlotte [dup. Charlott],  
Mar. 8, 1848.
- William Bowes, Aug. 2, 1762. P.R.2.
- William Bowes, Oct. 31, 1781. P.R.2.
- Zadack [dup. Zadock], s. Eliphalett [dup. Eliphalet] and  
Hannah, Aug. 11, 1765.
- Zadock Jr., ch. Zadock and w., June 11, 1798.
- , s. Gershom and Sally, Feb. 22, 1812.
- , d. Sally, Mar. 24, 1823. P.R.105.
- , d. Prince, May 22, 1830. P.R.105.
- , s. Zadock, May 28, 1831. P.R.105.
- BREWSTER** (see Bruster), Abby S., ch. Joshua 2d and  
Deborah, Apr. 1, 1842.
- Abigail Sampson, Sept. 24, 1800. P.R.72.
- Ann M., ch. Joshua 2d and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1837.
- Ann M., ch. Nathan [dup. mechanic] and Julia N. [dup. omits  
N.], Apr. 7, 1848.
- Anna, d. Nathan and Rachel, Dec. 16, 1755.
- Asaph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1815.

- BREWSTER, Asenith, d. Joseph and Deborah, second w. Simeon Soule, Mar. 8, 1778.
- Benjamin [dup. Benjamin], s. William and Lidea [dup. Lydia], July 7, 1688.
- Betsey E., ch. Joshua Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1799.
- Caroline D., ch. Job E. and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1824. [Bruster, P.R.105.]
- Catherine, ch. William M. and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1828. [Bruster, P.R.105.]
- Catherine, ch. William M. and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1832.
- Charles E., Oct. 20, 1835. P.R.99.
- Cyrus [h. Ruth (Sampson)], s. Zadock, Dec. 7, 1772. [[h. Ruth (Sampson), h. Deborah (Sampson)] P.R.63.]
- Daniel, s. William Jr. and Priscialla, Sept. 12, 1747.
- Daniel, ch. William M. and Sarah, May 27, 1825.
- Daniel W., ch. Joshua Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1788.
- Deborah, ch. Joshua and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1787.
- Deborah, ch. Melzar and Elisabeth R., May 16, 1818.
- Deborah W., ch. Joshua 2d and Deborah, June 28, 1826.
- Dorcas, ch. Cyrus and Ruth [(Sampson) P.R.35.], Feb. 9, 1801.
- Edward R., s. William M., rigger, and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1843, in Duxbury Point.
- Elisabeth A., ch. Melzar and Elisabeth R., Mar. 22, 1816. [Elizabth A., P.R.99.]
- Elisha, s. William and Hopestil [dup. Hopestill], Oct. 29, 1715.
- Elizabeth A. (see Elisabeth A.).
- Ellen, ch. William M. and Sarah, June 4, 1837.
- Eunice, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1731.
- Eunice, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1818.
- George W., s. Joshua F., trader, and Marcia, Nov. 24, 1848.
- Hannah, ch. Joshua and Deborah, Mar. 31, 1798.
- Harriet, ch. Job E. and Lydia, June 30, 1831.
- Harriet G., ch. Joshua Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1808.
- Henry L., ch. Joshua 2d and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1829.
- Henry O., ch. Joseph Jr. and Almira, Oct. 19, 1828.
- Huldah, d. William and Hopestil [dup. Hopestill], Feb. 20, 1725-6.
- Ichabod, s. William and Hopestil [dup. Hopestill], Jan. 15, 1710-11.
- Isabelle T., ch. William M. [d. W. W., P.R.105.] and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1834.
- Jane Maria, ch. Melzar and Elisabeth R., June 17, 1824. [Bruster, P.R.105.]
- Jane T., ch. Job E. and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1826.

- BREWSTER, Jenette T., ch. Melzar and Elisabeth R., Nov. 4, 1829. [Jeanette T., Nov. 4, 1828, P.R.99.] [Bruster, Nov. 4, 1828, P.R.105.]
- Job, s. Joshua and Deborah, Jan. 11, 1723.
- Job, s. Joshua and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1729.
- Job E., ch. Joshua Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1791.
- John Partridge, s. Nathan and Rachel, Feb. 23, 1753.
- John W., ch. Melzar and Elisabeth R., Sept. 15, 1832. [Bruster, P.R.105.]
- Joseph, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1693-4.
- Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, July 3, 1718.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, June 28, 1805.
- Joseph B., ch. Joseph Jr. and Almira, May 10, 1830. [Bruster, P.R.105.]
- Joshua, s. Job and Elisabeth, July 14, 1755.
- Joshua, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 2, 1761.
- Joshua, ch. Joshua and Deborah, May 16, 1801.
- Joshua T., ch. Joshua 2d and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1824. [Joshua F., ch. Joshua Jr. and Deborah, R.R.]
- Julianna T., ch. Daniel and Polly, Aug. 28, 1811.
- Lemuel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1727.
- Lemuel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 28, 1729.
- Lemuel, ch. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C.R.1.
- Lidia [dup. Lydia], d. William and Lidia [dup. Lydia], Feb. 11, 1680.
- Lot, s. William and Hopestil [dup. Hopestill], Mar. 25, 1723-4.
- Lucia W., ch. Melzar and Elisabeth R., Apr. 17, 1820.
- Lucy A., ch. William M. and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1830. [Bruster, P.R.105.]
- Lydia (see Lidia).
- Lydia E., ch. Job E. and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1821.
- Lydia W., ch. Daniel and Polly, Oct. 18, 1807.
- Lydia W., ch. Daniel and Polly, May 24, 1829.
- Marcy [dup. Mary], d. William and Lidia [dup. Lydia], Dec. 7, 1685.
- Maria W., ch. Melzar and Elisabeth R., Oct. 4, 1826.
- Marianne, Aug. 15, 1837. P.R.99.
- Mary (see Marcy).
- Mary (see Mary B. Oldham).
- Mary O., d. Joshua 2d, farmer, and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1845, in S. Duxbury.
- Mary W., ch. Daniel and Polly, Aug. 9, 1821.
- Melzar, ch. Melzar and Elisabeth R., Sept. 9, 1822. [Melzar Jr., R.R.] [Melzar, P.R.99.]

BREWSTER, Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy, [twin] d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1708.

Nancy, twin ch. Joseph and Sarah, July 21, 1810.

Nathan, s. Joshua and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1724.

Nathan, ch. Joshua and Deborah, Apr. 30, 1796. [Nathan Chandler Brewster, P.R.72.]

Nathan, ch. Nathan C. and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1823.

Nathanael, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.1.

Nathanell [dup. Nathaniel], s. William and Lideah [dup. Lydia], Nov. 8, 1676.

Nathaniel, s. William Jr. and Priscilla, Nov. 23, 1748.

Natth, ch. William, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. C.R.1.

Oliver [dup. Olive], s. [dup. d.] William and Hopestil, July 16, 1708.

Polly B., ch. Joshua Jr. and Lydia, July 16, 1793.

Priscilla W., ch. Joshua Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1806.

Rachel, ch. Joshua and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1790.

Rachel Partridge, d. Nathan and Rachel, Jan. 27, 1754.

Roxella W., ch. Joshua 2d and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1835.

Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1711.

Ruth, ch. Joshua and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1803.

Sally, ch. Cyrus and Ruth, July 27, 1803. [w. Augustus Sampson, G.R.3.] [ch. Cyrus and Ruth (Sampson), P.R.35.] [Sallay, P.R.63.]

Sally C., ch. Joshua Jr. and Lydia, June 7, 1801.

Samuel, [twin] s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1708.

Sarah, d. William and Lidea, Apr. 25, 1674.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Deborah, Feb. 11, 1727.

Sarah, twin ch. Joseph and Sarah, July 21, 1810.

Sarah, ch. William M. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1839.

Sarah W., ch. William M. and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1821.

Selah, ch. Joshua and Deborah, June 9, 1792.

Selah, ch. Joshua 2d and Deborah, Sept. 14, 1831.

Seth, s. William and Hopestil [dup. Hopestill], Dec. 20, 1720.

Stephen, s. William Jr. and Priscilla, Oct. 3, 1750.

True Love, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1760. C.R.1.

[T]rulove, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 16, 1726.

Trulove, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1735-6.

Warren W., ch. Joshua Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1803.

Wilbur F., ch. Joseph Jr. and Almira, May 27, 1834.

William, s. William and Lidia [dup. Lydia], May 4, 1683.

William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1714-15.

William, s. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1763.

William, ch. William M. and Sarah, May 16, 1823. [Bruster, P.R.105.]

- BREWSTER, William M., ch. Joshua Jr. and Lydia, May 10, 1796.
- Zadock, ch. Cyrus and Ruth [(Sampson) P.R.35.], Aug. 21, 1799.
- Zadok, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C.R.1.
- , s. Melzar, Oct. 20, 1835. P.R.105.
- , s. Asa, June 26, 1840. P.R.105.
- BRIDGE, ———, s. Rev. ———, Feb. 23, 1840. P.R.105.
- BRIGDEN, ———, s. Zachariah, July 20, 1820. P.R.105.
- , d. Zach[aria]h, Sept. 1, 1822. P.R.105.
- BROOKS, Caroline, ch. Seth and Deborah, May 22, 1822.  
[w. George Brown, G.R.3.]
- Charles, ch. Seth and Deborah, July 17, 1820.
- Clara, d. Henry, carpenter, and Jerusha, Oct. 15, 1849.
- Elisabeth, ch. Seth and Deborah, Sept. 30, 1813. [Elizabeth, w. Lot Soule, G.R.3. P.R.83.]
- Ellen, ch. Seth and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1827.
- Emma J., ch. Henry and Jerusha, Feb. 3, 1840. [w. Josiah S. Battis, G.R.3.]
- George G., ch. Seth and Deborah, July 23, 1832.
- Gilbert, ch. Seth and Deborah, Oct. 21, 1817.
- Helen R., ch. Henry and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1843.
- Henry, ch. Seth and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1815. [[h. Jerusha R.] G.R.3.]
- Jerusha R. [———] [w. Henry], ———, 1819. G.R.3.
- Lucy, ch. Seth and Deborah, Apr. 13, 1825. [w. Philander Nutter, G.R.3.]
- Mara, ch. Henry and Jerusha, Oct. 15, 1849.
- BROWN, Abby L. [———], w. Ezra, ———, 1825. G.R.3.
- Adriana [? m.], Jan. —, 1805. G.R.3.
- Charles H., ———, 1848. G.R.3.
- Charles Henry, ch. John and Saba, Apr. 4, 1819.
- Ezra, ch. John and Saba, June 5, 1814. [[h. Abby L.] G.R.3.]
- George, ch. John and Saba, Feb. 19, 1818.
- George [h. Caroline (Brooks)], ———, 1819. G.R.3.
- Hannah, w. Phineas Sprague, June 7, 1789. G.R.3.
- John [h. Saba], Feb. 17, 1784.
- John, ch. John and Saba, Mar. 12, 1810.
- Mary A. [w. George B. Barstow], May 4, 1835. P.R.35. [[in] Townsend Centre, P.R.63.]
- Mary E. [———], w. ———, ———, 1842. G.R.3.
- Sarah, ch. John and Saba, Mar. 19, 1812.



**BROWNELL**, Deborah [w. G. B. Weston], Aug. 1, 1822.  
P.R.14.

**BRUSTER** (see Brewster), ———, d. Clemment, Sept. 1, 1821.  
P.R.105.

———, d. Henry, Apr. 15, 1823. P.R.105.

———, d. Stephen, June 8, 1824. P.R.105.

**BRYANT**, Bellinda [dup. Belina] W., ch. Hiram [dup. car-  
penter] and Lydia, May 10, 1847.

Eldora, d. George, carpenter, and Mary, May 11, 1845, in  
E. Duxbury.

Franklin, ch. George and Mary, Apr. 9, 1835.

Frederick, ch. George and Mary, July 27, 1842.

George, ch. George and Mary, Oct. 16, 1830.

Hiram, ch. Joshua and Princess, Oct. 23, 1814.

John, ch. George and Mary, Feb. 4, 1838.

Joshua [h. Princess], Oct. 6, 1781.

Joshua, ch. Joshua and Princess, Nov. 9, 1806.

Lydia [? m.], ———, 1816. G.R.3.

Lydia S., ch. George and Mary, Mar. 2, 1840.

Mari L., ch. Hiram and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1836.

Mary F., ch. George and Mary, Sept. 10, 1832.

Mary S., June 15, 1805. G.R.3.

Princess [———], w. Joshua, May 29, 1778.

Princess P., ch. Joshua and Princess, Oct. 7, 1801.

Samuel W., ch. Joshua and Princess, Feb. 23, 1812.

Sarah A., ch. Hiram and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1840.

Thomas S., ch. Joshua and Princess, June 30, 1817.

———, s. ———, Oct. 20, 1820. P.R.105.

———, s. Salvanus, May 20, 1822. P.R.105.

———, d. Micah, May 17, 1824. P.R.105.

———, s. Geo[rge], Apr. 9, 1835. P.R.105.

**BUCKNAM**, Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, w. John P.  
Bradley, May 26, 1815. G.R.3.

**BURDITT**, Alfred, ch. Andrew and Susan, Nov. 19, 1818.

Andrew, ch. Andrew and Susan, Aug. 28, 1814, in Malden.

Augusta M., ch. Andrew and Susan, Nov. 9, 1826.

Hannah C., ch. Andrew and Susan, June 19, 1824.

Hannah C., d. Andrew, mariner, and Hannah, July 4, 1847.

Margarett, ch. Andrew and Susan, May 19, 1821.

Mary H., ch. Andrew and Susan, June 30, 1816, in Plymouth.

Susan R., ch. Andrew and Susan, Nov. 1, 1812, in Malden.

- BURGESS**, Abner, ch. William and Lucy, July 28, 1785.  
 Alden, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1799.  
 Alden, ch. Consider and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1838.  
 Alexander, ch. Consider and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1834.  
 Ann Maria, ch. Benjamin and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1836.  
 Abigail, Oct. 27, 1812. P.R.86.  
 Benjamin, May 22, 1797. G.R.3. P.R.86.  
 Betsey, June 19, 1801. P.R.86.  
 Betsey J., ch. Daniel and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1842.  
 Caroline, Mar. 19, 1794. P.R.86.  
 Caroline J. [dup. T.], ch. Daniel [dup. mariner] and Deborah,  
     Jan. 5, 1844.  
 Charles, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1788.  
 Charles G., ch. Consider and Sarah, July 25, 1832.  
 Consider, ch. Jacob and Sarah, July 12, 1793.  
 Daniel, Apr. 9, 1820. P.R.86.  
 Deborah [? m.], June 28, 1770. P.R.86.  
 Deborah, May 7, 1808. P.R.86.  
 Deborah [———], w. Daniel, May 16, 1818. G.R.3.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1785.  
 Jacob S., ch. Spencer and Welthea, Aug. 18, 1832. [Jacob  
     Seraiah Burgess, C.R.1.]  
 James, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1784. [[h. Sylvia] G.R.3.]  
 James, ch. James and Sylvia, Aug. 8, 1804.  
 Jane, ch. Consider and Sarah, July 22, 1842.  
 Judith, Feb. 16, 1806. P.R.86.  
 Laura A., ch. Consider and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1835.  
 Nathan, Sept. 23, 1769. P.R.86.  
 Nathan, Apr. 5, 1799. P.R.86.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1781.  
 Nathan[ie]l Alden, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1803.  
 Natha[nie]ll, s. Jacob and w., Nov. 26 [torn].  
 Patience [dup. Patiance], ch. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1780.  
 Ruth, Mar. 16, 1804. P.R.86.  
 Sally, Oct. 24, 1814. P.R.86.  
 Samuel, Sept. 17, 1795. P.R.86.  
 Samuel P., s. Daniel, mariner, and Deborah, Dec. 11, 1848.  
 Sarah, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1795. [Sallie, C.R.1.]  
 Spencer, ch. Jacob and Sarah, May 12, 1791.  
 Spencer, ch. Spencer and Welthea, May 6, 1834.  
 Sylvia J., ch. James and Ellen, Aug. 25, 1849.
- BURNHAM**, Caroline, w. James F. Myrick, —, 1839.  
 G.R.3.

- CARNES, Lucy, ch. John and Alice, Sept. 12, 1806.  
 Mary, ch. John and Alice, June 8, 1812.  
 Richard, ch. John and Alice, Apr. 5, 1802.
- CARPENTER, George Moulton, ch. Geo[rge] M. and Sarah S.,  
 bp. Aug. —, 1844. C.R.2.
- CASWELL, ———, s. Mrs. Caswell, Aug. 6, 1826. P.R.105.
- CAWKINS, ———, s. Dan[ie]l P., Nov. 21, 1838. P.R.105.
- CHANDLER (see Chanler), Aaron, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23,  
 1765. C.R.1.  
 Aaron, ch. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 24, 1804.  
 Abby E., ch. Wadsworth and Selina, Sept. 2, 1843. [*This  
 entry marked "Mistake."*]  
 Abby E., d. Hiram W., carpenter, and Abigail S. [dup. Abigail,  
 omits S.], Feb. 23, 1844, at Duxbury Point [dup. and  
 second dup. E. Duxbury]. [Abby Emmons Chandler, d.  
 Hiram and Abigail S., G.R.3.]  
 Abigail [———], w. Bisbe, Dec. 26, 1760.  
 Abigail, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.1.  
 Abigail, Aug. 26, 1783. P.R.66.  
 Abigail [———], w. Jesse, Oct. 17, 1783.  
 Abigail, ch. Bisbe and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1790.  
 Abigail, ch. Jesse and Abigail, May 22, 1812. [May 29,  
 P.R.103.]  
 Abigail, d. Capt. James, bp. Feb. 1, 1829. C.R.1.  
 Abigail B., ch. Bisbe and Olive, Oct. 17, 1816.  
 Abigail D., ch. Isaac and Abigail, June 28, 1813.  
 Abigail S., Jan. 16, 1815. P.R.66.  
 Abigail S. [———], d. James and Abigail, w. Lorenzo D.  
 Winsor, July 28, 1825. G.R.3. [July 27, P.R. 105.]  
 Adah, ch. Phillip, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C.R.1.  
 Adrienne, ch. Bisbe and Olive, Jan. 3, 1831. [d. Bisbee, Jan. 2,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Albert, ch. Joseph 2d and Eliza, Oct. 19, 1831.  
 Alden, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1809. [[h. Lydia James  
 (Prior)] P.R.32.]  
 Algernon S., ch. David and Edith [second w.], Nov. 24, 1837.  
 Almira, ch. Wadsworth and Mercy, Mar. 30, 1806.  
 Alonzo, ch. Samuel Jr. [ch. Samuel and Nancy, R.R.], Mar. 5,  
 1833.  
 Amelia T., ch. Thomas and Maria L. T., June 27, 1838.  
 [Amelia Theresa, P.R.95.]  
 Anna, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C.R.1.

- CHANDLER, Anne, ch. Seth D. and Sally, June 22, 1837.  
 [Jan. 22, P.R.105.]
- Asa, ch. Asa, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.I.
- Asa, ch. Noah and Abigail, July 28, 1834.
- Asenah, ch. Peres, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C.R.I.
- Austin, ch. Ebenezer and Susan S., Sept. 3, 1849. [s. Ebenezer and Susan S., Sept. 2, G.R.3.]
- Avire, ch. Jonathan, bp. June 21, 1767. C.R.I.
- Bailey, ch. Martin and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1825.
- Benjamin, ch. Peres, bp. Dec. 27, 1783. C.R.I.
- Benjamin, s. Perez and Ruth [second w.], July 27, 1804.
- Benjamin C., ch. Joseph and Nancy, May 3, 1837.
- Betsey, ch. Peleg and Mercy, July 16, 1802.
- Betsey A., ch. Joseph and Nancy, Aug. 30, 1828.
- Betsey D., ch. Peleg and Clarisa, Apr. 2, 1825.
- Bisbe [dup. [h. Abigail]], ch. Thomas and w., June 1, 1755  
 [dup. 1754].
- Bisbe, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.
- Bisbe Jr. [dup. [h. Olive]], ch. Bisbe and Abigail, July 2, 1789.
- Bradford, ch. Bisbe and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1799.
- Calvin, ch. Martin and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1834. [Oct. 28, P.R.9.] [Oct. 29, P.R.105.]
- Celia, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1806.
- Celina, ch. Martin and Nancy, Feb. 6, 1820. [Selina, G.R.3. P.R.7. P.R.9.]
- Charles, ch. Philip, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.I.
- Charles, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 15, 1778. C.R.I.
- Charles Henry, ch. Charles and Anne, June 25, 1813.
- Charles J., ch. Charles H. and Henrietta, Sept. 28, 1838.
- Chester, ch. Alden and Lydia J., Apr. 23, 1841. [Chester Isham Chandler, ch. Alden and Lydia James (Prior), P.R.32.]
- Christian, ch. Phillip, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C.R.I.
- Christiana [w. Sylvanus Prior], Feb. 20, 1770.
- Cynthia, ch. Asa, Sept. 18, 1811.
- Cynthia T., ch. Otis, farmer, and Emily, Oct. 28, 1844, in W. Duxbury.
- Daniel, s. Perez and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1778.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Joanna, Jan. 7, 1807.
- David, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.
- David, ch. Asa, Dec. 27, 1794.
- David, ch. David and Edith [second w.], Feb. 19, 1826.
- Deborah, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1767. C.R.I.
- Deborah, ch. Bisbe and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1794.

- CHANDLER, Deborah, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1802.  
 Deborah, ch. Ephraim and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1816.  
 Deborah, ch. James and Abigail, May 12, 1817.  
 Deborah, d. Capt. James, bp. Feb. 1, 1829. C.R.1.  
 Diana, ch. Asa, June 7, 1806.  
 Dorrothy, d. John 2d and Bethiah, Mar. 31, 1738.  
 Ebenezer, s. Perez and Ruth [second w.], Mar. 11, 1808.  
 [[h. Susan S. (Chandler)] Mar. 12, G.R.3.]  
 Edith B., ch. David and Edith [second w.], Aug. 10, 1840.  
 Edward, ch. Peleg and Clarisa, Aug. 20, 1822.  
 Edward T., ch. Peleg and Clarisa, Oct. 11, 1820 [*sic see death*].  
 Edwin J., ch. Stephen Jr. and Sylvia, Aug. 27, 1840.  
 Elbridge, ch. Wadsworth and Mercy, Oct. 15, 1810. [[h.  
 Martha (Chandler)] G.R.3.]  
 Elbridge H., ch. Elbridge and Martha, June 17, 1842. [El-  
 bridge Henry Chandler, P.R.103.]  
 Eli, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1808.  
 Elisabeth, [twin] d. John 2d and Bethiah, May 18, 1736.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 3, 1811.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Bisbe and Olive, Apr. 21, 1822.  
 Elisabeth F., ch. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1831.  
 Eliza, ch. Jesse and Abigail, July 16, 1823.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth F. (see Elisabeth F.).  
 Ella W., d. Hiram W., carpenter, and Abigail [dup. Abigail],  
 Nov. 20, 1848.  
 Emily, ch. Asa, Feb. 20, 1799.  
 Emily [? m.], Mar. 23, 1813. G.R.3.  
 Emily, ch. Seth D. and Sally, Sept. 15, 1833.  
 Emma A., ch. Otis and Emily, Mar. 17, 1847.  
 Emmons, ch. Nathaniel L. and Sally W., Mar. 7, 1830. [Em-  
 mons A., R.R.]  
 Ephraim, ch. Nathan, bp. June 6, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1814.  
 Erastus E., s. Alden, painter, and Lydia J., Dec. 28, 1844, in  
 E. Duxbury. [E. Edgar, R.R.] [Erastus Edgar, ch. Alden  
 and Lydia James (Prior), P.R.32.]  
 Eunice, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C.R.1.  
 Eunice, ch. Stephen and Mary, July 25, 1803.  
 Eunice R., Mar. 28, 1830. G.R.3. [d. Ephraim, P.R.105.]  
 Ezra, ch. Joseph 2d and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1832.  
 Fanny, ch. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 5, 1800.  
 Francis A., ch. Noah and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1839.  
 Frederick A., ch. George and Louisa, Mar. 21, 1842.

- CHANDLER, Gamaliel B., ch. Ichabod W. and Lucy, July 30, 1840.
- George, ch. Philip, bp. Nov. 3, 1782. C.R.I.
- George, ch. Asa, Aug. 8, 1815.
- George, ch. Howard Jr. and Polly, Feb. 5, 1841.
- George H., ch. James and Suzanah, Dec. 17, 1819.
- George Henry, s. Capt. James, bp. Feb. 1, 1829. C.R.I.
- George T., ch. Pelham and Olive, Sept. 20, 1839.
- George T., ch. George and Louisa, Sept. 25, 1839.
- Georgianna L., d. Cha[rle]s H., farmer, and Henrietta, Apr. 20, 1846, in W. Duxbury.
- Hannah, ch. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. Nathan, bp. June 12, 1757. C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. Jonathan, bp. June 25, 1769. C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. Bisbe and Abigail, July 28, 1796.
- Hannah, ch. Asa, Jan. 12, 1801.
- Harrison, ch. Howard Jr. and Polly, Sept. 9, 1834.
- Harrison, —, 1836. G.R.3.
- Harvey, s. Perez and Rebecca, Mar. 24, 1793.
- Henry, s. Henry and Susana, Dec. 15, 1798.
- Henry, ch. Bisbe and Olive, July 12, 1824. [s. Bisbee, July 19, P.R.105.]
- Henry, ch. Pelham and Olive, May 12, 1827.
- Henry D., ch. Isaac and Abigail, July 13, 1825.
- Henry O., ch. Otis and Emily, Dec. 9, 1834.
- Herber A. [dup. omits A.], s. Aaron, mariner, and Abigail, May 3 [dup. May 21], 1843, in S. Duxbury. [Herbert A., May 3, R.R.]
- Hiram, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1822.
- Hiram C., ch. Hiram and Caroline, Apr. 8, 1846. R.R.
- Hiram W., ch. Samuel Jr., Dec. 31, 1817.
- Horace, ch. Samuel Jr., Nov. 20, 1836.
- Horace, ch. Elbridge and Martha, Apr. 5, 1840.
- Horace, ch. Ebenezer and Susan S., Oct. 2, 1845.
- Horatio, ch. Nathaniel L. and Sally W., Aug. 20, 1834.
- Howard, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.
- Howard, ch. Howard and Peggy, Oct. 14, 1800.
- Ichabod, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C.R.I.
- Ichabod D., ch. Martin and Nancy, Mar. 5, 1828.
- Ichabod W., ch. Charles and Anne, Sept. 30, 1808.
- Ich[abo]d W., ch. Ichabod W. and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1830.
- Ira, ch. Nathan, bp. July 25, 1773. C.R.I.
- Ira [h. Abigail, h. Eleanor, h. Prudence], Feb. 27, 1774. G.R.3.
- Ira, ch. Ira and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1848.

- CHANDLER, Isaac, s. Perez and Rebecca, June 5, 1803. [[h. Lucia (Bradford)] G.R.3.]
- Isaac A., s. William, mariner, and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1845.
- Isaac W., ch. Isaac and Abigail, July 8, 1807. [[h. Jane] G.R.3.]
- Isabella, ch. Otis and Emily, Feb. 15, 1838.
- James, Apr. 18, 1778. P.R.66.
- James, ch. James and Suzannah, Oct. 3, 1805. [James Jr., P.R.66.]
- James, s. Perez and Ruth [second w.], May 6, 1809.
- James, ch. Joseph 2d and Eliza, May 8, 1824.
- James A., ch. Noah and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1832.
- James W., s. Thomas, shoemaker, and Maria S. [dup. L.] T., June 20 [dup. June 26], 1844. [ch. Thomas and Maria L. T., June 26, P.R.66.] [James Wilbor Chandler, ch. Thomas and Maria L. T., June 26, P.R.95.]
- Jane, ch. Howard and Peggy, Aug. 2, 1809.
- Jane [—], w. Isaac W., Jan. 27, 1819. G.R.3.
- Jane [—], w. Bailey, —, 1837. G.R.3.
- Jane S., ch. David and Laura, Jan. 22, 1821.
- Jemima, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.
- Jephthah D., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1805 [*sic see death*].
- Jerome, ch. Samuel Jr. [ch. Samuel and Nancy, R.R.], Oct. 1, 1827.
- Jesse [h. Abigail], Oct. 19, 1776.
- Jesse, Mar. 9, 1802. P.R.103.
- Jesse, ch. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1838.
- Joan Maria, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1822.
- Joanna, d. Daniel and Alice [second w.], June 7, 1808.
- John, ch. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C.R.I.
- John, ch. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C.R.I.
- John, [twin] ch. Peleg and Mercy, July 24, 1807.
- Jonathan, s. John 2d and Bethiah, Sept. 24, 1731.
- Joseph, ch. Nathan, bp. July 28, 1771. C.R.I.
- Joseph, ch. Howard and Peggy, Jan. 3, 1795.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph 2d and Eliza, July 8, 1828.
- Joseph T., ch. Joseph and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1832.
- Josephine, ch. Thomas and Maria L. T., Dec. 10, 1841.
- Josephine, ch. Otis and Emily, Jan. 13, 1849.
- Joshua, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C.R.I.
- Judah, s. John 2d and Bethiah, July 13, 1734.
- Judah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C.R.I.
- Judah, ch. Daniel and Alice [second w.], Apr. 19, 1812.
- Judith, d. Perez and Ruth [second w.], July 6, 18[ ] [rec. between ch. b. May 6, 1809, and ch. b. Feb. 23, 1814].

- CHANDLER, Julia W., ch. Nathaniel L. and Sally W., June 8, 1838.
- Julius B., ch. Alden and Lydia J., Oct. 3, 1836. [Julius Bernard Chandler, ch. Alden and Lydia James (Prior), P.R.32.]
- Laura, ch. Asa, Oct. 4, 1817.
- Laura, ch. Otis and Emily, May 6, 1836.
- Levi, ch. Asa, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.1.
- Levi, ch. Peleg and Mercy, Apr. 7, 1794.
- Lorenzo S., s. David Jr., shoemaker, and Ann S., Nov. 23, 1847.
- Lucinda, ch. Asa, Sept. 18, 1819.
- Lucy, ch. Nathan, bp. June 6, 1756. C.R.1.
- [*worn*] Lucy, d. Lt. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1784.
- Lucy, ch. Bisbe and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1787.
- Lucy, ch. Stephen and Mary, July 16, 1818.
- Lucy A., ch. Ichabod W. and Lucy, — 24, 1831.
- Lucy P., ch. Levi and Sylvia, Aug. 20, 1821.
- Luther, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.1.
- Luther, ch. Howard and Peggy, Feb. 6, 1794.
- Luther, ch. Joseph and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1823.
- Luther, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1828. [Luther S., G.R.3.] [Apr. 18, P.R.105.]
- Lydia, ch. Thomas, bp. May 11, 1766. C.R.1.
- Lydia, d. Perez and Ruth [second w.], May 2, 1801.
- Lydia Darling, ch. Peleg and Mercy, Sept. 4, 1811.
- Lydia J., ch. Noah and Abigail, May 29, 1838.
- Margaret D., ch. Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1825.
- Maria L., d. Thomas, shoemaker, and Maria S. [dup. L.] T., Oct. 30, 1849. [Maria Louisa, ch. Thomas and Maria L. T., P.R.66. P.R.95.]
- Maria V., ch. Martin and Nancy, June 2, 1832.
- Marick E., ch. Peleg and Clarisa, Jan. 28, 1818.
- Martha, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1810. [w. Elbridge Chandler, G.R.3.]
- Martha J., ch. Nathaniel L. and Sally W., Oct. 30, 1847.
- Martin, ch. Asa, Sept. 25, 1796. [Martin S. [h. Nancy (Delano), h. Joanna S. (Delano)], P.R.9.]
- Martin, ch. Martin and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1824.
- Mary, [twin] d. John 2d and Bethiah, May 18, 1736.
- Mary [—], w. Stephen, May 11, 1772.
- Mary, ch. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 31, 1814.
- Mary A., ch. Howard Jr. and Polly, Sept. 13, 1830.
- Mary Ann, ch. Charles and Anne, Dec. 6, 1810.
- Mary D., ch. Levi and Sylvia, Apr. 5, 1826.



- CHANDLER, Mary D., ch. Alden and Lydia J., Feb. 15, 1834.  
 [Mary Doane Chandler, ch. Alden and Lydia James  
 (Prior), P.R.32.]
- Mary Richmond, ch. Philip Jr. and Sarah, ———.
- Melissa, ch. Philip [Phillip, P.R.105.] and Judith, Jan. 20,  
 1833.
- Mercy, ch. Phillip, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 27,  
 1772, P.R.103.]
- Mercy, ch. Peleg and Mercy, Apr. 8, 1805.
- Mercy, ch. Wadsworth and Mercy, Mar. 13, 1814. [Mercy W.,  
 P.R.103.]
- Mercy B., ch. Richard B. and Mercy W., Feb. 16, 1843.  
 [w. Francis Chandler, C.R.3.]
- Molly, ch. Phillip, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C.R.I.
- Nancy, ch. Aaron and Sylvia, Aug. 17, 1799.
- Nancy, d. Perez and Ruth [second w.], May 23, 1802.
- Nancy, ch. Bisbe and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1804.
- Nancy, ch. Seth D. and Sally, Apr. 7, 1842.
- Nancy, d. Wadsworth, farmer, and Celina [dup. Selina],  
 Sept. 3, 1843, in S. W. Duxbury.
- Nancy D., ch. Nathaniel L. and Sally W., Mar. 8, 1841.
- Nathaniel, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C.R.I.
- Nathaniel, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C.R.I.
- Nathan[ie]l L., ch. Asa, Dec. 24, 1803.
- Nath[anie]l L., ch. Nathaniel L. and Sally W., Dec. 25, 1827.
- Noah, ch. Asa, Aug. 28, 1808.
- Noah J., ch. Noah and Abigail, May 21, 1842.
- Olive, ch. Samuel and Mary, July 3, 1781.
- Olive, ch. Lt. Samuel, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C.R.I.
- Olive [———], w. Bisbe, July 2, 1798.
- Olive, ch. Bisbe and Olive, Nov. 14, 1819.
- Orisene, ch. Philip, bp. July 20, 1777. C.R.I.
- Otis, ch. Asa, July 25, 1813.
- Pegg, ch. Peleg and Mercy, Oct. 11, 1791.
- Peleg, ch. Asa, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.I.
- Peleg, [twin] ch. Peleg and Mercy, July 24, 1807.
- Peleg, ch. Joseph 2d and Eliza, Mar. 15, 1826.
- Peleg S., ch. Otis and Emily, July 13, 1842.
- Pelham, ch. Aaron and Sylvia, July 22, 1795.
- Perez, ch. Daniel and Joanna, Oct. 3, 1801.
- Perez, s. Perez and Ruth [second w.], Aug. 7, 1805.
- Philip, s. Perez and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1796.
- Philip, s. Perez and Ruth [second w.], Nov. 30, 1806.
- Philip, ch. Charles and Anne, Dec. 16, 1806.

- CHANDLER, Polly, ch. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1782.  
 Polly, ch. Lt. Samuel, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C.R.I.  
 Polly, ch. Asa, Sept. 27, 1792.  
 Polly Soule, ch. Peleg and Mercy, Sept. 5, 1809.  
 Procter, ch. Isaac and Lucia, Aug. 18, 1841.  
 Rebeca [———], w. Perez, Oct. 4, 1768.  
 Rebecca [w. Jephtha Delano], Oct. 25, 1764. P.R.78.  
 Rebecca, ch. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1780.  
 Rebecca, ch. Perez and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1794.  
 Rebecca, ch. Peleg and Mercy, Jan. 16, 1799.  
 Rebecca, ch. Samuel Jr., Apr. 20, 1811.  
 Rebecca, ch. Ira and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1845.  
 Rebecca B., ch. Martin and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1821. [Rebeckah B., P.R.9.]  
 Rebecca D., ch. Jesse and Abigail, May 14, 1816.  
 Rebecca P., ch. Charles H. and Henrietta, Aug. 11, 1837.  
 Rebecca P., ch. Ichabod W. and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1838.  
 Rebecca W., d. David and Edith [second w.], Aug. 28, 1824.  
 Rebekah, ch. Asa, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Rebekah, ch. Lt. Samuel, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Reuben, s. John (Chanler) 2d and Bethiah, May 9, 1725.  
 Reuben, ch. Jonathan, bp. May 26, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Rhoda, ch. Perez, bp. June 7, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Rhoda Wadsworth, ch. Perez and Rebecca, Mar. 25, 1798.  
 Richard B., ch. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 28, 1806.  
 Ruby Gullifer, ch. Daniel and Alice [second w.], Aug. 19, 1810.  
 Rufus G., ch. Samuel Jr., July 20, 1813.  
 Ruth, ch. Nathan, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Ruth [———], w. Perez, Apr. 25, 1774, in Pembroke.  
 Ruth, d. Perez and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1800.  
 Sally, d. Perez and Ruth [second w.], Feb. 23, 1814.  
 Samuel, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Samuel A., ch. Ichabod W. and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1834.  
 Sarah, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel Jr., Feb. 5, 1826.  
 Sarah T., ch. Nathaniel L. and Sally W., Sept. 15, 1832.  
 Sarah W. [? m.], —, 1827. C.R.3.  
 Sceva, ch. Ebenezer, bp. June 12, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Seeva, ch. Daniel and Joanna, Dec. 4, 1804.  
 Selah, ch. Nathan, bp. June 6, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Selina (see Celina).  
 Seth, ch. Daniel and Joanna, May 1, 1803.  
 Seth D., ch. Howard and Peggy, Feb. 20, 1803.  
 Sever (see Sceva, Seeva).

- CHANDLER, Sidney, ch. Stephen Jr. and Sylvia, Dec. 12, 1842.  
 Simeon, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Simeon, ch. Asa, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Sophia, ch. Lt. Samuel, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Sophia Petorson, ch. Charles and Anne, Aug. 31, 1804.  
 Stephen [h. Mary], June 9, 1768.  
 Stephen Jr., ch. Stephen and Mary, July 22, 1813.  
 Stetson, s. Perez and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1791.  
 Stillman B., s. Charles H., farmer, and Henrietta, Sept. 14,  
 1847.  
 Susan, Sept. 10, 1788. P.R.66.  
 Susan, ch. James and Suzannah, July 23, 1809. [w. John C.  
 Lewis, G.R.3.]  
 Susan, ch. Jesse and Abigail, June 16, 1814.  
 Susan, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1820. [Susan S., w.  
 Ebenezer Chandler, G.R.3.] [Susan S., P.R.103.]  
 Susan A., ch. Pelham and Olive, Feb. 16, 1837.  
 Sylvia, ch. Levi and Sylvia, Apr. 5, 1831. [Mar. 29, P.R.105.]  
 Sylvia A., ch. Stephen Jr. and Sylvia, Jan. 11, 1839.  
 Sylvy, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Thadeus W., ch. Charles H. and Henrietta, June 13, 1840.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. Howard and Peggy, July 10, 1797.  
 Thomas, ch. James and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1813.  
 Thomas, s. Capt. James, bp. Feb. 1, 1829. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. Seth D. and Sally, May 28, 1835.  
 Thomas A., ch. Howard Jr. and Polly, Oct. 7, 1826.  
 Wadsworth, ch. Perez, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C.R.I. [b. May 14,  
 P.R.103.]  
 Wadsworth, ch. Wadsworth and Mercy, Sept. 28, 1807.  
 [Wadsworth Jr., P.R.103.]  
 Wadsworth, ch. Wadsworth and Selina, Apr. 8, 1849. [Wads-  
 worth Jr., P.R.7.]  
 Welthea, d. Perez and Rhoda, w. Zenas Delano, Apr. 20, 1774.  
 Willard R., ch. Nathaniel L. and Sally W., Aug. 25, 1844.  
 William, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C.R.I.  
 William, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1804.  
 William H., ch. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1839.  
 Zilpah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C.R.I.  
 ——— [dup. Chanler], ch. Philip and Rebeckah [dup. Rebekah],  
 Oct. 22, 1727.  
 ———, ch. Philip and Rebekah, Aug. 16, 1741 [Aug. 1741  
*written in later hand over Mar. 1742-3*] [*sic* see Asa and  
 ——— Chanler].

- CHANDLER, ———, ch. Perez, Mar. 25, 1766.  
 ———, ch. ———, Oct. 25, 1811. P.R.66.  
 ———, d. Joseph, Aug. 30, 1828. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Ichabod, Sept. 21, 1830. P.R.105.  
 ———, ch. Ichabod, Oct. 24, 1831. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Isaac, Jan. 26, 1833. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. William, Mar. 11, 1834. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. W[illia]m, Mar. 28, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Peleg, Mar. 30, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Phillip, Aug. 21, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Eli, Nov. 26, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Perez, Dec. 1, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Eli, June 1, 1839. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Judah, Nov. 28, 1839. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. S. D., Mar. 28, 1840. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Ichabod W. and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1842.  
 ———, ch. David and Edith [second w.], Apr. 7, 1843.
- CHANLER** (see Chandler), Abel, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1758.  
 Abigail [dup. Chandler], d. Sam[ue]l and Marget, July 1, 1721.  
 Adah [dup. Chandler], d. Philip and Christian [dup. Christiana], Jan. 13, 1765.  
 Anna, d. Ebenezer and Anna, June 14, 1746.  
 Asa [dup. Chandler], s. Philip and Rebekah, Mar. 1 [dup. Sept. 25], 1742-3.  
 Betty [dup. Chandler], d. Philip and Rebekah, Oct. 21, 1728.  
 Betty [dup. Chandler], d. Perez and Rhoda, June 13, 1758.  
 Candace, d. John Jr. and Sarah, June 7, 1751.  
 Charles, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 23, 1762.  
 Ebenezer [dup. Chandler], s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 8, 1712.  
 Edmund [dup. Chandler], s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 9, 1710.  
 Elijah [dup. Chandler], s. Philip and Rebekah, Jan. 4, 1746-7.  
 Elisabeth, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1756.  
 Ephriam, s. Nathan and Ruth, May 18, 1750.  
 Esther [dup. Chandler], [twin] d. Philip and Rebekah, May 31, 1732.  
 Esther, d. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1755.  
 Ezekiel [dup. Chandler], s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 14, 1733.  
 Hannah Soul [dup. Hannah Soule Chandler], d. Ezekiel and Mary, Oct. 20, 1764.  
 John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1722.  
 Jonathan [dup. Chandler], s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 18, 1717-18.  
 Joseph [dup. Chandler], s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 27, 1729.

- CHANLER, Joseph [second dup. Chandler], s. Joseph and Sussanna [dup. Sussana, second dup. Susanna], Oct. 24 [dup. and second dup. Oct. 25], 1759.
- Joshua [dup. Chandler], s. Joseph and Martha, July 1, 1706.
- Joshua, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 22, 1756.
- Joshua, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Oct. 31, 1757.
- Judah [dup. Chandler], s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 13, 1720.
- Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 14, 1740-1.
- Martha [dup. Chandler], d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 23, 1716.
- Martha [dup. Chandler], d. Samuel and Marget, Sept. 22, 1719.
- Martha [dup. Chandler], [twin] d. Philip and Rebekah, May 31, 1732.
- Mary [dup. Chandler], d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 3, 1704.
- Mary [dup. Chandler], d. Philip and Rebekah, Sept. 25, 1744.
- Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1760.
- Molly [dup. Chandler], d. Philip and Christim [dup. Christiana], Mar. 6, 1767.
- Nathan [dup. Chandler], s. Philip and Rebekah, Oct. 28, 1726.
- Peleg [dup. Chandler], s. Philip and Rebekah, Apr. 27, 1735.
- Perez [dup. Chandler], s. Philip and Rebekah, July 10, 1730.
- Perez [dup. [h. Rebeca], dup. and second dup. Chandler], s. Perez and Rhoda, Dec. 28, 1764 [dup. 1763].
- Philip [dup. Chandler], s. Joseph and Martha, July 21, 1702.
- Philip [dup. Chandler], s. Philip and Rebekah, Oct. 24, 1738.
- Philip (see ——— Chanler).
- Philip [dup. Chandler], s. Perez and Rhoda, Apr. 12, 1761.
- Rebeckah, d. John Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1749.
- Samuel [dup. Chandler], s. Samuel and Marget, Oct. 3, 1723.
- Sarah [dup. Chandler], d. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 25, 1714.
- Sarah [dup. Chandler], d. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 9, 1735.
- Sarah [dup. Chandler], d. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1770.
- Seth [dup. Chandler], s. Perez and Rhoda, Feb. 22, 1767.
- Simeon, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1724-5.
- Simeon, s. Ebenezer and Anna, June 23, 1744.
- Susanna, d. Joseph and Sussana, Sept. 20, 1757.
- Thomas [dup. Chandler], s. Samuel and Marget, Apr. 30, 1725.
- Zachariah [dup. Zacharia Chandler], s. Joseph and Martha, July 26, 1708.
- Zilpah, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 15, 1741-2.
- [dup. Philip Chandler], ch. Philip and Rebekah, Aug. 16, 1741.
- CHAPMAN**, Prudence, w. Capt. Samuel Loring, June 3, 1754.
- CHILDS**, Sarah, w. Joseph Goodspeed, Mar. 12, 1824.

- CHUBBUC**, ———, s. Hannah, Jan. 5, 1835. P.R.105.
- CHUMORS** (see Chumus), ———, ch. Abigail, Jan. 5, 1835,  
“in Alms House.”
- CHUMUS** (see Chumors), ———, ch. Hannah, May 8, 1837,  
“in Alms House.”  
———, ch. Abigail, July 14, 1838, “in Alms House.”
- CHURCH**, David F., ch. Martin and Sarah A., Oct. 15, 1842.  
Martin [h. Sarah A.], ———, 1818. G.R.4.  
Sarah A. [———] [w. Martin], ———, 1819. G.R.4.
- CHURCHILL**, Betsey Ann, d. Cyrus and Anne [second w.],  
Feb. 18, 1825. [Betsey An, P.R.26.]  
Cyrus Cushman, ch. Jacob and Joanna, May 3, 1793, in  
Plimpton. P.R.26.  
Deborah, ch. Stephen Jr., Jan. 18, 1805.  
Eleanor, ch. Cyrus and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1819.  
Elisabeth G., ch. Stephen Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 19, 1819.  
[Elizabeth Gray Churchell, P.R.85.]  
Eunice S., ch. Peleg and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1816.  
Jacob [h. Unice (d. Jabez Sturtevant and Azuba of Halifax),  
h. Joanna], s. Ebenezer, Dec. 21, 1776 [*sic* ?1766]. P.R.26.  
Jacob, ch. Jacob and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1788, in Halifax. P.R.26.  
Jacob, ch. Cyrus and Anne [second w.], Apr. 11, 1827.  
Joanna [———], second w. Jacob, July 3, 1763. P.R.26.  
Joanna Williams, ch. Jacob and Joanna, Nov. —, 1801. P.R.26.  
John S., ch. John and Nancy, Apr. 24, 1824.  
Mary, ch. Stephen Jr., July 22, 1802.  
Nancy T., ch. Peleg and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1817.  
Rachel Brewster, ch. Stephen Jr., Feb. 8, 1812.  
Rebecca B., ch. Cyrus and Anne [second w.], Dec. 24, 1835.  
[w. Harrison G. Weston, G.R.3.] [Rebecca Brightman  
Churchill, P.R.26.]  
Rebecca Sturtevant, ch. Jacob and Joanna, Sept. 9, 1797.  
P.R.26.  
Sarah Loring, ch. Stephen Jr., Aug. 21, 1809.  
Stephen 3d, ch. Stephen Jr., Nov. 18, 1806.  
Sylvia, ch. Cyrus and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1818.  
———, d. Daniel, Aug. 17, 1821. P.R.105.  
———, s. Stephen, Apr. 23, 1824. P.R.105.  
———, d. Timothy, Dec. 21, 1826. P.R.105.  
———, d. Otis, May 27, 1831. P.R.105.
- CLAP** (see Clapp), ———, s. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 18, 1839. P.R.105.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Albert [h. Martha D. (Weston)], Jan. 15, 1804. P.R.77.

Augustus, Oct. 27, 1830. P.R.77.

Georgianna W., Sept. 20, 1833. P.R.77.

**CLARK**, Adaline, ch. Willard and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1839.

Alfred O. S., s. Rev. [dup. omits Rev.] William C. and Hester A, Aug. 26, 1847.

Barnabas, ch. Elias, June 15, 1806.

Elbridge Gerry, ch. Elias, Oct. 19, 1811. [Capt. Elbridge G. [h. Eleanor], G.R.3.]

Emma G., d. Willard, trader, and Lydia, June 29, 1849.

James Llyod, ch. Elias, Oct. 19, 1799.

John Simmons, ch. Elias, Mar. 23, 1815.

Louisa Anne, ch. Willard and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1837.

Lydia [? m.], —, 1813. G.R.3.

Mary, ch. Elias, Nov. 21, 1802.

Mary, d. Willard, trader, and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1846.

Melinda, ch. Elias, Oct. 15, 1794.

Silvia, ch. Elias, June 19, 1797.

Stephen Jr., ch. Stephen and Cynthia, Mar. 5, 1834, in Plymouth. R.R.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Willard, —, 1805. G.R.3.

Willard, ch. Willard and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1843.

**COE**, Lidea [dup. Lydia], d. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1682-3.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1684-5.

**COLE**, Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Oct. 28, 1732.

Ephraim, s. Nathaniell [dup. Nathan[ie]] and Sarah, June 24, 1688.

Eunice (see Unice).

Job, s. Ephraim and Susanna [dup. Susana], Mar. 20, 1724-5.

Mary, d. Nathaniell [dup. Nathan[ie]] and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1682.

Nathaniell [dup. Nathaniel], s. Nathaniell [dup. Nathan[ie]] and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1685.

Noah, s. Ephraim and Susanna, Mar. 26, 1727.

Rebckah [dup. Rebekah], d. Ephraim and Susanna, Nov. 28, 1729.

Rebeckah [dup. Rebekah], d. Nathaniell [dup. Nathan[ie]] and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1680.

Ruth, d. Ephraim and Susana [dup. Susannah], May 5, 1735.

- COLE, Unice [dup. Eunice], d. Ephraim and Susanna [dup. Susannah], Feb. 12, 1739-40.  
West, ch. Jabish, bp. July 22, 1745. C.R.1.
- COOK, Abby D., ch. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1828.  
George B., ch. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1826.  
Georgiana, ch. Peleg Jr. and Jane, Jan. 2, 1831.  
Jane Maria, ch. Peleg Jr. and Jane, Oct. 16, 1829.  
Peleg [h. Jane (Cushing)], Sept. 19, 1800. G.R.3.
- COOPER, John Jr. [h. Sarah], Dec. 18, 1804.
- CORKINS (see Cawkins).
- CORTHELL, Washington I., —, 1839. G.R.3.
- COX, Almira [w. Nathaniel Ford], Apr. 29, 1808. P.R.23.  
Charles J., —, 1826. G.R.3.  
Jane T. [—], w. Charles J., —, 1829. G.R.3.  
—, d. Whitcom, July 16, 1831. P.R.105.
- COY, Charles J., ch. Ephraim and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1821, in Hanson. R.R.  
Hiram G., ch. Enos [and] Betsey, Feb. 30, 1830, in Hanson. R.R.
- CROOKER, Annette, ch. Daniel and Drusilla, Dec. 30, 1838.  
[d. Dan[ie]l S., Dec. 29, P.R.105.]  
Ezra O., ch. Daniel and Drusilla, Apr. 29, 1830.  
Ezra O., ch. Daniel and Drusilla, Aug. 10, 1831.  
Frances A., ch. Daniel and Drusilla, Mar. 3, 1837.  
Frederick O., ch. Daniel [Daniel S., P.R.105.] and Drusilla, Mar. 14, 1833.  
George P., ch. Daniel [Studley, P.R.105.] and Drusilla, Mar. 1, 1827.  
John H. (Crooker), ch. John and Huldah, Mar. 24, 1831, in Plympton. R.R.  
Josephine, ch. Daniel and Drusilla, Feb. 23, 1841. [d. Dan[ie]l S., Feb. 3, P.R.105.]  
Louisa, ch. Daniel and Drusilla, May 22, 1835. [Cooker, d. Dan[ie]l S., P.R.105.]  
Mary S., ch. Daniel and Drusilla, Feb. 21, 1843.  
—, s. Melzar, Mar. 2, 1828. P.R.105.
- CROSSLEY, —, s. James, Feb. 4, 1834. P.R.105.
- CULLIFER (see Gullifer), John, s. Thomas and Keturah, May 9, 1745.



- CULLIFER, Peleg, s. Thomas and Keturah, Feb. 13, 1751-2.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Keturah, Apr. 17, 1748.
- CUMMINGS**, Albert H., s. Rev. [dup. omits Rev.] Hiram and Lavina, Mar. 29, 1848.  
Edgar L. Forrest (Cummins), ch. Hiram and Lavina, Apr. 16, 1838. [Cumings, P.R.105.]  
Ednar T. [dup. Cummins], ch. Rev. [dup. omits Rev.] Hiram and Lavina, Dec. 6, 1843, at Duxbury Point. [Cumings, ch. Hiram and Lavina, Dec. 10, C.R.3.]  
Julia [dup. Cummins], d. Rev. Hiram and Lavina, June 28, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
Sally S., ch. Hiram and Lavina, Aug. 13, 1836. [Cumings, P.R.105.]
- CURTICE** (see Curtis), Hannah, ch. Silvenus, bp. May 4, 1740. C.R.1.
- CURTIS** (see Curtice), Abigail T., ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta, —, 1836. G.R.4.  
Asenath [—], w. Capt. Janes, Jan. 6, 1798. G.R.3.  
Edgar, ch. James and Asenith, Dec. 25, 1843. [Edgar L., s. James and Aseneth, G.R.3.]  
Edwin A., ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta, —, 1847. G.R.4.  
Elisabeth R., ch. Jacob, Apr. 11, 1825.  
Everline M., ch. William S. and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1835.  
George W., ch. James and Asenith, Oct. 13, 1836. [Nov. 13, G.R.3.]  
Hannah, ch. Jacob, Feb. 23, 1823.  
Henrietta [—], w. Isaac C., —, 1812. G.R.4.  
Isaac C. [h. Henrietta], —, 1811. G.R.4.  
Isaac L., ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta, —, 1842. G.R.4.  
Jacob Jr., ch. Jacob, Dec. 23, 1814.  
Jacob, ch. William S. and Nancy, June 26, 1844.  
James T., ch. James and Asenith, June 18, 1828. [s. James and Aseneth, June 8, G.R.3.]  
Jane L., ch. William S. and Nancy, July 15, 1849.  
John B., ch. William S. and Nancy, July 6, 1838.  
Julian, ch. James and Asenith, Nov. 4, 1832.  
Margaret [w. John Jones], Apr. 16, 1798. P.R.88.  
Meribah K., ch. Jacob, Feb. 20, 1820.  
Sally C., ch. William S. and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1840.  
Sarah M., ch. Jacob, Oct. 19, 1806.  
William S., ch. Jacob, Jan. 31, 1813.  
—, s. James, Nov. 4, 1833. P.R.105.

- CUSHING**, Almeda, ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1838.  
 Benjamin, ch. Joshua, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.1.  
 Benjamin B., ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1821.  
 Benjamin F., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1834.  
 Betsey B., ch. Benjamin B. and Mary P., May 7, 1847.  
 Caroline [———] [w. Joshua], June 24, 1805. P.R.79.  
 Edward J., —, 1812. G.R.3.  
 Elisabeth J., ch. John and Betsey, May 7, 1836.  
 Erastus H., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1826.  
 George B., ch. Joshua Jr. and Caroline, Sept. 25, 1828. [George  
 Bradford Cushing, P.R.80.]  
 George W., s. Seth C., shoemaker, and Frances [dup. Francis],  
 Oct. 10, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 Hannah [———], w. Nathaniel, Jan. 10, 1799.  
 Hannah E., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, July 24, 1822.  
 Henry B., ch. David J. and Emma C., May 28, 1837. [Henry  
 Beals Cushing, s. David C. and Emma, C.R.1.]  
 Jane, ch. Joshua Jr. and Joanna, Nov. 19, 1807. [w. Peleg  
 Cook, G.R.3.] [ch. Joshua and Joanna (Prior), P.R.79.]  
 Joan, ch. Joshua Jr. and Joanna [(Prior) P.R.79.], Dec. 28, 1795.  
 Joanna [———], w. Joshua Jr., Mar. 22, 1769.  
 John W., ch. John and Betsey, June 18, 1832.  
 Joshua [h. Mary Freeman], —, 1734. P.R.79.  
 Joshua Jr. [h. Joanna], Nov. 20, 1767. [[h. Joanna (Prior)]  
 Nov. 29, 1761, P.R.79.]  
 Joshua 3d, ch. Joshua Jr. and Joanna, June 11, 1801. [ch.  
 Joshua and Joanna (Prior), P.R.79.] [[h. Caroline (Brad-  
 ford)] P.R.80.]  
 Joshua M., ch. Joshua Jr. and Caroline, July 29, 1833. [Joshua  
 Marston Cushing, P.R.79. P.R.80.]  
 Levi H., ch. John and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1828.  
 Mary, ch. Joshua Jr. and Joanna [(Prior) P.R.79.], Mar. 14,  
 1792.  
 Mary C., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, May 11, 1828.  
 Mary Freeman [———], w. Joshua, —, 1741. P.R.79.  
 Mary S. [? m.], —, 1811. G.R.3.  
 Nancy, ch. Joshua Jr. and Joanna [(Prior) P.R.79.], Feb. 17,  
 1798.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Joshua, bp. June 9, 1765. C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel [h. Hannah], Dec. 2, 1793. [ch. Joshua and Joanna  
 (Prior), P.R.79.]  
 Nath[anie]l Jr., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1831.  
 Nath[anie]l E., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1820.  
 Nathaniel Ellis, ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. May 26,  
 1833. C.R.2.

- CUSHING, Rebecca F. [? m.], May 15, 1841. P.R.68.  
 Sally, ch. Joshua Jr. and Joanna [(Prior) P.R.79.], June 14, 1803.  
 Sarah H., ch. John and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1825.  
 Seth B., ch. Seth C. and Francis [*sic*], Mar. 14, 1843.  
 Seth C., ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 7, 1819.  
 Theophilus J., ch. David J. and Emma C., May 22, 1831. \*  
 [Theophilus Jacobs Cushion, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas B., ch. Joshua Jr. and Caroline, Mar. 3, 1838.  
 [Thomas Beedee Cushing, P.R.80.]  
 William H., ch. John and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1841. [Feb. 13,  
 G.R.3.]
- CUSHMAN** (see Cushmon), Abigail, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23,  
 1772. C.R.I.  
 Alden, ch. George Jr. and Judith, Nov. 12, 1822.  
 Alfred W., ch. Elisha and Mary, Aug. —, 1841.  
 Anna, ch. George, July 27, 1788.  
 Appollos, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 8, 1744.  
 Betsey, ch. George, Aug. 3, 1798.  
 Betsey C., ch. Joseph and Saba, June 13, 1828.  
 Briggs, ch. George, Apr. 7, 1807.  
 Briggs, ch. Briggs and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1834.  
 Camilla, d. David Jr. and Mary W., July 17, 1845, in E. Dux-  
 bury.  
 Cephas, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 13, 1745.  
 Cephas, ch. David and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1810.  
 Cephas S., s. David and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1836.  
 Charlemain [dup. Charlemane], s. Joshua and Mercy, June 30,  
 1776 [*sic* see Joshua].  
 Charles, ch. Charlemagne and Sally, Feb. 7, 1812.  
 Charles A., ch. John W. and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1827.  
 Consider, s. Joshua and w., Apr. 12, 1755.  
 David, ch. Joseph, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C.R.I.  
 David, ch. David and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1807. [Capt. David  
 [h. Mary (Alden)], G.R.3.]  
 Elisha Thomas, ch. David and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1802.  
 Emily S., w. Charles H. Mann, June 23, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Emorery [*sic*], ch. David and Betsey, July 6, 1814.  
 Ezra, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 29, 1738.  
 Ezra, ch. Joshua, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Ezra, s. Joshua and Mercy, Oct. 24, 1770. [[h. Sarah (Brad-  
 ford)] P.R.35.]  
 Ezra Bradford, ch. John W. and Deborah, May 29, 1833.  
 Ezra Bradford, ch. John W. and Deborah, bp. Jan. 17, 1836.  
 C.R.I.

- CUSHMAN, Francis H., ch. John W. and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1826.  
 [Frances H. [w. Issachar Josselyn], P.R.28.]
- Francis [*sic*] Hellen, ch. John W. and Deborah, bp. Jan. 17, 1836. C.R.I.
- George, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1759.
- George, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.
- George, ch. George, Aug. 1, 1791. [[h. Judith (Weston) Aug. 1, 1790, P.R.82.]
- George P., ch. George Jr. and Judith, Oct. 18, 1837.
- George Sampson, ch. David and Betsey, June 25, 1812.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1761.
- Hannah, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. George, Dec. 23, 1795.
- Henry, ch. Charlemagne and Sally, May 18, 1816.
- Henry L., ch. Joseph and Saba, July 28, 1826. [Henry G., P.R.20.]
- John, ch. George Jr. and Judith, Dec. 17, 1826.
- John W., ch. Ezra and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1799. [ch. Ezra and Sarah (Bradford), Sept. 9, P.R.35.]
- John Wadsworth, s. Joshua and Mercy, Aug. 29, 1766.
- Joseph, s. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 6, 1733.
- Joseph, ch. Joshua, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.I.
- Joseph, ch. George, Aug. 23, 1800. [[h. Saba E. (Ripley)] P.R.20.]
- Joseph Owen, ch. Charlemagne and Sally, Aug. 28, 1809.
- Joseph Soul, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.
- Joseph Soule, ch. David and Betsey, Sept. 30, 1816.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 25, 1734.
- Joshua, ch. Joshua, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.I.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Mercy, Aug. 14, 1764.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Mercy, Nov. 12, 1776 [*sic* see Charlemagne]. [bp. Nov. 10, 1776, C.R.I.]
- Julia A., ch. John W. and Deborah, Mar. 7, 1836.
- Julia Ann, d. John W. and Deborah, bp. Mar. 23, 1838. C.R.I.
- Julius B., ch. Ezra and Sarah [(Bradford) P.R.35.], Aug. 6, 1801.
- Laura, ch. Benjamin and Laura, July 6, 1824. [July 5, P.R.105.]
- Lucy, ch. David and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1799.
- Lucy Ann, ch. Briggs and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1835.
- Lydia Soul, ch. Joseph, bp. July 4, 1773. C.R.I. [Lydia Soule Cushman [w. Asa Delano], b. Nov. 19, 1772, P.R.24.]
- Lydia T. [—], w. Rufus, —, 1822. G.R.3.
- Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, May 17, 1736.
- Mary, ch. Joshua, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.I.

- CUSHMAN, Mary, d. Joshua and Mercy, Aug. 15, 1768.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Laura, Oct. 15, 1819.  
 Mary W. [dup. omits W.], ch. David Jr. and Mary W., Dec. 12, 1846.  
 Meal, ch. David and Betsey, July 23, 1819.  
 Mercy, d. Joshua and Mercy, Mar. 25, 1774.  
 Mial, s. Joshua and w., May 23, 1753.  
 Nabby, ch. George, Dec. 27, 1793.  
 Paul, s. Joshua and Mary, June 7, 1741.  
 Paul, ch. Joshua, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Peleg, ch. Briggs and Lucy, May 10, 1838.  
 Rebecca Thomas, ch. George Jr. and Judith, Oct. 31, 1829.  
 Rufus, ch. Charlemagne and Sally, Aug. 26, 1813.  
 Rufus, ch. George Jr. and Judith, Sept. 26, 1820. [[h. Lydia T.] G.R.3.]  
 Rufus T., s. Rufus and Lydia T., —, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Saba E. [———] [w. Joseph], Aug. 19, 1803. G.R.3.  
 Sally, ch. David and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1804.  
 Sally, ch. David and Betsey, Nov. 4, 1805.  
 Sarah B., ch. John W. and Deborah, Apr. 7, 1841.  
 Sarah Bradford, ch. Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1810.  
 Sarah F., ch. Joseph and Saba, Jan. 30, 1839. [Sarah Foster Cushman, Jan. 31, P.R.20.] [Jan. 31, P.R.105.]  
 Sarah J. [———], w. Henry L., July 14, 1829. G.R.3.  
 Seth, ch. George Jr. and Judith, Apr. 19, 1835. [——, 1833, G.R.3.]  
 Soul, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 9, 1748.  
 Walter F., ch. David Jr. and Mary W., Nov. 20, 1842. [——, 1841, G.R.3.]  
 ———, s. Daniel, June 28, 1821. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Joseph, Jan. 25, 1824. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. George, Sept. 5, 1825. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. David, Oct. 24, 1825. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1826. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Joseph, July 28, 1826. P.R.105.  
 ———, twin d. Daniel, Oct. 5, 1827. P.R.105.  
 ———, twin s. Daniel, Oct. 5, 1827. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Elisha, Feb. 6, 1835. P.R.105.
- CUSHMON** (see Cushman), Elizebeth, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Ezra, ch. Joshua, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C.R.I.  
 John Wadsworth, ch. Joshua, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Marcy, ch. Joshua, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Joshua, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C.R.I.

**CUSHMON**, Mercy (see Marcy).

Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C.R.1.

**DACE**, Hannah Cook, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1807.

Lydia [———], w. Joseph, June 13, 1773.

Susanna, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1801.

**DAMAN** (see Damon), Irany, ch. Israel, bp. Apr. 29, 1770.

C.R.1.

Mason, ch. Israel, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.1.

**DAMON** (see Daman), Abigail S., w. G. L. Stetson, ——, 1836.

G.R.3.

Charles H., ch. Truman (Daman) and Mary, Jan. 10, 1833.

John Q., ch. John C. and Polly R., July 24, 1841.

Josiah, ch. John C. and Polly R., July 13, 1839.

Proctor A., ch. Truman (Daman) and Mary, July 23, 1831.

**DARLING**, Abigail, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, May 23, 1791.

Betsey, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Aug. 25, 1786.

Hannah, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Aug. 16, 1784.

John, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Dec. 12, 1793.

Joseph, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Jan. 25, 1796.

Lydia, ch. Samuel, bp. July 10, 1774. C.R.1.

Marcy Cushing, ch. Samuel, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C.R.1.

Mary, ch. Samuel, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C.R.1.

Marcy Cushing (see Marcy Cushing Darling).

Peter, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, May 12, 1801.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Mar. 16, 1789.

Weston, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Apr. 6, 1798.

———, ch. [s., P.R.105.] Nancy, Nov. 5, 1822, "in Alms House."

———, ch. Nancy, Jan. 5, 1834, "in Alms House."

**DAUSE** (see Dawes, Daws), Ambrose, s. Ebenezer and Mary,  
July 21, 1745.

Huldah, d. Ambrose and Deborah, June 23, 1767.

**DAVIDSON**, George H., ch. Henry and Mary, Jan. 4, 1839, in  
Boston. R.R.

**DAVIS**, Melissa, w. Andrew Northey, Jan. 20, 1833. G.R.3.

**DAWES** (see Dause, Daws), Abraham [h. Deborah D.], July  
25, 1787. G.R.3.

Albert A., ch. Allen and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1842.

Allyn, ch. Abraham (Dause) and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1812.

DAWES, Deborah D. [—], w. Abraham, Sept. 23, 1789.  
G.R.3.

Ebenezer [dup. Daws], [twin] s. Ambrose and Mary, Apr. 16  
[dup. Sept. 16], 1715.

Eliza C., ch. Allen and Lydia, June 14, 1840.

Emeline A., ch. Allen and Lydia, July 14, 1837.

Eunice F., ch. Josephus and Sally, July 21, 1848.

Gideon [dup. Daws], s. Ambrose and Mary, Sept. 26, 1718.

Harriet, ch. Abraham (Dause) and Deborah, Aug. 11, 1816.

James H., ch. Abraham (Dause) and Deborah, July 18, 1826.

Josephus, ch. Abraham (Dause) and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1819.

Priscilla, d. Ambrose and Mehetabel, Sept. 13, 1712.

Thankful [dup. Thankful Daws], [twin] d. Ambrose and Mary,  
Apr. 16 [dup. Sept. 16], 1715.

Wilfred C., ch. Josephus and Sally, Aug. 15, 1849.

DAWS (see Dause, Dawes), Ambrose, s. Ebenezer and Mary,  
July 21, 1740.

Cushing, ch. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1781. C.R.1.

Diama [dup. Diana Dause], d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 30,  
1741.

Gideon [dup. Dause], s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 7, 1742-3.

Hulda, d. Ambrose and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1766.

Nancy [dup. Dause], d. Ambrose and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1764.

Nancy, ch. Ambrose, bp. June 30, 1765. C.R.1.

Reuel [dup. Dause], s. Ambrose and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1769.

Rispah [dup. Dause], d. Ambrose and Deborah, June 23, 1767.

——, d. Thomas, June 1, 1774.

DEINGLEY (see Dingley), Elkanah [dup. Elcanah Dingley],  
s. Jacob (Dingley) Jr. and Sussanah [dup. Susanna],  
Nov. 9, 1754.

DELANA (see Delano, Delanoe, Deleno), Susan F., ch. Mel-  
zar and Susan, Dec. 12, 1834.

DELANO (see Delana, Delanoe, Deleno), Abby W. [—],  
w. Nathan, —, 1818. G.R.3.

Abigail, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Aug. 29, 1787.

Abigail [dup. [w. Ichabod Alden]], ch. Nathaniel and Abigail,  
Oct. 13, 1797.

Abigail D., ch. William and Fanny, Aug. 10, 1823.

Abigail L., ch. Nathaniel C. [Jr., P.R.105.] and Abigail, Mar. 21,  
1834.

Ada B., —, 184[*sic*]. P.R.62.

Adar, ch. Nathan[ic] and Nancy, Nov. 7, 1842.

- DELANO, Adelaide M., ch. Asa C. and Christiana, Feb. 16, 1828.
- Adelbert, ch. Hiram and Betsey, May 4, 1841. [May 5, P.R.89. P.R.105.]
- Albert, ch. Charles and Bethiah, Jan. 13, 1817.
- Alden, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Betsey, Apr. 27, 1809.
- Alexander, ch. Samuel, bp. July 8, 1781. C.R.I.
- Alexander, ch. Samuel and Lucy, June 14, 1796.
- Allin, ch. Oliver and Mary (Chandler), Feb. 21, 1794. P.R.96.
- Almira, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1802.
- Almira, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1808.
- Almira, ch. Samuel 2d and Lucy, June 9, 1833.
- Amanda, ch. George and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1814.
- Amanda S., ch. William and Fanny, Aug. 21, 1820.
- Anise, ch. Judah, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C.R.I.
- Anna, ch. Reuben and Lunah, Apr. 22, 1795.
- Anna, ch. Elijah Jr. and Martha, Sept. 2, 1825.
- Anna H., d. Hiram, blacksmith, and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1849.
- Andrew S., ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Betsey, May 30, 1819.
- Asa [h. Lydia Soule], s. Malichi, Apr. 12, 1772.
- Asa, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Dec. 27, 1791. [Asa Chandler Delano, P.R.78.]
- Asa C., ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Aug. 17, 1799. [Asa Chandler Delano, P.R.78.]
- Asa Sampson, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule [Lydia Soule (Cushman), P.R.24.], Oct. 30, 1812.
- Augusta N., ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 1, 1810.
- Augustus A., ch. Hiram and Betsey, June 8, 1846. R.R.
- Barzillai, ch. Amaziah, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C.R.I.
- Benjamin, ch. Beriah, bp. Aug. 27, 1746. C.R.I.
- Benjamin, ch. Isaac, bp. June 18, 1769. C.R.I.
- Benjamin, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1794.
- Benjamin F., ch. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1811.
- Benjamin H., ch. Elijah, Feb. 26, 1825.
- Bethiah [———], w. Charles, June 7, 1785.
- Bethiah P., d. Elisha, caulker, and Eliza, June 16, 1843, in W. Duxbury.
- Betsey [———], w. Nathaniel Jr., Dec. 19, 1780.
- Betsey, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1790.
- Betsey T. [———], w. Hiram, —, 1815. G.R.3.
- Briggs, ch. Zenas and Welthea, Nov. 23, 1811.
- Briggs B., ch. Nathan and Mercy, Oct. 30, 1807. [[h. Sally] Oct. 30, 1808, G.R.3.] [[h. Sally (Bradford)] Oct. 30, 1808, P.R.16.]



- DELANO, Briggs B., ch. Briggs B. and Sally, Nov. 11, 1835.  
 [Briggs B. Jr., P.R.16.]  
 Catherine, ch. Nathan and Mercy, June 16, 1822.  
 Celia, ch. Reuben and Lunah, Sept. 21, 1802.  
 Charles, h. Bethiah, Apr. 10, 1779.  
 Charles, ch. Charles and Bethiah, Apr. 12, 1807.  
 Charles 3d, ch. Charles Jr. and Esther, Apr. 9, 1842.  
 Charles C., Jan. 18, 1837. G.R.3. [s. Hosea, Jan. 17, P.R.105.]  
 Charles E., ch. Charles 3d and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1838.  
 Charles H., ch. Jesse and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1839.  
 Charles T., ch. William and Fanny, June 28, 1818.  
 Christiana C., ch. Asa C. and Christiana, Apr. 14, 1825.  
 Christianah, ch. John and Sally, Apr. 28, 1821. [Christiana  
 L., ch. John Jr. and Sally, Apr. 20, P.R.27.]  
 Cora, d. Lewis F., blacksmith, and Mary T., Feb. 18, 1846, in  
 E. Duxbury.  
 Cynthia, ch. Reuben and Lunah, Sept. 29, 1797.  
 Daniel Chandler, ch. Zenas and Welthea, Feb. 18, 1798.  
 Daniel W., ch. Charles 3d and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1841.  
 Danil Jr., ch. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1824. [Daniel Jr., ch.  
 Daniel C. and Hannah, R.R.] [Daniel [h. Elizabeth], G.R.4.]  
 David, ch. Oliver and Mary (Chandler), Jan. 6, 1787. P.R.96.  
 David, ch. Hosea and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1827.  
 Deborah, ch. Elijah, Sept. 28, 1818.  
 Deborah B., ch. Hosea and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1825.  
 Deborah Cushman, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule, Sept. 17, 1815.  
 [w. ——— Hunt, C.R.1.] [ch. Asa and Lydia Soule  
 (Cushman) [w. Melzar Hunt], Sept. 17, 1816, P.R.24.]  
 Deborah P., ch. Rufus and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1825.  
 Deborah W., ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1821.  
 Dorcas, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1790.  
 Edgar F., ch. James F. and Priscilla, Sept. 23, 1843.  
 Edith Alden, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule [Lydia Soule (Cushman),  
 P.R.24.], Jan. 5, 1808.  
 Edward, ch. William and Fanny, May 22, 1825.  
 Edward, ch. Jesse and Eliza, Nov. 18, 1830.  
 Edwin F., s. Nath[anie]l 3d, blacksmith, and Nancy, Feb. 3,  
 1847.  
 Elijah, s. Reuben and Lunah, Oct. 21, 1792. [Elijah 2d [h.  
 Martha], G.R.3.]  
 Elisabeth, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1788.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Charles and Bethiah, Dec. 3, 1820.  
 Elisabeth Sampson, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule, Oct. 28, 1800.  
 [Elizab[et]h Sampson Delano, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule  
 (Cushman), P.R.24.]

- DELANO, Elisabeth W., ch. Charles Jr. and Esther, Dec. 30, 1835.  
 Elisha, ch. Charles and Bethiah, Feb. 15, 1813.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth Sampson (see Elisabeth Sampson Delano).  
 Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Turner, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1779 [dup. 1778].  
 Elizabeth W. (see Elisabeth W.).  
 Elizebeth Turner, ch. Samuel, bp. May 9, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Ella, ch. James F. and Priscilla, Dec. 25, 1847.  
 Ellen, ch. Charles Jr. and Esther, Dec. 30, 1833.  
 Ellis, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 13, 1814.  
 Elnathan, s. Nathan Jr., carpenter, and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Mar. 2, 1845.  
 Emeline, ch. Charles and Bethiah, Jan. 11, 1815.  
 Emily, ch. George and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1810.  
 Emma E., ch. Henry C. and Ann L., July 13, 1847.  
 Eunice T., ch. Asa S. and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1842.  
 Ezra F., ch. Rufus and Deborah, Mar. 22, 1832.  
 Fanny Drew, ch. William and Fanny, Sept. 6, 1816.  
 Frances, Feb. —, 1838. P.R.62.  
 Francis, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1840. [Jan. 8, 1839, P.R.105.]  
 Frederick A., ch. Hosea and Hannah, June 14, 1830.  
 George [h. Lydia], s. Cornelius, July 7, 1784.  
 George Jr., ch. George and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1801.  
 George, ch. Nathaniel C. and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1838.  
 George E., ch. Nathaniel 3d and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1831.  
 George H., ch. Asa C. and Christiana, Oct. 20, 1823.  
 George R., ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 26, 1848. G.R.4.  
 Gilbert, ch. Lewis and Lucy, Jan. 2, 1837.  
 Gustavus, ch. George and Lydia, July 8, 1819.  
 Gustina [dup. Justina] A., d. Hiram, blacksmith, and Betsy [dup. Betsey], June 8, 1846, in E. Duxbury. [Gustine A., P.R.89.]  
 Hannah, ch. Isaac, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1796.  
 Henry, ch. Charles Jr. and Esther, Mar. 19, 1827.  
 Henry, ch. Samuel 2d and Lucy, Dec. 14, 1827.  
 Henry C., ch. William and Fanny, Nov. 29, 1821.  
 Henry C., ch. George and Lydia, June 24, 1822.  
 Henry M., ch. Elijah Jr. and Martha, June 28, 1837. [Henry Mudge Delano, C.R.2.]  
 Henry Sampson, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Dec. 29, 1803.

- DELANO, Henry T., ch. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1809.  
 Herbet, ch. Briggs B. and Sally, Apr. 27, 1838.  
 Hiram, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Betsey, July 10, 1812. [[h. Betsey T.] G.R.3.] [[h. Betsey (Holmes)] P.R.89.]  
 Hiram T., ch. Charles Jr. and Esther, Dec. 30, 1838.  
 Hiram T., ch. Hiram and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1843. [Hiram Thomas Delano, Oct. 29, P.R.89.]  
 Hosea, ch. Oliver, bp. Apr. 26, 1789. C.R.I. [ch. Oliver and Mary (Chandler), b. Feb. 18, P.R.96.]  
 Hosea, ch. Hosea and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1821.  
 Huldah, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1788.  
 Irene, ch. Samuel [and] Abigail, May 6, 1765.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. June 18, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1805.  
 James, ch. George and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1805.  
 James, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1808.  
 James H., ch. Charles and Bethiah, May 10, 1829. [May 15, P.R.105.]  
 Jephthah, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Nov. 13, 1806. [Jeptha, Sept. 13, P.R.78.]  
 Jephthah [h. Rebekah], s. Judah, Oct. 29, 1758. [Jeptha, P.R.78.]  
 Joanna Sampson, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Nov. 19, 1789.  
 Joanna Sampson, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Sept. 3, 1796.  
 John, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1782.  
 John, h. Sally, May 5, 1789. [John Jr., P.R.27.]  
 John Jr., ch. John and Sally, Sept. 16, 1817. [John 2d, ch. John Jr. and Sally, P.R.27.]  
 John, s. James F., shoemaker, and Priscilla, Mar. 7, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 John P., ch. Asa S. and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1840.  
 John Porter, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule [Lydia Soule (Cushman), P.R.24.], Nov. 15, 1822.  
 Joseph Soule, s. Asa and Lydia Soule [Lydia Soule (Cushman), P.R.24.], Sept. 27, 1796.  
 Joshua, ch. Hosea and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1819.  
 Joshua Cushman, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule [Lydia Soule (Cushman), P.R.24.], Dec. 12, 1818.  
 Judith, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 22, 1799.  
 Judith, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1803.  
 Julietta, ch. Charles Jr. and Esther, Dec. 15, 1831. [Juliet, Dec. 16, 1832, P.R.56.]  
 Justina A. (see Gustina A.).  
 Leander B., ch. John and Sally, Nov. 24, 1826. [Lander B., ch. John Jr. and Sally, P.R.27.]

- DELANO, Lewis, ch. Zenas and Welthea, Mar. 12, 1809.  
 Lewis, ch. Charles Jr. and Esther, Dec. 10, 1829.  
 Lewis Stephen, ch. John [Jr., P.R.27.] and Sally, Mar. 1, 1823.  
 Lucy, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, July 4, 1784.  
 Lucy W., ch. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1797. [Lucy Winsor  
 Delano, G.R.3.]  
 Lunah [—], w. Reuben, Feb. 18, 1766.  
 Lydia, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1791.  
 Lydia, ch. George and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1803.  
 Lydia Soule [—], w. Asa, Nov. 19, 1772.  
 Lydia Soule, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule, June 23, 1810. [ch.  
 Asa and Lydia Soule (Cushman) [w. Joseph Waterman  
 Delano], P.R.24.]  
 Marcia B., d. Briggs, carpenter, and Marcia, May 15, 1844, at  
 Duxbury Point.  
 Marion B., ch. William and Fanny, Sept. 9, 1826.  
 Martha, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, May 25, 1786.  
 Martha [—], w. Elijah 2d, Feb. 22, 1796. G.R.3.  
 Martha, ch. Charles and Bethiah, June 15, 1827. [July 9,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Martha James, ch. Elijah Jr. and Martha, Oct. 7, 1828.  
 Mary, ch. Widow Delano "alias Curtice," bp. Apr. 12, 1741.  
 C.R.1.  
 Mary, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, June 3, 1807.  
 Mary, ch. Charles and Bethiah, Feb. 15, 1825. [Feb. 17,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Mary, ch. Nathaniel C. and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1841.  
 Mary Chandler, ch. Oliver and Mary (Chandler), Apr. 22,  
 1791. P.R.96.  
 Mary D., ch. John Jr. and Sally, July 18, 1827. P.R.27.  
 Mary E., d. Briggs B. and Sally, Aug. 4, 1844, in E. Duxbury.  
 Mary E., ch. Briggs B. and Sally, Mar. 11, 1847. [Mary Ella,  
 P.R.16.]  
 Mary F., ch. Rufus and Deborah, Apr. 2, 1830.  
 Mary Romer, ch. Asa C. and Christiana, Apr. 22, 1833.  
 Mary Soule, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule [Lydia Soule (Cushman),  
 P.R.24.], Oct. 28, 1805.  
 Mehitable A., ch. Henry [Henery, P.R.105.] and Keziah,  
 July 18, 1832.  
 Melzar P., ch. Charles and Bethiah, Jan. 26, 1811.  
 Mercy [—], w. Nathan, Sept. 10, 1781.  
 Mercy Maria, ch. Elijah Jr. and Martha, Oct. 31, 1831.  
 Nancy, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Nancy, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, May 16, 1800. [[w. Martin S.  
 Chandler] May 13, P.R.9.]

- DELANO, Nancy, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1801.  
 Nancy [———], w. Nathaniel, —, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Nancy, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1813.  
 Nancy, ch. Samuel 2d and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1839.  
 Nancy, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1840. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*] [see Francis].  
 Nathan, ch. Alpheus, bp. June 2, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Nathan, h. Mercy, Sept. 8, 1780. [ch. Malachi, C.R.1.]  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Mercy, Apr. 4, 1814. [[h. Abby W.] G.R.3.]  
 Nathan T., ch. Nathan Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1841.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Widow Delano "alias Curtice," bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Isaac, bp. June 18, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel Jr., h. Betsey, Nov. 25, 1780.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1786.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Betsey, June 19, 1807. [[h. Nancy] G.R.3.]  
 Nathaniel C., ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1811.  
 Olive, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, July 2, 1795.  
 Olive C., ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 30, 1814.  
 Olive T., ch. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1795. [Olive Thomas Delano, G.R.3.]  
 Oliver Jr., ch. Oliver and Mary (Chandler), Mar. 17, 1797. P.R.96.  
 Oliver B., ch. Hosea and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1818.  
 Oscar, ch. Nathan[ie]l and Nancy, Jan. 16, 1841. [s. Nathaniel 3d, R.R.] [s. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 15, P.R.105.]  
 Oscar, Nov. —, 184[*sic*]. P.R.62.  
 Otis, ch. Nathan Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1842.  
 Otis Briggs, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule [Lydia Soule (Cushman), P.R.24.], Jan. 28, 1803.  
 Otis P., ch. Charles and Bethiah, Feb. 17, 1823. [Feb. 16, P.R.105.]  
 Patience Burgess, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule [Lydia Soule (Cushman), P.R.24.], Sept. 11, 1798.  
 Phillip, ch. Judah, bp. July 26, 1761. C.R.1.  
 Polly Burgess, ch. George and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1808. [w. ——— Simmons, C.R.1.]  
 Prudence, ch. John and Sally, June 3, 1814. [Prudence S., ch. John Jr. and Sally, P.R.27.]  
 Rebecca, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, June 9, 1793.  
 Rebecca G., ch. Charles 3d and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1834.  
 Rebecca N., ch. Elijah, Mar. 20, 1812.

- DELANO, Rebeckah Malcom, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Mar.  
 31, 1801. [Rebecca M., P.R.78.]  
 Rebekah [———], w. Jephthah, Oct. 25, 1764.  
 Robert T., ch. John [Jr., P.R.27.] and Sally, Aug. 21, 1830.  
 Rosetta A., ch. Charles 3d and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1842.  
 Rufus, ch. Rufus and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1822.  
 Ruth C., ch. Elijah, Apr. 16, 1808.  
 Sally [———], w. John, Oct. 4, 1785.  
 Sally, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1799.  
 Sally, ch. Charles and Bethiah, Dec. 29, 1818.  
 Salome, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Apr. 6, 1785. [Salomi,  
 P.R.78.]  
 Salome, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1803.  
 Samuel, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1798.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lucy, June 19, 1800.  
 Samuel, ch. William and Fanny, Nov. 23, 1828.  
 Sarah, d. Reuben and Deborah, Feb. 18, 1771.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Mercy, Apr. 25, 1827.  
 Sarah F., ch. Nathan[ie]l and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1836. [Sarah  
 Frances, P.R.62.]  
 Sarah H., ch. Nathan and Mercy, July 12, 1805.  
 Selah, d. Judah and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1755-6.  
 Sophia, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1797.  
 Sophia, ch. Nathan and Mercy, Jan. 2, 1810.  
 Sophronia, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 22, 1805.  
 Thomas, ch. Amaziah, bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Thomas B., ch. George and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1812.  
 Tirzah, ch. Judah, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Welthea, w. Robert Wadsworth, Jan. 10, 1778.  
 Welthea, ch. Zenas and Welthea, Oct. 31, 1803.  
 William, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C.R.I.  
 William, ch. William and Fanny, Sept. 24, 1815.  
 William P., ch. Charles and Bethiah, Dec. 29, 1808.  
 William Q., ch. Jephthah Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1831.  
 Winslow T., ch. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1820.  
 Winthrop, ch. Nathan Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1838.  
 Zenas, s. Cornelius (Deano) and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1765.  
 Zenus, ch. Amaziah, bp. Nov. 21, 1742. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. Luther, Jan. 2, 1775.  
 ———, d. Oliver and Mary (Chandler), Jan. 20, 1784. P.R.96.  
 ———, s. John, Nov. 24, 1826. P.R.105.  
 ———, ch. Harriet, Feb. 25, 1827, "in Alms House."  
 ———, s. Hozea, July 1, 1832. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Dan[ie]l C., June 1, 1833. P.R.105.

- DELANO, ———, d. Rufus, July 17, 1834. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Charles, Mar. 12, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Hiram, Feb. 13, 1840. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Nathan, Oct. 24, 1840. P.R.105.

**DELANOE** (see Delana, Delano, Deleno), Abia [dup. Delano],  
 d. Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 17, 1704.

Abigail [dup. Delano], d. Philip and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1725.  
 Abigail [dup. Delano], d. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth],  
 Nov. 12, 1734.

Abigail, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C.R.1.

Alpheus [dup. Delano], s. Judah and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1744.

Amasa [dup. Delano], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1705.

Amasa [dup. Delano], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1709.

Amasa, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C.R.1.

Amy, d. Lemuel and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1759.

Asa, ch. Malachi, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 6, 1722.

Beri [dup. Delano], s. Reuben and Deborah, Oct. 9, 1772.

Beriah [dup. Delano], s. Beriah and Ruth, June 25, 1775.

Betty [dup. Delano], d. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 30, 1730.

Beza [dup. Delano], d. [*sic*] [dup. s.] Joshua and Hopedil [dup.  
 Hopedill], Nov. 24, 1737.

Cornelius, s. Amaziah and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1742.

David [dup. Delano], s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 3, 1720.

Deborah [dup. Delano], d. Reuben and Deborah, July 25, 1765.

Dorothy [dup. Delano], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1714.

Dorothy [dup. Delano], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 14,  
 1715.

Ebenezer [dup. Delano], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 29,  
 1717.

Edward, s. Joseph and Judith, Mar. 8, 1771.

Elijah, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 23, 1732.

Elijah [dup. Delano], s. Reuben and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1755.

Elisha [dup. Delano], s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1722.

Elisabeth [dup. Delano], d. Philip and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1719.

Elisabeth [dup. Delano], d. Beriah and Naomi, May 28, 1743.

Elisabeth, d. Lamuel and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1756.

Esther, d. Lemuel and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1745.

Ezekiel, s. Amaziah and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1731.

Hannah [dup. Delano], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1711.

Hannah, d. Amaziah and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1736-7.

Hannah, d. Lamuel and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1749.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Judith, June 8, 1768.

- DELANOE, Hopedil [dup. Hopedill Delano], s. [*sic*] [dup. d.]  
     Joshua and Hopedil [dup. Hopedill], June 19, 1735.  
 Ichabod [dup. Delano], s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1728.  
 Ichabod [dup. Delano], s. Beriah and Naomi, June 7, 1735.  
 Ichabod [dup. Delano], s. Beriah and Ruth, June 7, 1773.  
 Jabez, ch. Malachi, bp. Feb. 24, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Jemima, d. Amaziah and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1744-5.  
 Jesse, s. Joseph and Judith, Dec. 13, 1758.  
 John [dup. Delano], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1699.  
 [J]onathan [dup. Delano], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 3,  
     1701.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1747-8.  
 Joseph [dup. Delano], s. Hazadiah and Mary, June 19, 1732.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Judith, Nov. 13, 1754.  
 Joshua [dup. Delano], s. Ebenezar [dup. Eben[eze]r] and Martha,  
     Oct. 30, 1700.  
 Joshua [dup. Delano], s. Joshua and Hopedil [dup. Hopedill],  
     Sept. 30, 1744.  
 Judah [dup. Delano], s. Philip and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1724.  
 Judah, s. Judah and Lydia, May 1, 1751.  
 Judith, d. Joseph Jr. and Judith, Sept. 17, 1756.  
 Lemuel [dup. Delano], s. Beriah and Naomi, Sept. 24, 1741.  
 Levi, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1740-1.  
 Lucia, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1729-30.  
 Lydia [dup. Delano], d. Joshua and Hopedil [dup. Hopedill],  
     July 12, 1723.  
 Lydia, d. Lemuel and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1744.  
 Malachi [dup. Malichi Delano], s. Philip and Elisabeth, Sept.  
     20, 1721.  
 Malichi, s. Judah and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1748.  
 Martha [dup. Delano], d. Joshua and Hopedil [dup. Hopedill],  
     Sept. 21, 1739.  
 Martha, d. David and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1743.  
 Mary [dup. Delano], d. Philip and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1717.  
 Mary, d. Lemuel and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1747-8.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Judith, Dec. 24, 1763.  
 Mercy, d. Silvanus and Huldah, Aug. 18, 1765.  
 Nancy, ch. Samuel, bp. June 5, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Naomie, d. Judah and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1753.  
 Nathan [dup. Delano], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1703.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Malachi, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Pricilla Delanoe [*sic*], d. Judah and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1755.  
     [Priscilla, C.R.I.]  
 Prince [dup. Delano], s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1725.



- DELANOE, Rebeckah, d. Lamuel and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1753.  
 Rebeckah [dup. Delano], d. Reuben and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1757.  
 Rebekah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1720.  
 Reuben, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 6, 1726.  
 Reuben [dup. Delano], s. Reuben and Deborah, June 26, 1761.  
 [Delano, G.R.3.]  
 Rhoda [dup. Delano], d. Joshua and Hopedil [dup. Hopedill], July 4, 1728.  
 Ruth [dup. Delano], d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 25, 1707.  
 Ruth [dup. Delano], d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1719-20.  
 Salome, d. Judah and Lydia, July 16, 1746.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. May 7, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus Delano], s. Beriah and Naomi, June 15, 1739.  
 Silvi, d. Joshua and Hopedil, Jan. 22, 1732-3.  
 Thankful [dup. Delano], d. Joshua and Hopedil [dup. Hopedill], Feb. 28, 1730-1.  
 Thankfull [dup. Delano], d. Ebenezer and Martha, June 8, 1702.  
 Thomas, s. Amaziah and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1734.  
 Welthea [dup. Delano], d. Joshua and Hopedil [dup. Hopedill], Dec. 7, 1741.  
 William [dup. Delano], s. Beriah and Naomi, May 31, 1737.  
 Zebiah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1724.  
 Zebulon, s. Joseph and Judith, Mar. 5, 1761.  
 Zenas, s. Amaziah and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1739.  
 Zilpah, d. David and Abigail, May 24, 1745.  
 [torn]eriah, s. Lemuel and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1742.  
 ——— [dup. Delano], s. Joshua and Hopedil [dup. Hopedill], May 19, 1726.  
 ——— [dup. Delano], d. Joshua and Hopedil [dup. Hopedill], July 4, 1727.
- DELENO** (see Delana, Delano, Delanoe), Ruth, ch. Amaziah, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Silva, ch. Amaziah, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C.R.I.
- DINGLEY** (see Deingley), Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary, May 5, 1745.  
 Abner, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 21, 1731-2.  
 Abner [dup. Dingley Jr.], s. Abner and Ruth, July 23 [second dup. July 3], 1761.  
 Amasa [dup. Amasai], s. Abner and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1760.

- DINGLEY, Desire, d. Jacob Jr. and Sussanna [dup. Susanna],  
Feb. 7, 1758.  
Elizabeth [w. Isaiah Bradford], Sept. 2, 1776. P.R.35.  
Esther, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1796.  
Ezra, s. Jacob Jr. and Sussannah [dup. Susanna], Aug. 5, 1770.  
Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1794.  
Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Sussannah [dup. Susanna], Nov. 1,  
1767.  
John, s. Jacob and Sussannah [dup. Susanna], June 6, 1773.  
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, June 27, 1793.  
Levi, s. Jacob Jr. and Sussannah [dup. Susanna], Oct. 18, 1756.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 10, 1735.  
Nathaniel Barker, s. Abner and Ruth, June 19, 1764.  
Ruth, d. Capt. Abner, second w. James Loring Esq., July 5,  
1786. G.R.3.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 11, 1742.  
Spenser, ch. Levi and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1719.  
Sussannah [dup. Susanna], d. Jacob Jr. and Sussannah [dup.  
Susanna], Apr. 26, 1764.
- DOANE**, Albert E., ch. John M. and Sally, Jan. 25, 1841.  
[Done, P.R.105.]  
Anne T., ch. George and Sylvia, Jan. 6, 1830. [Doan, P.R.105.]  
Maria T., w. Josiah Moore, —, 1814. G.R.3.  
Mary C. [—], w. John M., Oct. 18, 1819. G.R.3.  
Mehitabel, ch. George and Sylvia, Dec. 27, 1821.  
Sylvia, ch. George and Sylvia, May 4, 1827. [May 5, P.R.105.]  
— (Doan), d. Geor[ge], Oct. 27, 1825. P.R.105.  
—, s. John M., Nov. 12, 1833. P.R.105.
- DORCHESTER**, —, s. Elder, Mar. 11, 1827. P.R.105.
- DORR**, Francis Bowman, ch. Rufus B. and Eliza [Eliza P.,  
R.R.], Apr. 30, 1842.  
Nathan O., ch. Rufus B. and Eliza P., May 19, 1838, in N.  
Bridgewater. R.R.
- DRAKE**, —, d. Nathan S., June 5, 1831. P.R.105.
- DREW** (see Drue), Abigail, d. Peres and Abigail, Sept. 27,  
1742.  
Alfred, ch. Reuben, Mar. 9, 1821. [Capt. Alfred, G.R.3.]  
Ann, ch. Samuel, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C.R.1.  
Betsey, ch. Charles and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1795.  
Charles, s. Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] and Mercy, Apr. 3, 1769.  
Charles, ch. Charles and Betsey, July 11, 1803.

- DREW, Charles, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah, July 24, 1834.  
 Charles, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah dec'd, bp. Feb. 25, 1838.  
 C.R.I.
- Clara, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1830. [Sept. 13,  
 P.R. 105.]
- Clara, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah dec'd, bp. Feb. 25, 1838.  
 C.R.I.
- Clark, s. Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] and Mercy, Nov. 3, 1765.
- Clark, ch. Charles and Betsey, Mar. 22, 1797.
- Consider, s. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 9, 1744-5.
- Edward, ch. Reuben, Mar. 11, 1814.
- Ellis, s. Consider and Jenny, Jan. 15, 1769.
- Emeline N. [———] [w. Sylvanus], Nov. 16, 1805. G.R.3.
- Emma M., ch. Joshua and Marinda, Oct. 31, 1834.
- Eunice, d. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 28, 1740.
- Flora E., ch. Joshua and Marinda, Jan. 3, 1840.
- Georg [dup. George] T., s. William B., mariner, and Mary,  
 Apr. 14, 1846, in E. Duxbury.
- George, ch. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 21, 1805.
- George, ch. Reuben, Mar. 25, 1812.
- Hannah, d. Peres and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1738.
- Hannah, ch. Charles and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1801.
- Hannah [———], w. Charles, Sept. 9, 1808. G.R.3.
- Helen F., ch. Sylvanus and Emeline, June 11, 1830. [Helen  
 Frances, G.R.3.]
- Henry, ch. Reuben, July 14, 1808.
- John, s. Perez and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1751-2.
- John, ch. Perez, bp. July 24, 1763. C.R.I.
- John Brooks, ch. Reuben, Feb. 16, 1817.
- Joseph, s. Peres and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1732-3.
- Joseph, ch. Reuben, Aug. 2, 1797.
- Joshua E., ch. Joshua and Marinda, June 7, 1844.
- Lemuel, ch. Perez, bp. Sept. 27, 1748. C.R.I.
- Lewis, ch. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1758. C.R.I.
- Lucia, d. Consider and Jenny, June 16, 1771.
- Lucy, ch. Charles and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1807.
- Lusana, d. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 24, 1738.
- Lydia, d. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 17, 1742.
- Lyman, ———, 1825. G.R.3.
- Mary C., ch. William B. and Mary, Sept. 23, 1841.
- Oscar, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1827.
- Peres, s. Peres and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1740.
- Polly, ch. Reuben, Nov. 21, 1793.
- Reuben, s. Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] and Mercy, Dec. 27, 1766.

- DREW, Reuben Jr., ch. Reuben, Aug. 7, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Aug. —, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. Peres and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1744.  
 Sarah, ch. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1800.  
 Sarah Brooks, ch. Reuben, Aug. 20, 1804.  
 Silvanus, s. Peres and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1735.  
 Sylvanus, ch. Charles and Betsey, Apr. 19, 1799. [[h. Emeline  
 N.] G.R.3.]  
 Temperance, ch. Reuben, May 15, 1810.  
 Vianna, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1836.  
 Vianna, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah dec'd, bp. Feb. 25, 1838.  
 C.R.I.  
 Wallace, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah dec'd, bp. Feb. 25, 1838.  
 C.R.I.  
 Wallace, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah, ——— [rec. between  
 ch. b. Sept. 30, 1830, and ch. b. July 24, 1834].  
 Walter, ch. Charles [Charls, P.R.105.] Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 14,  
 1828.  
 William A., s. William B., mariner, and Mary, Jan. 3, 1844,  
 at Duxbury Point.  
 William Brooks, ch. Reuben, July 7, 1806.  
 Zilpah, w. Jonathan Smith, July 7, 1779.  
 ———, first ch. Peres and Abigail, May 17, 1731.  
 ———, d. Zenas, Aug. 27, 1820. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Edward, Aug. 30, 1821. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. George, May 4, 1823. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Edward, Dec. 28, 1823. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. George, Aug. 17, 1825. P.R.105.
- DRUE (see Drew), Luce, ch. Samuel, bp. Mar. 16, 1740. C.R.I.
- DUNBRACK, Charles H., ch. George and Janett, May 7,  
 1838, in St. John, N. B. R.R.
- DUNHAM, William J., [son-in-law] George Loudon and Mary  
 T. (Sampson), July 17, 1831. P.R.30.
- DUPARR, David M., Apr. 18, 1809, in Salem. G.R.3.  
 Judith [? m.], Apr. 21, 1815. G.R.3.
- DYER, ———; ch. Rev. John F. and w., Aug. 17, 1842.
- EAMES, Catharine [———], w. Thomas R., ———, 1826. G.R.3
- EATON, Lucitta [? m.], ———, 1829. G.R.3.
- ELDRIDGE, Albert B., s. Capt. Sylvester and Lavinia, ———,  
 1837. G.R.3.

- ELDRIDGE, Antoinette, ch. Reuben and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1848.  
 Everett D., ch. Sylvester and Lavina, May 11, 1842.  
 Lavinia [———], w. Capt. Sylvester, —, 1809. G.R.3.  
 Louisa L., ch. Sylvester and Lavina, July 24, 1840.  
 Sylvester, Capt. [h. Lavinia], —, 1805. G.R.3.
- ELLIS**, Almena, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1837.  
 Benjamin F., ch. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1843.  
 Henrietta, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1840.
- ELLISON**, Edward, "adopted" s. Gershom Bradford and Sally, Oct. 8, 1814.  
 Elisabeth H., ch. William and Almeda, Aug. 8, 1838.  
 Francis, —, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Laura B., ch. William and Almeda, Oct. 21, 1840.  
 Peleg Sprague, ch. William and Almeda, Oct. 30, 1835 ["Peleg Sprague Ellison changed his name to William Sprague Ellison after his father's death"]. [Peleg Sprague Ellison, ch. Will[ia]m and Almedia, C.R.2.]  
 William [h. Almeda (Partridge)], Aug. 13, 1811, in Boston. G.R.3.  
 William Sprague (see Peleg Sprague Ellison).  
 —, d. William and Almeda, Apr. 3, [18]37.
- EMERSON**, Charles O., ch. Gorham and Dorcas, Mar. 10, 1830. [Mar. 11, G.R.3.]  
 Daniel, ch. Gorham and Dorcas, —. [Daniel W., July 25, 1821, in Malden, G.R.3.]  
 Dorcas [———], w. Gorham, Oct. 19, 1797, in Malden. G.R.3.  
 Emma Wadsworth [? m.], May 13, 1848. G.R.3.  
 George P., ch. Gorham and Dorcas, Jan. 2, 1829.  
 Gorham [h. Dorcas], Dec. 1, 1795, in Lynfield. G.R.3.  
 Isabella, d. Joseph B., shoemaker, and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1843, at Duxbury Point.  
 Joseph B. [h. Sarah S., h. Susan J.], Dec. —, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Loring, ch. Gorham and Dorcas, — [rec. after ch. b. May 15, 1837]. [May 28, 1826, G.R.3.]  
 Lucy A., ch. Gorham and Dorcas, May 15, 1837.  
 Lucy Ann, ch. Gorham Jr. and Sarah C., Dec. 7, 1842.  
 Martha Ann, ch. Gorham and Dorcas, Feb. 13, 1832.  
 Martha Ann, ch. Gorham and Dorcas, Dec. 17, 1833.  
 Susan J. [———], w. Joseph B., July 9, 1826. G.R.3.  
 William, ch. Gorham and Dorcas, May 27, 1835.
- ESTERBROOK**, Samuel, —, 1821. G.R.3.

- EVERSON**, Abraham, ch. Lydia, wid., bp. Mar. 13, 1765.  
C.R.1.
- Lydia, ch. Lydia, wid., bp. May 5, 1765. C.R.1.
- FAIRBANKS**, ———, d. Benj[amin], Nov. 14, 1829. P.R.105.
- FANCE** (see Faunce), ———, twin d. Zenas, Sept. 19, 1825.  
P.R.105.
- , twin d. Zenas, Sept. 19, 1825. P.R.105.
- FAUNCE** (see Fance), Betsey C., ch. George and Sally, Jan. 16,  
1822.
- Charles E., ch. George and Sally, Aug. 17, 1833.
- Christiana Isidore, ch. Zenas Jr. and Christiana, July 2, 1842.
- Elizabeth [? m.], Jan. 20, 1820. G.R.3.
- Ella J., ch. Zenas Jr. and Christiana, Mar. 5, 1841.
- George, Nov. 25, 1785. P.R.34.
- George, ch. Zenas and Jerusha, July 14, 1818.
- George, ch. George and Sally, May 27, 1824. [May 22,  
P.R.34.] [Fance, May 28, P.R.105.]
- George A., ch. Zenas Jr. and Christiana, June 6, 1837.
- Jerusha [———], w. Zenas, May 25, 1789. G.R.3.
- Jerusha, ch. Zenas and Jerusha, Aug. 17, 1822. [[w. Thomas  
Dingley Hathaway] G.R.3. P.R.48.]
- John, July 4, 1778. P.R.34.
- John, ch. George and Sally, Sept. 27, 1829. [Sept. 2, P.R.34.]
- Mary A., ch. George and Sally, Oct. 24, 1828. [Oct. 22, 1827,  
P.R.34.]
- Priscilla [? m.], Oct. 8, 1783. P.R.34.
- Sally, Mar. 20, 1793. P.R.34.
- Sally, ch. George and Sally, Oct. 18, 1816. [Sally T., Oct. 18,  
1817, P.R.34.]
- Sidney S., ch. Zenas Jr. and Christiana, May 31, 1839.
- William, ch. George and Sally, Jan. 2, 1820. [Jan. 1, P.R.34.]
- William, Jan. 1, 1830. G.R.3.
- Wilmer [dup. Wilmur], ch. Zenas [dup. Zenas] Jr., blacksmith,  
and Christiana, July 27, 1847.
- Zenas [h. Jerusha], June 29, 1784. G.R.3.
- Zenas Jr., ch. Zenas and Jerusha, Oct. 26, 1813. [[h. Christi-  
ana (Prior)] Oct. 23, G.R.3.]
- , s. Zenas and Jerusha, Oct. 18, 1816.
- FERRIN**, ———, s. Widow Ferrin, colored, Aug. 16, 1825.  
P.R.105.
- FILLMORE**, Charles Coleman, ch. Daniel and Susan, bp.  
Feb. 19, 1833. C.R.2.

FILLMORE, Susan P., d. Rev. Daniel and Susan, May 19, 1834.  
Susan Parkes, ch. Daniel and Susan, bp. Feb. 19, 1833. C.R.2.  
———, d. Daniel, June 7, 1832. P.R.105.

**FISH**, Abel, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. C.R.1.

Binney L., ch. Joseph and Charity, May 16, 1840.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas and w., Dec. 13, 1703.

Harriet A., ch. Eben, Sept. 16, 1811.

Harriet J., ch. Joseph and Charity, July 8, 1844.

Helen W., ch. Joseph and Charity, Mar. 7, 1847.

Henry P., ch. Willis and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1835.

Henry P., ch. Joseph and Charity, Dec. 8, 1841.

John A., ch. Joseph and Charity, July 1, 1849.

Joseph, s. Thomas and w., Jan. 28, 1705-6.

Joseph, ch. Eben, Dec. 18, 1816.

Lydia, d. Thomas and w., Mar. 24, 1707-8.

Lydia, ch. Ebenezer, bp. June 20, 1742. C.R.1.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas and w., Apr. 11, 1713.

Samuel, s. Thomas and w., Oct. 18, 1710.

Thomas, s. Thomas and w., May 22, 1700.

William W., ch. Willis and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1836.

Willis, ch. Eben, Feb. 28, 1829.

———, d. Charles, June 28, 1822. P.R.105.

———, d. Joseph, Apr. 20, 1826. P.R.105.

**FISHER**, Amelia Soper [?], May 19, 1849. P.R.94.

Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah], d. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 25,  
1717.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 12, 1722.

**FITTS**, ——, s. ——, Feb. 14, 1831. P.R.105.

**FLYNN**, John, ch. Cornelius and Mary, Mar. 10, 1839, in  
Ireland. R.R.

**FOBES**, Thomas W., s. Willard [dup. William], wheelwright,  
and Eliza A., Sept. 9, 1843.

**FORD**, Abigail, ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner) [w. Elijah Ames],  
Sept. 10, 1789. P.R.23.

Abigail T., ch. Joshua T. Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1825.

Benjamin, ch. Joshua T. and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1797.

Benjamin Prior, s. Joseph and Asenith, Mar. 9, 1821.

Beulah, ch. Joseph and Beulah, Nov. 17, 1798.

Catharine W. D. [? m.], Sept. 20, 1803. C.R.3.

Celia, ch. Joshua T. and Deborah, Apr. 9, 1799.

- FORD, Deborah L., ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner) [w. Seth F. Sprague], Dec. 9, 1800. P.R.23.
- Debororah [—], w. Joshua T., May 10, 1765.
- Eleanor T., ch. Joseph and Beulah, Dec. 5, 1826.
- Elijah T., ch. Joseph and Asenith, July 5, 1823.
- Elijah T., ch. Benjamin P. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1845.
- Elisabeth, ch. Joshua T. and Debororah, June 14, 1802.
- Elisha [h. Elizabeth Oakman], s. W[illia]m, —, 1696.  
P.R.23.
- Elisha [h. Elizabeth Tilden], Nov. 16, 1734. P.R.23.
- Elisha [h. Lydia (Turner)], Sept. 19, 1764. P.R.23.
- Elisha [h. Sally Drew, h. Sukey Drew], ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner), June 29, 1791. P.R.23.
- Elisha, ch. Joshua T. and Nabby [second w.], Mar. 12, 1814.
- Elizabeth, ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner) [w. Ira Guild],  
Feb. 29 [sic], 1793. P.R.23.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Ella L., ch. Joshua H. and Sarah W., Sept. 10, 1842.
- Ellen [dup. Eller] J., d. Benj[amin] P., farmer, and Mary,  
Feb. 18, 1844, in W. Duxbury [dup. Duxbury Point].
- ✓ Ezra H., ch. Ezra and Welthea, Dec. 6, 1848.
- Ezra J. ch. Obediah and Hannah, July 13, 1822, in Sumner,  
Me. R.R.
- George, ch. Joshua T. and Nabby [second w.], Jan. 26, 1817.
- George, ch. Joseph and Beulah, Sept. 14, 1825.
- George W., ch. Nathaniel and Huldah, Feb. 22, 1833. [Feb. 21,  
P.R.105.]
- ✓ Hannah B., ch. Ezra and Welthea, Mar. 23, 1846.
- Hannah T., ch. Joshua H. and Sarah W., July 9, 1839.
- Helen Jane, ch. Joshua H. and Sarah W., Mar. 28, 1836.
- James T. [h. Anna D. Waterman], ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner), Sept. 1, 1794. P.R.23.
- Jane, ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner) [w. Seth F. Sprague],  
Apr. 7, 1808. P.R.23.
- Jonathan S., ch. Nathaniel and Huldah, May 31, 1831.  
[Jonathan Stetson Ford, P.R.23.]
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Beulah, June 17, 1801.
- Joshua O., ch. Joshua T. Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1826.
- Joshua T., h. Deborah, June 29, 1760.
- Levi, ch. Joseph and Beulah, Apr. 17, 1832.
- Lydia, w. Thomas W. Peterson, Feb. 2, 1783.
- Lydia T., ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner) [w. Anthony Thomas],  
Jan. 7, 1788. P.R.23.
- Nathan, ch. Joseph and Beulah, June 16, 1828.



FORD, Nathaniel [h. Huldah Stetson, h. Eliza Stetson, h. Maria D. Cox], ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner), Jan. 23, 1797.  
P.R.23.

Oakman, ch. Joshua T. and Debororah, June 27, 1794.

Peleg [h. Sylvina Peterson, h. Maria Richmond], ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner), Jan. 10, 1805. P.R.23.

Priscilla, ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner) [w. Samuel Adams], Feb. 22, 1799. P.R.23.

Rosella, ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner) [w. James Gardner, w. Caleb Hersey], Jan. 19, 1803. P.R.23.

Ruth, ch. Joshua T. and Nabby [second w.], Sept. 8, 1812.

Ruth A., ch. James T. and Ruth A., Sept. 30, 1832.

Sarah E., ch. Joshua H. and Sarah W., Feb. 15, 1833.

Sidney T., s. Benj[amin] P., farmer, and Mary, Oct. 25, 1845, in E. Duxbury.

Walter C., s. Joshua H., curier, and Sarah W., Dec. 1, 1844, in E. Duxbury.

Welthea J., ch. Ezra and Welthea, Mar. 13, 1845.

W[illiam], —, 1594, in England. P.R.23.

——, d. Joseph Jr., Nov. 27, 1825. P.R.105.

——, s. Joseph Jr., Nov. 23, 1827. P.R.105.

——, s. Joseph Jr., Sept. 14, 1830. P.R.105.

——, s. Consider, Apr. 20, 1832. P.R.105.

——, s. Joseph Jr., Dec. 9, 1834. P.R.105.

——, d. Peleg, Apr. 27, 1838. P.R.105.

——, d. Joseph, July 20, 1838. P.R.105.

FOSTER, Anna L., Dec. 5, 1838. P.R.54.

Hiram, July 1, 1831. P.R.25.

——, s. Capt. Nathan and Polly, May 28, 1809. G.R.3.

——, s. —, Feb. 22, 1826. P.R.105.

FRAZAR, Abigail, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1796.

Amherst Alden, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, May 21, 1804.

Corinna, ch. [d. Capt., C.R.1.] Amherst A. and Sarah D., Oct. 21, 1831.

Douglas, Gen., Aug. 19, 1836. G.R.3. [s. Amherst A., P.R.105.]

Edwin, s. Julia, Mar. 28, 1848.

Edwin L., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, June 6, 1837. [June 8, P.R.57.] [June 6, P.R.105.]

Eliza H., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, June 14, 1834.

Everett, ch. George and Anne, Oct. 5, 1834. [Frazer, P.R.105.]

George, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1801. [[h. Ann (Little)] G.R.3.]

George Jr., ch. George and Anne, July 10, 1842.

- FRAZAR, George L., ch. John and Harriet L., Feb. 27, 1849.  
 [George S., G.R.3.] [George L., P.R.57.]  
 Helen, ch. George and Anne, Sept. 30, 1830.  
 Jerome H., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, Dec. 23, 1824.  
 [Dec. 22, P.R.57.] [Dec. 23, P.R.105.]  
 Jerusha, ch. Thomas A. and Frances A., June 22, 1840.  
 John, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1794.  
 John, ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, Mar. 5, 1823.  
 John A., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, June 17, 1829. [—, 1839, G.R.3.] [June 17, 1829, P.R.57.]  
 Julia Maria, ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, Feb. 26, 1826.  
 Lauretta, ch. Amherst A. [Amerst, G.R.3.] and Sarah D., Dec. 11, 1833.  
 Lucy Drew, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1815.  
 Maria W. [? m.], Nov. 9, 1800. G.R.3.  
 Mercy C., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, July 6, 1838.  
 Mercy Clark, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1798.  
 Olive W., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, Oct. 25, 1835.  
 Rebecah Alden, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, June 12, 1806.  
 Rebeckah Alden, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1808.  
 Rosella, ch. Thomas A. and Frances A., Sept. 13, 1842.  
 Samuel Alden Esq. [h. Abigail (Drew)], July 12, 1766. G.R.3.  
 Samuel Alden, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1800.  
 [Samuel A. Jr. [h. Maria (Winsor)], P.R.57.]  
 Sarah Dearing, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1810.  
 Temperance D., ch. George and Anne, July 12, 1832.  
 Thomas, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1792.  
 Thomas, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1812.  
 Walter D., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, Sept. 15, 1831.  
 [Sept. 14, P.R.105.]  
 William Stearns, ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, Jan. 20, 1833.  
 [William A. S., P.R.57.]
- FREEMAN**, Abby F., d. Weston Jr., carpenter, and Mary,  
 Oct. 26, 1844, in E. Duxbury.  
 Abigail [—], w. Enoch, Mar. 26, 1739.  
 Abigail, ch. Enoch and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1765.  
 Abigail, twin ch. William and Welthea, Jan. 16, 1809.  
 Abigail, ch. Weston, Nov. 9, 1811.  
 Abijah, s. Edmond [dup. Edmund] and Lucia, Feb. 4, 1772.  
 Abijah Jr., ch. Abijah and Lucy, Oct. 31, 1811.  
 Alatheia [—], w. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1774.  
 Alice (see Allis).  
 Allen T., ch. James and Sally, Dec. 31, 1821.  
 Allis [dup. Alice], d. Emanuel and Lucia, Nov. 1, 1769.

- FREEMAN, Arnold, s. Edmond [dup. Edmund] and Lucia, Mar. 15, 1777.
- Arnold, ch. Abijah and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1807.
- Austina [Faustina] M., ch. Weston Jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1839. [Faustina, Feb. 17, 1840, P.R.48.] [Feb. 17, 1840, P.R.105.]
- Benjamin, ch. Bradford, Sept. 12, 1818.
- Betsey Sprague, ch. Weston, Mar. 7, 1814.
- Bradford, Jan. 3, 1777. G.R.3.
- Bradford, ch. Bradford, Feb. 12, 1821.
- Brewster, ch. Silas, bp. Oct. 27, 1765. C.R.I.
- Chandler, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C.R.I.
- Clinthia, ch. David and Mary, Sept. 14, 1849.
- Daniel, ch. Enoch and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1773.
- David C., ch. David and Mary, May 14, 1845.
- David Hall, ch. Bradford, Jan. 30, 1810.
- Deborah, twin ch. William and Welthea, Jan. 16, 1809.
- Deborah, ch. Joseph and Alatheia, Nov. 27, 1809.
- Deborah, ch. Abijah and Lucy, May 26, 1817.
- Edmond, ch. Joseph, bp. June 1, 1740. C.R.I.
- Edmond, s. Edmond [dup. Edmund] and Lucia, Feb. 19, 1773.
- Elisabeth O., ch. James and Sally, Mar. 20, 1828.
- Ellis, ch. Weston, Aug. 13, 1806.
- Enoch [h. Abigail], June 1, 1737.
- Enoch, ch. Enoch and Abigail, July 28, 1767.
- Enoch, ch. William and Welthea, July 22, 1797.
- Enoch, ch. Weston, Oct. 9, 1818.
- Enoch, ch. Martin and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1837.
- Eugene S., ch. David and Mary, Oct. 20, 1838.
- Eunice, ch. Bradford, Apr. 14, 1805.
- Faustina (see Austina).
- George, ch. Bradford, Apr. 5, 1824. [George P., G.R.3.]
- George R., ch. David and Mary, May 7, 1841.
- Hannah Bradford, ch. Bradford, Dec. 2, 1802.
- Hannah H., ch. Abijah and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1826.
- Harrison G., ch. Joseph and Mehitabel, Oct. 29, 1836. [Oct. 31, P.R.18. P.R.105.]
- Helen T., ch. Weston Jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1837. [Hellen T., P.R.49.]
- Henry, ch. Joseph and Alatheia, Oct. 10, 1803.
- Henry A., ch. James and Sally, May 17, 1823.
- Henry M., ch. Martin and Nancy, July 16, 1841. [Henry Miller Freeman, P.R.55.]
- Henry M., ch. David and Mary, Sept. 6, 1846.
- Huldah D., ch. Sprague and Sylvina, Aug. 17, 1842.

- FREEMAN, Irany, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. July 2, 1758. C.R.I.  
 James, ch. Joseph and Alatheia, May 30, 1799.  
 James K., s. Martin, carpenter, and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1844, in  
 E. Duxbury. [James Hamilton Freeman, P.R.55.]  
 James R., ch. Martin and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1844.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Alatheia, Sept. 15, 1815.  
 Joseph, h. Alatheia, May 13, 1775.  
 Joseph, ch. Bradford, Jan. 4, 1808.  
 Josephine T., Aug. 12, 1848. P.R.18.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Sally, Jan. 3, 1836.  
 Joshua Soule, ch. Weston, Jan. 11, 1821.  
 Lemuel D., ch. James and Sally, Jan. 20, 1825. [Jan. 21,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Lucia, d. Edmond [dup. Edmund] and Lucia, Nov. 21, 1774.  
 Lucy A., ch. Abijah and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1813.  
 Lydia, ch. Enoch and Abigail, July 29, 1771.  
 Lydia, ch. Weston, Mar. 31, 1805.  
 Lydia J. [*sic* S.], ch. Weston Jr. and Mary, Mar. 31, 1847.  
 [Lydia S., P.R.49.]  
 Martin, ch. William and Welthea, Dec. 25, 1803.  
 Mary Cooper, ch. Weston, Jan. 20, 1810.  
 Mary L. [—], w. Weston, —, 1808. G.R.3.  
 Mary R., ch. Martin and Nancy, June 5, 1834. [Mary Reed  
 Freeman, P.R.55.]  
 Mary W., ch. Weston Jr. and Mary, Dec. 19, 1833.  
 Mehitable C., ch. Joseph and Mehitable, Aug. 4, 1848. [Aug. 4,  
 1847, P.R.18.]  
 Nancy [? m.], Dec. 25, 1781. G.R.3.  
 Nancy, ch. Bradford, Apr. 4, 1812.  
 Nancy M., ch. Abijah and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1824.  
 Olive, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. July 2, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Pelham, ch. David and Mary, Sept. 16, 1837.  
 Pelham W., —, 1840. G.R.3.  
 Polly, ch. Enoch and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1779.  
 Polly, ch. Joseph and Alatheia, July 29, 1801.  
 Ruth, ch. Joseph and Alatheia, June 25, 1807.  
 Ruth F., ch. Weston, Feb. 25, 1823.  
 Sally [dup. Sarah], ch. Enoch and Abigail [dup. Sarah] [dup.  
 w. Martin Sampson], Nov. 25, 1775.  
 Sally, ch. William and Welthea, Jan. 18, 1799. [Sally W.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Sally, ch. Bradford, Oct. 24, 1815.  
 Samuel, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. July 2, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C.R.I.

FREEMAN, Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah, ch. Martin and Nancy, July 17, 1832.

Sarah A., ch. Joseph and Alatheia, May 12, 1819.

Sprague, ch. Joseph and Alatheia, Oct. 2, 1812.

Theodore P., ch. Joseph and Mehitabel, Jan. 26, 1842.

Theodore P., Nov. 8, 1843. P.R.18.

Waldo B., s. Bradford [dup. Jr.], mariner, and Cordelia [dup. adds W.], Sept. 7, 1849.

Walter H., ch. Weston Jr. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1842.

Welthea [———], w. William, Apr. 22, 1773.

Welthea, ch. William and Welthea, Aug. 18, 1800. [w. Nathaniel A. Burgess, G.R.3.]

Welthea S., d. Martin, carpenter, and Nancy, June 1, 1848. [Welthea Sampson Freeman, P.R.55.]

Weston, ch. Enoch and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1777.

Weston Jr., ch. Weston, June 7, 1808. [[h. Mary L.] G.R.3.]

William [dup. h. Welthea], ch. Enoch and Abigail, May 25, 1769. [[h. Welthea] G.R.3.]

William Jr., ch. William and Welthea, Nov. 7, 1794.

William A., ch. Abijah and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1810.

William A., s. Arnold, caulker, and Jane W., Oct. 9, 1843, in S. Duxbury.

William E., Sept. 29, 1845. P.R.18.

Winfield S., ch. Joseph and Mehitabel, Oct. 30, 1839. [Winfield Scot Freeman, Oct. 20, P.R.18.]

———, s. Enoch, Oct. 6, 1765.

———, ch. Benjamin, June 29, 1775.

———, d. Bradford, June 6, 1826. P.R.105.

———, d. Oliver, July 26, 1827. P.R.105.

———, s. James, Jan. 8, 1833. P.R.105.

———, s. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1839. P.R.105.

———, d. Weston, Feb. 17, 1840. P.R.105.

**FROST**, Abigail, ch. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 8, 1811.

Anne, ch. Isaac and Anna, Jan. 16, 1809.

Charles, ch. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 28, 1805.

Edward F., ch. William and Selah, Nov. 18, 1841.

Elisabeth, ch. Isaac and Anna, Dec. 1, 1803.

George W., ch. William and Selah, Feb. 25, 1838.

Judith, ch. Isaac and Anna, Oct. 30, 1799.

Nancy, ch. Isaac and Anna, June 15, 1807.

Samuel, ch. Isaac and Anna, June 21, 1797.

Susan E., d. William, farmer, and Selah, Feb. 17, 1845, in S. Duxbury.

William, ch. Isaac and Anna, Nov. 15, 1801.

FROST, William H., ch. William and Selah, Nov. 10, 1830.

———, s. Ch[ar]l[e]s, Nov. 16, 1834. P.R.105.

———, d. Ch[ar]l[e]s, May 24, 1839. P.R.105.

FULLER, Anace, ch. Abial, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C.R.1.

Darius A. [h. Jane T. (Sampson)], Apr. 7, 1820. P.R.1.

Gamaliel, ch. Abial, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C.R.1.

Hannah, ch. James, bp. Sept. 13, 1741. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Abiel and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1737.

Sarah, ch. Abial, bp. June 28, 1747. C.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Capt. Zephaniah, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C.R.1.

———, s. Consider, Mar. 26, 1821. P.R.105.

GAINES, Marcus J., May 7, 1821. G.R.3.

GARDNER, Abigail G., ch. Merlin and Peggy, Aug. 10, 1837.

Catherine, adopted d. Merlin and Peggy, Dec. 3, 1816.

Charles H., ch. Merlin and Peggy, Jan. 11, 1834.

Elisabeth T., ch. Luther T. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1838.

Emeline F., ch. Luther T. and Mary, Jan. 23, 1845.

George, ch. George and Emeline, Apr. 8, 1832. [May 9, P.R.105.]

George W., ch. Merlin and Peggy, Apr. 16, 1810.

Henry A., ch. W. Curtis and Sally W., July 18, 1837.

Henry A., ch. W. Curtis and Sally W., Apr. 3, 1842-4 [sic].

Leander R., ch. Luther T. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1842.

Lucetta J., ch. W. Curtis and Sally W., Sept. 15, 1832.

Luther B., ch. Luther T. and Mary, June 17, 1846.

Luther T., ch. Merlin and Peggy, Nov. 5, 1818.

Mary A., ch. Luther T. and Mary, July 18, 1840.

Merlin T., ch. Merlin and Peggy, Oct. 18, 1824.

Samuel F., ch. W. Curtis and Sally W., Oct. 28, 1839.

Sylvia R., ch. Merlin and Peggy, Apr. 6, 1830.

William C., ch. Merlin and Peggy, Sept. 20, 1811.

William W., ch. W. Curtis and Sally W., Nov. 28, 1834.

[s. W[illia]m C., Nov. 29, P.R.105.]

GARRY (see Geary), Eldora, ch. Joseph D. (Gary) and Princes,  
Jan. 14, 1848.

Ruth, ch. Joseph D. (Gary) and Princes, Apr. 20, 1844.

GEARY (see Garry), Joseph D., Mar. 23, 1820. G.R.3.

GEORGE, ———, d. John, Jan. 31, 1841. P.R.105.

GIFFORD, Francis L., ———, 1831. G.R.3.

Mary [———], w. Paul, July 9, 1772. G.R.3.

GIFFORD, Stephen Nye [h. Florence W.], July 21, 1815, in  
Pembroke. G.R.3.

GILMAN, Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1706.

Elisabeth (see Elisabeth Gilman Robbinson).

John (see John Gilman Robbinson).

Mehetabel, Mar. 27, 1729.

Mehetabel (see Mehetabel Gilman Robbinson).

Susanna, Sept. 17, 1704.

GLASS, Abraham D., ch. Jonathan and Desiah, Mar. 23, 1816.

Abram, ch. Seth D. and Lucy T., Mar. 9, 1846.

Amasa Jr., ch. Amasa, Nov. 7, 1809.

Anne Maria, ch. Daniel [Daniel P., P.R.105.] and Maria, Nov.  
12, 1835.

Benjamin Weston, ch. Amasa, Dec. 10, 1801.

Celina, ch. Amasa, Feb. 7, 1804.

Charles B., ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1810.

Consider, ch. James, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C.R.I.

Consider, twin ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1813.

Daniel, ch. John and Molly [Mary, G.R.3.], July 8, 1827.

Daniel F., ch. Daniel and Maria, May 31, 1833.

Daniel R., ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1808.

Desiah [———], w. Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1778.

Else (Glas), ch. James Jr. and Sylvia, Dec. 27, 1833. [Glass,  
P.R.105.]

Esther, d. James and Thankful, Mar. 21, 1736.

Eugene, ch. Daniel [d. Dan[ie]l P., P.R.105.] and Maria, Mar.  
31, 1840.

Ezekiel, s. James and Thankful, —, 1746.

Ezekiel, ch. John and Bernice, Sept. 10, 1775.

Ezekiel, ch. John, bp. July 13, 1777. C.R.I.

George, ch. Amasa, Oct. 3, 1817.

George Partridge, ch. Amasa, July 28, 1822.

George Partridge, ch. Amasa, bp. July 9, 1826. C.R.I.

Harrison Tyler, ch. John and Molly, May 14, 1840. [s. John  
and Mary, May 12, G.R.3.] [May 11, P.R.105.]

Henry, ch. Amasa, Apr. 5, 1812.

Henry, s. Amasa, bp. July 9, 1826. C.R.I.

Horace W., ch. John and Molly, Aug. 30, 1842.

James, s. James and Thankful, Jan. 5, 1739-40.

James [h. Lucy], Jan. 16, 1740.

James, ch. James, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C.R.I.

James Jr., ch. James and Lucy, May 18, 1792.

Jane, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 14, 1815.

- GLASS, John, s. James and Thankful, Mar. 21, 1737-8.  
 John T., ch. John and Molly [Mary, G.R.3.], Sept. 29, 1834.  
 Johnathan, ch. James, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan [h. Desiah], Sept. 23, 1776.  
 Jonathan, ch. John, bp. July 28, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Desiah, May 3, 1809.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Desiah, Dec. 5, 1822. [Jonathan Jr., R.R.]  
 Jonathan Delano, ch. John and w., bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Levi, ch. John, bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Levi, ch. Jonathan and Desiah, Apr. 25, 1803.  
 Levi A., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Nancy H., Jan. 4, 1843.  
 Louisa D., ch. Jonathan and Desiah, Dec. 25, 1810.  
 Lucy [—], w. James, Oct. 14, 1759.  
 Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1805.  
 Lydia, ch. John, bp. June 26, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Marcia, ch. Seth D. and Lucy T., July 4, 1841.  
 Marcia, ch. Seth D. and Lucy T., Nov. 25, 1849.  
 Marcy, ch. John, bp. Mar. 20, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. James, bp. June 2, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. John and Molly [Mary, G.R.3.], Oct. 8, 1836.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Nancy, ch. James and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1796.  
 Nathaniel, ch. James, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1799.  
 Rebecca Frazer, ch. Amasa, Dec. 1, 1819.  
 Rebecca Frazer, ch. Amasa, bp. July 9, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Reuben, twin ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1813.  
 Rispah, d. James and Thankful, Sept. 11, 1742.  
 Sally, ch. Jonathan and Desiah, Nov. 15, 1817.  
 Sarah, ch. James, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1803. [w. Consider Burgess, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah C., ch. John and Molly [Mary, G.R.3.], June 16, 1824.  
 Selina (see Celina).  
 Seraiah, s. James and Thankful, Aug. 25, 1744.  
 Seth, ch. Jonathan and Desiah, Dec. 6, 1805.  
 Seth, ch. Amasa, Mar. 28, 1815.  
 Seth, s. Amasa, bp. July 9, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Seth, s. Seth D., farmer, and Lucy S. [dup. T.][T., R.R.], Dec. 5, 1843, in W. Duxbury.  
 Stephen C., ch. John and Molly, Mar. 14, 1830.  
 Silvia James, ch. James Jr. and Sylvia, June 30, 1827.  
 Marymas, s. Amasa, bp. July 9, 1826. C.R.I.



GLASS, William, ch. Amasa, Oct. 30, 1807.

———, ch. John, ———, 1778.

———, s. James Jr. and Sylvia, June 8, 1839.

GLEASON, ———, d. ———, Dec. 1, 1840. P.R.105.

GLOVER, Jane F. [———], w. John, Aug. 14, 1826. G.R.4.  
John, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1823. R.R. [[h. Jane F.]  
G.R.4.]

Nahum, ch. John and Jane, ———, 1848. G.R.4.

Wilbur, ch. John and Jane, ———, 1849. G.R.4.

GOODING (see Goodwin), Elizabeth Brown [———], w.  
Henry, ———, 1790. G.R.3.

Henry [h. Elizabeth Brown, h. Rhoda Windsor], ———, 1785,  
in Dighton. G.R.3.

Rhoda Windsor [———], w. Henry, ———, 1787. G.R.3.

GOODSPEED, Abigail, ch. David and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1810.

Abigail Thomas [———], w. David, Aug. 7, 1781. G.R.3.

Benjamin, ch. David and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1822.

Benjamin, ch. David and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1824.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, blacksmith, and Sarah C., July 6, 1846,  
in E. Duxbury.

Charlotte W., ch. David and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1805.

David [h. Abigail Thomas], June 16, 1780. G.R.3.

David, ch. David and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1816. [[h. Lydia H.]  
G.R.3.]

Joseph, ch. David and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1819.

Lydia H. [———], w. David, ———, 1830. G.R.3.

Samuel I., ch. David and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1808.

Sarah C., ch. David and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1813.

Sarah C., d. Joseph, blacksmith, and Sarah C., Dec. 13, 1848.

Susan T., ch. David and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1811.

GOODWIN (see Gooding), Abbie, w. George Soule, Nov. 10,  
1811. G.R.3. [Abby, P.R.90.]

Le Baron, ch. John M. and Emma C., Aug. 10, 1838, in E.  
Bridgewater. R.R. P.R.99.

GORHAM, Eleanor C. [———], w. Thomas, Sept. 21, 1849.  
G.R.3.

GRAVES, Augustus A., ch. Sumner and Patty, Aug. 7, 1823,  
in Ashfield. R.R.

George A., ch. William A. and Charlotte, Mar. 9, 1845,  
St. Johns, N. B. R.R.

- GROSS**, Charles A., ch. Jonathan Y. and Cynthia, June 25, 1832. [Charles Addison Gross, P.R.98.]  
 Charles Addison, ch. Jon[atha]n Y. and Cynthia, bp. Feb. 11, 1838. C.R.2.  
 Jonathan Y. [h. Cynthia (Willard)], Oct. 15, 1792. P.R.98.  
 Lurania, Dec. 31, 1819. P.R.98.  
 Mary Otheman, July 15, 1822. P.R.98.  
 Rebecca Barnicoat, Dec. 27, 1824. P.R.98.  
 Willard Y., ch. Jonathan Y. and Cynthia, Apr. 7, 1830. [Willard Young Gross, P.R.98.]  
 Willard Young, ch. Jon[atha]n Y. and Cynthia, bp. Feb. 11, 1838. C.R.2.  
 ———, s. ———, Sept. 26, 1818. P.R.98.
- GULLIFER** (see Cullifer), Bailey, ch. John and Melinda, May 9, 1830.  
 Briggs, ch. John and Melinda, Sept. 9, 1823.  
 Caroline, ch. Peleg and Sally, July 15, 1805.  
 Elmina [?], ch. John and Melinda, Feb. 17, 1817.  
 John, ch. John and Melinda, Mar. 7, 1819. [Gullefer, G.R.4.]  
 Judith G., ch. John and Melinda, Nov. 8, 1825.  
 Mary A., ch. John and Melinda, Mar. 25, 1832.  
 Miranda, ch. John and Melinda, Nov. 25, 1827.  
 Peleg Jr., ch. Peleg and Sally, Jan. 21, 1807.  
 Ruby, ch. John and Melinda, Mar. 25, 1821.  
 Sally, ch. Peleg and Sally, June 27, 1803.  
 Thankful H. [———], w. Briggs, Sept. 10, 1824. G.R.3.
- HALL**, Alatheia Soul, ch. Lot and Ursula, Nov. 6, 1797.  
 Caroline, ch. Daniel and w., June 4, 1814.  
 Catherine, ch. Joshua and Charlotte, Oct. 5, 1811.  
 Daniel, s. Joshua and Aleathea [dup. Alatheia], Mar. 27, 1772.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and w., Sept. 3, 1799.  
 David, s. Joshua and Alethea [dup. Alatheia], May 10, 1777.  
 David, ch. Daniel and w., Feb. 22, 1811.  
 David S., ch. David and Mary P., Mar. 22, 1848.  
 Eveline [? m.], ———, 1810. G.R.3.  
 George, ch. Daniel and w., Nov. 30, 1821.  
 Harriet Josselyn, ch. Joshua and Charlotte, May 8, 1796.  
 Henry, ch. Joshua and Charlotte, July 21, 1798.  
 Henry A., ch. Daniel Jr. and Jane, Aug. 23, 1826. [July 23, P.R.105.]  
 Henry Clinton, ———, 1834. G.R.3.
- Huldah**, ch. Samuel and Huldah, June 25, 1831.  
 Marçlla, ch. David and Mary P., Jan. 23, 1849.

- HALL, James, ch. Daniel and w., June 20, 1807.  
 Jane, ch. Lot and Ursula, Aug. 28, 1812.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Alethea [dup. Alatheia], Oct. 26, 1769.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua and Charlotte, Feb. 6, 1794.  
 Joshua, ch. Daniel and w., Mar. 18, 1817.  
 Laura A., ch. Lot and Ursula, Oct. 26, 1818.  
 Lot Jr., ch. Lot and Ursula, June 12, 1804.  
 Lott [dup. Lot], s. Joshua and Alethea [dup. Alatheia], July 14  
 [dup. July 16], 1774.  
 Lucy, ch. Lot and Ursula, Aug. 5, 1810.  
 Marcia S., ch. Samuel and Huldah, Oct. 31, 1834.  
 Maria, w. Lewis Wadsworth, Feb. 11, 1809. G.R.3.  
 Martin, ch. Lot and Ursula, Oct. 10, 1808.  
 Mary [w. Garrit C. Lewis], —, 184[sic ? 1804]. P.R.94.  
 Mary Standish, ch. Daniel and w., Apr. 24, 1809.  
 Nancy, ch. Lot and Ursula, June 22, 1806.  
 Olive Standish, ch. Daniel and w., Mar. 7, 1803.  
 Ruth, ch. Daniel and w., Jan. 26, 1801.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Huldah, Apr. 3, 1832.  
 Walter S., ch. Samuel and Huldah, Aug. 6, 1833.  
 William, ch. Daniel and w., Apr. 15, 1805.  
 —, h. Joshua, Mar. 3, 1766.  
 —, d. Horace, Dec. 29, 1827. P.R.105.  
 —, d. Sam[ue]l, May 22, 1828. P.R.105.  
 —, d. Samuel, July 21, 1829. P.R.105.
- HALVORSON**, Lois A. M., Sept. 23, 1846. P.R.54.
- HAMILTON**, John E., —, 1828. G.R.3.
- HANKS**, Chloe, d. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1737.  
 Cloe, ch. John, bp. June 1, 1740. C.R.1.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1739.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, Oct. — [rec. before ch. b.  
 Aug. 27, 1737].  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, Aug. 21, 1741.
- HARDING**, Abigail M., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1829.  
 William P., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1826. [Harden,  
 P.R.105.]  
 William P., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1831.
- HARLOW**, Abigail T., ch. Judah and Eliza, Mar. 1, 1839.  
 Abner, ch. Abner and Persis, Sept. 18, 1809.  
 Arad T., ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Mar. 20, 1812.  
 Araunah, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1741.

- HARLOW, Asaph, ch. Eleazar, bp. July 29, 1750. C.R.1.  
 Briggs, ch. Eleazar and Mathea, Sept. 17, 1815.  
 Deborah, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1805.  
 Deborah, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1820.  
 Edward C., s. Ivory, shoemaker, and Olive C., Dec. 14, 1845.  
 Edward H., ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1823. [Jan. 19,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Edward H., ch. Ivory and Olive, Dec. 14, 1845.  
 Eleazer, Nov. 4, 1784.  
 Eleazar, Dr. [h. Elizabeth], Oct. 17, 1719, in Plymouth. G.R.2.  
 Elisabeth B., ch. Ivory and Olive, Dec. 15, 1840. [Elizabeth  
 B., C.R.2.]  
 Elizabeth [—], w. Dr. Eleazar, —, 1713, in Boston.  
 G.R.2.  
 George E., ch. Kimball and Lydia, June 25, 1833.  
 George E., ch. Kimball and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1835.  
 Gideon, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1743.  
 Gideon T., ch. Gideon and Olive, Mar. 4, 1826.  
 Hannah, ch. Gideon and Olive, Feb. 8, 1818.  
 Harriet, ch. Abner and Persis, Aug. 14, 1808.  
 Henriette, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Dec. —, 1825. [Nov. 18,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Henry, ch. Eleazar and Mathea, June 17, 1813.  
 Henry, ch. Gideon and Olive, Apr. 10, 1824.  
 Ivory, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Mar. 27, 1814.  
 James F., ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Mar. 9, 1818.  
 James F., ch. Ivory and Olive, Oct. 19, 1837.  
 John A., ch. Gideon and Olive, Sept. 22, 1831.  
 John W., ch. Ivory and Olive, Oct. 24, 1843.  
 Judah, ch. Judah and Eliza, Dec. 31, 1841.  
 Judith, ch. Eleazar and Mathea, Jan. 27, 1811.  
 Julia A., ch. Arad T. and Augusta N., Sept. 3, 1837.  
 Juliette, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1804.  
 Kimbal F., ch. Kimbal and Frances, Feb. 22, 1847.  
 Kimball Franklin, ch. Kimball and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1835.  
 Lemuel, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, July 9, 1807.  
 Lucia, ch. Gideon and Olive, Mar. 10, 1828.  
 Lydia, ch. Gideon and Olive, Dec. 14, 1819.  
 Lydia F., ch. Kimbal and Frances, July 10, 1844.  
 Mary, ch. Gideon and Olive, June 14, 1822.  
 Olive T., ch. Gideon and Olive, Nov. 24, 1833.  
 Persis, ch. Abner and Persis, Jan. 8, 1807.  
 rah J., ch. Judah and Eliza, Jan. 24, 1837.  
 Glasmas, ch. Eleazar, bp. Sept. 23, 1746. C.R.1.  
 Mai.

HARLOW, Thomas, ch. Eleazar and Mathea, Dec. 21, 1809.  
 Thomas, ch. Gideon and Olive, Apr. 5, 1816.  
 William, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Apr. 18, 1816.

HARRIMAN, Elihu S., ch. Albert and Thankful, Mar. 14,  
 1838, in Nantucket. R.R.  
 Samuel D., ch. Albert and Thankful, May 15, 1844, in Ware-  
 ham. R.R.

HARRIS, John, ch. Samuel, bp. May 16, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Lebbeus, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, May 3, 1823, in Boston.  
 R.R.

HARTWELL, Hiram F., "Co. A — 59<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Inf. M. V.," —,  
 1836. G.R.3.  
 ———, s. Ephraim and Huldah, Apr. 12, 1813. G.R.3.

HARVEY, Lydia W. [? m.], —, 1808. G.R.3.  
 Mary, w. Sylvanus Sampson, Sept. 13, 1834. G.R.3.

HATCH, ———, d. David P., Sept. 28, 1840. P.R.105.

HATHAWAY, Deborah, ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Apr. 20,  
 1802. [Deborah W., Apr. 26, P.R.47.] [Deborah W., Apr.  
 20, P.R.48.]

Deborah M., ch. Rufus and Elisabeth B., Dec. 28, 1836.

Elizabath [———], w. Rufus, May 8, 1813. G.R.3.

Henry, ch. Joshua W. and Prudence, May 3, 1824.

Isaac Winslow, ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Apr. 16, 1804.

John, ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Dec. 24, 1821. [Dec. 24,  
 1820, G.R.3.] [Dec. 24, 1821, P.R.47.]

Joshua, ch. Joshua W. and Prudence, Feb. 4, 1822.

Joshua W., ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Dec. 14, 1798.

Juliet, ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Aug. 11, 1806. [Juliect,  
 P.R.48.]

Lucy, ch. Thomas D. and Jerusha (Faunce), Nov. 6, 1848.  
 P.R.48.

Maria, ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Jan. 23, 1809.

Mercer, ch. Joshua W. and Prudence, June 23, 1833.

Nancy P., ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Aug. 21, 1815.

Polly, ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Feb. 7, 1796.

Rufus, ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Sept. 25, 1812. [[h. `Eliza-  
 beth] G.R.3.]

Rufus, ch. Rufus and Elisabeth B., Jan. 16, 1843.

Samuel, ch. Rufus and Elisabeth B., Nov. 20, 1838.

Susan J., ch. Rufus and Elisabeth B., Jan. 12, 1849.

- HATHAWAY, Sylvia Church, ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, Feb. 1, 1800.  
 Thomas D., ch. Dr. Rufus and Judith, May 13, 1818. [Thomas Dingley Hathaway [h. Jerusha (Faunce)], G.R.3.] [Thomas Dingley Hathaway, P.R.48.]  
 ———, d. Thomas Dingley and Jerusha (Faunce), Jan. 13, 1847. G.R.3. P.R.48.
- HAVERSTOCK, John H., Mar. —, 1845, in Worcester. R.R.
- HAYDEN (see Haydon), Susie, sister of Willie, ———, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Willie, brother of Susie, ———, 1846. G.R.3.
- HAYDON (see Hayden), William, Sept. —, 1819. G.R.3.
- HENERY, ———, s. William, Nov. 10, 1823. P.R.105.
- HERRICK, Ella W., June 14, 1840, in Boston. P.R.62.  
 Thomas W., Aug. 26, 1845, in Brighton. P.R.62.
- HEWIT (see Hewitt), Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1800.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1804.  
 Nancy, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1797.
- HEWITT (see Hewit), ———, s. Asa Jr., Nov. 13, 1829. P.R.105.
- HICKLING, Elizabeth [————], w. William, Nov. —, 1745, in Boston. G.R.3.
- HICKMAN, Sarah J., ch. James and Eusebia, Mar. 23, 1826.  
 ———, s. James, Sept. 16, 1828. P.R.105.
- HICKS, Elizabeth, d. John and Caroline, Mar. 17, 1839. G.R.3.  
 John J., ch. John and Caroline, Aug. 13, 1833.
- HIGGINS, Caroline V., ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1813.  
 George L., ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Dec. 8, 1819.  
 Hiram, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1817.  
 Isaac E., ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1822.  
 John, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1825.  
 John P., ch. George [L.] and Sarah B., Oct. 4, 1848.  
 John Y., ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1805.  
 Lucy A. P., ch. George [L.] and Sarah B., Oct. 28, 1843.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1811.  
 Melina, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1803, in Wellfleet.

HIGGINS, Rebecca, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, July 15, 1808.  
Rosalie R., d. George [dup. adds [L.]], carpenter, and Sarah B.,  
Jan. 11, 1847.

Sarah Chamberlain [? m.], Nov. 23, 1825. G.R.3.

Sarah P., ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, May 27, 1827.

William I., s. George [dup. adds [L.]], carpenter, and Sarah B.,  
Aug. 20, 1845, in E. Duxbury.

HILL (see Hills), Abigail, d. Samuel and Phebe, May 26, 1697.

Ebenezar, s. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 6, 1705.

Ephraim, s. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1707.

Joseph, [twin] s. Samuel and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1710.

Lydia, [twin] d. Samuel and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1710.

Philip, s. Samuel and Phebe, Aug. 8, 1699.

Richard, s. Samuel and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1702-3.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebe, June 25, 1701.

HILLS (see Hill), Hannah [dup. Hill], d. Samuel Jr. [dup.  
omits Jr.] and Hannah, June 7, 1725.

Joseph [dup. Hill], s. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Hannah,  
July 31, 1723.

HINKLEY, ———, s. ——— and w., Nov. 21, 1827. P.R.105.

HODGES, Almira, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 24,  
1822.

Avery, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, Jan. 17, 1806.

Azubah, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, Nov. 16, 1803.

Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, Sept. 20, 1801.

Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1826.

Daniel, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, Sept. 12, 1791.

Huldah, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, Dec. 11, 1787.

Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Mercy, Aug. 21, 1796.

HOLBROOK, James S., ch. James S. and Sarah E., Jan. 13,  
1832. P.R.35. [in Wellfleet, P.R.36.]

HOLMES, Allen, ch. Levi and Anna, Mar. 9, 1825. [Mar. 19,  
P.R.89.] [d. *sic* Levi, Mar. 19, P.R.105.]

Anna Prior, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Anna, Oct. 27, 1806.

Bathsheba, ch. Bradford and Betsey, June 7, 1803. [Bath-  
sheba S., in Kingston, P.R.41.]

Betsey B., ch. Bradford and Betsey, Apr. 25, 1807.

Betsey T., ch. Levi and Anna, Jan. 26, 1815.

Beulah, ch. Nath[anie] and Silvia, Sept. 3, 1813. [w. Capt.  
Alexander Wadsworth, G.R.3.]

- HOLMES, Bradford [h. Betsey], Feb. 29, 1776. G.R.3. [in Kingston, P.R.41.]
- Bradford, ch. Bradford and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1805. [Bradford Jr., P.R.41.]
- Catherine, ch. William W. and Catherine, Sept. 22, 1842.
- Charles, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1805.
- Charles W., ch. Rufus and Clara, Aug. 20, 1848. [Charles Winsor Holmes, P.R.62.]
- Dorkous [dup. Dorcas], d. Josiah and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Aug. 4, 1669.
- Elisabeth T., ch. Gershom and Matilda, Oct. 20, 1835.
- Elisha [h. Lucy], Oct. 10, 1805. G.R.3.
- Elizabeth T. (see Elisabeth T.).
- Ellis, ch. Bradford and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1816.
- Ellis, Dec. 17, 1817. P.R.41.
- Ellis H., ch. Nath[anie]l and Silvia, Mar. 18, 1817.
- George, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1798.
- George B., ch. Bradford and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1809.
- George Herbert, ch. George B. and Caroline, Oct. 6, 1833.
- George T., ch. Elisha and Lucy, July 22, 1827.
- George T., s. Samuel [dup. adds W.], mariner, and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1849.
- Gershom, ch. Levi and Anna, Oct. 12, 1811. [[h. Matilda B.] G.R.3.]
- Gershom [dup. adds L.], s. Gershom, carpenter, and Matilda, Aug. 26, 1847.
- Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. Josiah and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Oct. 11, 1667.
- Henry, ch. Bradford and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1820.
- Hiram, ch. Levi and Anna, Dec. 9, 1822. [Sept. 11, P.R. 89.] [Sept. 25, P.R.105.]
- James, ch. Nath[anie]l and Silvia, Jan. 31, 1819.
- John, s. Josiah and Hanah [dup. Hannah], May 28, 1678.
- John, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Anna, Feb. 24, 1798.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Aug. 13, 1672.
- Julia, ch. Bradford and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1813.
- Laura E., d. Gershom, carpenter, and Matilda [Matilda B., G.R.3.], July 30, 1844, in E. Duxbury.
- Lewis, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Anna, Mar. 14, 1802.
- Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1796.
- Lucy, ch. Bartlet and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1801.
- Lucy [———], w. Elisha, Sept. 3, 1805. G.R.3.
- Lucy J., ch. Gershom and Matilda, Aug. 14, 1837.
- vdia Weston, ch. Elisha and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1828.  
M.



- HOLMES, Mary, d. Josiah and Hanah, Nov. 5, 1674.  
 Mary E., d. Hiram (Holms), carpenter, and Elisabeth [dup. Sarah E.], Dec. 31, 1847.  
 Mason, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Anna, Sept. 18, 1804.  
 Matilda B. [———], w. Gershom, —, 1814. G.R.3.  
 Melzar, ch. Bartlet and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1799.  
 Nath[aniell], ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Anna, July 30, 1800.  
 Polly [w. Joseph Prior Jr.], Nov. 25, 1781. P.R.33.  
 Rufus, ch. George B. and Caroline, June 3, 1837.  
 Rufus B., ch. Bradford and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1811.  
 Samuel, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1812.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1808.  
 Sarah C., ch. Levi and Anna, July 4, 1817.  
 Susan, ch. Levi and Anna, Apr. 9, 1820.  
 Sylvia, d. Nath[aniell] and Silvia, Nov. 27, 1809.  
 Thomas, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1801.  
 Thomas C., ch. Nath[aniell] and Silvia, Dec. 3, 1815.  
 William, s. Josiah and Hanah, Jan. 18, 1679.  
 William, ch. Bartlet and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1797.  
 William, ch. William and Princess, Aug. 12, 1821.  
 William, s. William W., shoemaker, and Catherine, Sept. 17, 1844, in S. Duxbury.  
 William E., ch. Elisha and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1833.  
 ———, s. Lewis, June 14, 1824. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Geo[rge] B., Dec. 11, 1839. P.R.105.  
 ———, [triplet] ch. Gershom and Matilda, Aug. 10, 1842.  
 ———, [triplet] ch. Gershom and Matilda, Aug. 10, 1842.  
 ———, [triplet] ch. Gershom and Matilda, Aug. 10, 1842.
- HOPKINS**, John G., —, 1833. G.R.3.
- HOUSTON**, Nancy, June 30, 1791, in Plymouth. P.R.41.
- HOWARD**, Daniel, s. Ezra and Ester [dup. Esther], Mar. 16, 1778.  
 Eliza, ch. Ezra, Oct. 6, 1806.  
 Esther, ch. Ezra, Dec. 16, 1802.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Ester [dup. Esther], Aug. 1, 1773.  
 Harriet, ch. Ezra, Nov. 26, 1804.  
 Leonice, d. Enoch and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1757.  
 Parmelia [dup. Pamela], d. Ezra and Ester [dup. Esther], Feb. 27, 1776.  
 Rebecca, ch. Ezra, Jan. 2, 1809.  
 Thomas Holmes, ch. Ezra, Aug. 11, 1801.
- HOWES** (see Hows), Eben, Oct. 11, 1806. G.R.3.

HOWES, Frances O. [dup. Howse], d. Eben[eze]r and Welthea L. [dup. omits L.], Aug. 6, 1849. [[dup. Fanny] Howes, G.R.3.]

Mary, d. Amos (Hows) and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1748.

——— [dup. Howe], s. Eben[eze]r, mariner, and Welthea L. [dup. omits L.], Apr. 20, 1844, in E. Duxbury.

**HOWS** (see Howes), Irene, ch. Amos, bp. Apr. —, 1753. C.R.I.

Lott, s. Amos and Sarah, June 24, 1750.

Lusenda, ch. Amos, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Amos and Sarah, July 19, 1754.

Molle, ch. Amos, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. Amos, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.

Thankful, ch. Amos, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. C.R.I.

**HOWLAND**, Abigail, ch. Eden and Ruby (Simmons), Apr. 15, 1813. P.R.4.

Alice Wadsworth, ch. Princ, bp. June 11, 1780. C.R.I.

Ann T., ch. John and Ann, Feb. 12, 1809.

Benjamin, ch. Perez and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1796.

Cordelia Maria, ch. John and Ann, Dec. 16, 1813.

Eden, ch. Princ, bp. Apr. 28, 1782. C.R.I.

Jedidiah, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 31, 1685. C.R.4.

Jerome, ch. John and Ann, July 18, 1822.

Jerome F., ch. John and Ann, Feb. 23, 1827.

Jesse, ch. Eden and Ruby (Simmons), Nov. 18, 1809. P.R.4.

John, ch. Perez and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1794.

John Jr., ch. John and Ann, Mar. 30, 1812.

Lucian L., ch. John and Ann, July 25, 1819.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Nov. 10, 1689. C.R.4.

Martha A., w. John W. Brewster, —, 1830. G.R.3.

Patience, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Apr. 30, 1687. C.R.4.

Peleg Barker, ch. Princ, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C.R.I.

Rouse, ch. Perez and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1793.

Waite, s. Eden and Ruby (Simmons), —, 1814. P.R.4.

———, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Mar. 10, 1684. C.R.4.

**HUNT**, Abigail W., ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., Jan. 15, 1818.

Adeline, ch. Seth and Huldah, Dec. 7, 1802.

Adrienne J., ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, Oct. 26, 1827.

Allan M., ch. Hiram and Hannah C., June 18, 1849. [Allen Melville Hunt, P.R.87.]

Allan Melville, ch. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 24, 1808.

[Allen Melville Hunt, P.R.85.]

Andrew W., ch. Wadsworth and Lydia, July 4, 1831.

Melvine J., ch. John T. and Meribah, —, 1844.

- HUNT, Anna, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1796.  
 Arabella, ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, Oct. 7, 1836.  
 Asa, ch. John, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Asa, ch. Lot and Mary, Mar. 21, 1778.  
 Asa, ch. Ziba and Sylvia, Oct. 30, 1806.  
 Barker, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 28, 1802.  
 Betsey S. [———], w. John, Nov. 13, 1790, in Pool, Eng.  
 G.R.3.  
 Betsey S., ch. John T. and Meribah, July 29, 1841.  
 Beulah, grand d. Lot and Mary, Mar. 11, 1793.  
 Beulah W., ch. Barker and Lucy, Aug. 22, 1834. [[w. Spencer  
 T. Winsor] P.R.46.]  
 Caroline A. C., ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, Nov. 4, 1833.  
 Cassius, s. Wadsworth, mariner, and Lydia, May 28, 1844, in  
 S. Duxbury.  
 Charles E., ch. Samuel W. and Susan, Apr. 20, 1844.  
 Charles E., s. Samuel W. and Susan, Apr. 20, 1846, in E. Dux-  
 bury.  
 Charlotte, d. Esther (d. Judah Hunt), July 13, 1796.  
 Clara H., ch. Barker and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1836.  
 Clarence M., ch. Allan M. and Caroline, Aug. 2, 1843.  
 Corrinna, ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, Aug. 12, 1840. [s. *sic*  
 Zeba, Aug. 28, P.R.105.]  
 Deborah, ch. John, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Deborah C. [———], w. Melzar, Sept. 17, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Diana [———], w. Ziba, —, 1806. G.R.3.  
 Edward G., ch. Samuel and Deborah, July 2, 1818. [Edward  
 Gray Hunt, P.R.85.]  
 Edwin, ch. Wadsworth and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1842.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1781.  
 Elisabeth B., ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., May 8, 1813.  
 Elisabeth W., ch. Seth and Huldah, Oct. 3, 1811.  
 Eliza, d. Esther (d. Judah Hunt), Sept. 15, 1806.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth B. (see Elisabeth B.).  
 Elizabeth P., ch. Hiram and Hannah C., Dec. 5, 1846.  
 Elizabeth W. (see Elisabeth W.).  
 Ellis W., ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., Nov. 2, 1820.  
 Esther, d. Judah, Sept. 21, 1765.  
 George B., ch. Barker and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1826.  
 Hannah, Dec. 11, 1802. P.R.85.  
 Hannah [———], w. Hiram, —, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Hannah G., ch. Samuel and Deborah, Mar. 15, 1823. [Han-  
 nah Gray Hunt, Mar. 18, P.R.85.] [d. Capt. Samuel, Mar.  
 18, P.R.105.]

- HUNT, Harvey D., ch. Barker and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1825.  
 Helen S., ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, Sept. 7, 1847.  
 Henry, ch. Ziba and Sylvia, Dec. 2, 1805.  
 Henry A., ch. Wadsworth and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1833.  
 Hiram, ch. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1806. [[h. Hannah]  
 G.R.3.]  
 Honner, d. Assa and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1739.  
 Horace, ch. Ziba Jr. [s. Zeba, P.R.105.] and Diana, May 28, 1835.  
 Huldah [—], w. Seth (s. Judah), Aug. 4, 1783.  
 Huldah, ch. Seth and Huldah, Jan. 19, 1809.  
 Jane, ch. Lot and Mary, Mar. 6, 1784.  
 Jane W., ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1825.  
 John, s. John and Esther, Oct. 6, 1734.  
 John, ch. Thomas and Susanna, July 13, 1786.  
 John H., ch. John T. and Meribah, Jan. 31, 1843.  
 John T., ch. John and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1817.  
 Joseph W., ch. Seth and Huldah, Mar. 7, 1820.  
 Judah, s. John and Esther, Nov. 18, 1737.  
 Judith, ch. Seth and Huldah, Apr. 21, 1815.  
 Julia D., ch. Barker and Lucy, May 17, 1829. [May 23,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Julia Drew, ch. Barker and Lucy, bp. June 16, 1833. C.R.2.  
 Laura A., ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, Jan. 13, 1843.  
 Lemuel, s. Asa and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1737.  
 Lewis, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 26, 1799.  
 Lewis, ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1812.  
 Lot, ch. John, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Lot, ch. Lot and Mary, Apr. 15, 1789.  
 Louisa, ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, Mar. 31, 1830.  
 Lucia E., d. Edward G., mariner, and Lucia W., Apr. —, 1847.  
 Lucy, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 26, 1793.  
 Lydia, d. Asa and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1741.  
 Lydia S. [—], w. Wadsworth, —, 1807. G.R.3.  
 Marcia, [twin] ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., July 6, 1825.  
 Maria E., ch. Barker and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1824.  
 Maria Edgeworth, ch. Barker and Lucy, bp. June 16, 1833.  
 C.R.2.  
 Martha, [twin] ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., July 6, 1825.  
 Mary, d. John and Esther, Nov. 28, 1741.  
 Mary F., ch. John and Betsey, July 31, 1822.  
 Mary L., ch. Ziba and Sylvia, Oct. 15, 1809.  
 Mary S., ch. Wadsworth and Lydia [Lydia S., G.R.3.], Sept. 18,  
 1840.  
 Melzar, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 13, 1791.

- HUNT, Melzar, ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1819. [[h. Deborah C.] G.R.3.]
- Nancy S., ch. John and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1814.
- Nathaniel K., ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., Aug. 15, 1815. [[h. Sarah C.] G.R.3.]
- Oscar C., ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, June 19, 1845.
- Robert S., ch. John and Betsey, Jan. 26 [dup. Dec. 26], 1829. R.R. [Jan. 26, 1828, P.R.105.]
- Samuel, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1746-7.
- Samuel, ch. Lot and Mary, Sept. 22, 1775.
- Samuel, ch. Lot, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C.R.1.
- Samuel [dup. Jr. [h. Sarah S.]], ch. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1784.
- Samuel, Nov. 1, 1804. P.R.85.
- Samuel 3d, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., June 6, 1809. [Samuel Jr. [h. Jane (Ames)], G.R.3.]
- Samuel W., ch. Seth and Huldah, Nov. 2, 1817.
- Sarah, ch. Lot and Mary, Nov. 28, 1773.
- Sarah, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., Apr. 29, 1811. [Sarah S., d. Capt. Samuel and Sarah S., G.R.3.]
- Sarah A., twin ch. Samuel W. and Susan, Nov. 7, 1848.
- Sarah C. [—], w. Nathaniel K., Sept. 19, 1824. G.R.3.
- Sarah E., ch. John T. and Meribah, July 29, 1840.
- Sarah S. [—], w. Samuel Jr., Sept. 13, 1786.
- Seth [h. Huldah], s. Judah, July 22, 1778.
- Seth Jr., ch. Seth and Huldah, Jan. 15, 1807.
- Susan [—], w. Samuel W., —, 1820. G.R.3.
- Susan E., twin ch. Samuel W. and Susan, Nov. 7, 1848.
- Susan T., ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., Aug. 30, 1822.
- Susanna [—], w. Thomas, May 30, 1761. [Susannah Fuller Hunt, G.R.3.]
- Susanna, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1788.
- Thomas, h. Susanna, Oct. 3, 1761. [[h. Susannah Fuller] G.R.3.]
- Wadsworth, ch. Seth and Huldah, Jan. 19, 1805. [[h. Lydia S.] G.R.3.]
- William F., ch. Seth and Huldah, July 12, 1827.
- Ziba, ch. Lot and Mary, July 26, 1780.
- Ziba, ch. Ziba and Sylvia, Nov. 25, 1802. [[h. Diana] G.R.3.]
- Zilpha S., ch. Samuel Jr. and Sarah S., Feb. 7, 1828.
- , ch. Judah, June 7, 1774.
- HUNTINGTON**, —, s. John, Apr. 21, 1839. P.R.105.
- HUTCHENS** (see Hutchins), Weston F., ch. Thomas F. and Ruth T., June 19, 1846, in Dedham. R.R.

- HUTCHINS** (see Hutchens), Henry A. [dup. Hutchens], ch. Thomas [dup. mariner] and Adriana [dup. Adrianna], Sept. 17, 1849.  
Thomas F. [dup. Hutchens], ch. Thomas and Adriana, June 26, 1847.
- INGALLS** (see Ingells), John D. [h. Jerusha W.], Feb. 28, 1825. G.R.3.
- INGELLS** (see Ingalls), Lucy [—], w. Benjamin of Taunton, July 22, 1793. G.R.3.
- JACKSON** (see Jacson), John, ch. Dr. Ransom (Jacson), bp. Apr. 24, 1743. C.R.1.  
Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah], d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1727.
- JACSON** (see Jackson), Hannah, ch. Dr. Ransom, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C.R.1.
- JAYNES** (see Gaines).
- JENNISON**, —, s. Rev. Mr. Jennison, Nov. 9, 1822. P.R.105.
- JOHNSON**, —, s. Francis, May 8, 1824. P.R.105.  
—, d. Francis, July 4, 1827. P.R.105.
- JOICE** (see Joyce), —, s. Elie, Mar. 26, 1828. P.R.105.  
—, d. Eli, Feb. 8, 1831. P.R.105.  
—, s. Eli, Sept. 5, 1833. P.R.105.
- JONES**, Benjamin Parker, Dec. 12, 1829. G.R.3.  
Charles Henry, Aug. 3, 1828. P.R.88.  
Charles W., ch. Parker and Judith, July 7, 1835.  
Elisabeth J., ch. Parker and Judith, July 23, 1840.  
James Otis, Aug. 13, 1833. G.R.3.  
John B. [h. Margaret (Curtis)], Oct. 12, 1779. P.R.88.  
John Lewis, Sept. 23, 1830. P.R.88.  
Judith O. [—], w. Parker, Mar. 24, 1806. G.R.3.  
Margaret A., w. Lloyd Granville Sampson, July 8, 1834, in Cincinnati, O. P.R.87. [Margaret Ann, P.R.88.]  
Parker [h. Judith O.], Feb. 13, 1794. G.R.3.  
William W., ch. William W. and Phebe, Jan. 20, 1834, in Freetown. R.R.
- JOSLYN** (see Josselyn, Josslyn), —, d. Waterman, June 10, 1836. P.R.105.  
—, d. Waterman, Oct. 9, 1838. P.R.105.

- JOSELYN** (see Joslyn, Josslyn), Abby P., d. Calvin [dup. (Josslyn)], carpenter, and Catharine [dup. Catharine], Apr. 27, 1845, in E. Duxbury.
- Ann, Apr. 17, 1793. P.R.38.
- Betsey H. Stetson [—], w. Walter L., —, 1841. G.R.3.
- Calvin [h. Catharine (Pierce)], —, 1802. G.R.3.
- David, June 18, 1791. P.R.38.
- David, Oct. 4, 1794. P.R.38.
- Edwin F., ch. Issachar and Francis [*sic*], Nov. 24, 1849. [Edwin Frances Josselyn, ch. Issachar and Frances H. (Cushman), P.R.28.]
- Ellen T. [—], w. Calvin, Sept. 20, 1849. G.R.3.
- Ethan A., July 22, 1845. G.R.3. [Eathan Allen Josselyn, ch. Issachar and Frances H. (Cushman), P.R.28.]
- Eugene, ch. Ruth (Hall), June 17, 1837. [Eugene Sidney Josselyn, s. Sidney and Ruth, in New Orleans, G.R.3.]
- Frances H. [—], w. Issachar, Feb. 8, 1826. G.R.3.
- Issachar, ch. Eleazer and Alices W., Mar. 5, 1817, in Hanson. R.R. [[h. Frances H.] G.R.3.] [[h. Frances H. (Cushman)] P.R.28.]
- James O., July 26, 1829. P.R.38.
- John E., ch. Issachar and Francis [*sic*], Feb. 9, 1847. [ch. Issachar and Frances H., R.R.] [John Edgar, ch. Issachar and Frances H. (Cushman), P.R.28.]
- Lucy A., Mar. 12, 1832. P.R.38.
- Priscilla, Mar. 4, 1796. P.R.38.
- Seth, Mar. 1, 1747. P.R.38.
- William S., Feb. 12, 1827. P.R.38.
- JOSSLYN** (see Joslyn, Josselyn), Adrianna, ch. Calvin and Catharine, Sept. 11, 1834.
- Anne B., ch. Aaron and Anne, Nov. 1, 1839.
- Calvin (Josselyn), ch. Calvin and Catharine, Aug. 23, 1837.
- Catherine Pierce (Josselyn), ch. Calvin and Catharine, Aug. 23, 1826.
- Cordelia, ch. Calvin and Catharine, Jan. 29, 1829. [Josselyn, w. E. Porter Richmond, G.R.3.]
- Frances Luther, ch. Calvin and Catharine, Sept. 30, 1831.
- Henry M., ch. Aaron and Anne, July 25, 1838.
- Sidney [h. Ruth], May 27, 1805, in Boston. G.R.3.
- Walter L. (Josselyn), ch. Calvin and Catharine, Mar. 23, 1841.
- JOYCE** (see Joice), Abigail, ch. Asa and Lucy Anne, July 23, 1802.
- Alathea, ch. Asa and Lucy Anne, Nov. 24, 1808.

- JOYCE, Asa [h. Lucy Ann], July 2, 1766.  
 Benjamin, ch. Eli and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1822.  
 Deborah, ch. Asa and Lucy Anne, July 3, 1806.  
 Hannah, ch. Stephen and Lucy, July 31, 1798.  
 Hannah, ch. Asa and Lucy Anne, Sept. 2, 1812.  
 Hannah O., ch. William and Jane, Nov. 18, 1822. [Hannah  
     Otis Joyce, P.R.40.] [Joice, P.R.105.]  
 John, ch. Asa and Lucy Anne, May 10, 1794.  
 Lucy Ann [———], w. Asa, June 25, 1772.  
 Mary S., ch. William and Jane, Dec. 4, 1820.  
 Peter, ch. Asa and Lucy Anne, Aug. 8, 1796.  
 Samuel H., ch. William and Jane, July 28, 1824. [Samuel  
     Hunt Joyce, P.R.40.] [Joice, July 27, P.R.105.]  
 Samuel H., ch. William and Jane, Jan. 13, 1827. [———, 1826,  
     G.R.3.] [Samuel Hunt Joyce, Jan. 13, 1827, P.R.40.]  
 Stephen, ch. Asa and Lucy Anne, Aug. 7, 1798.  
 Welthea, ch. Stephen and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1795.  
 William, ch. Asa and Lucy Anne, Aug. 23, 1792. [Aug. 23,  
     1793, P.R.40.]  
 William Jr., ch. William and Jane, Sept. 24, 1819.  
 William, ch. Eli [Elie, P.R.105.] and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1824.  
 ———, s. Eli, Nov. 11, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Eli, Sept. 20, 1839. P.R.105.
- KAINE** (see Keen, Keene, Kein), Abigall [dup. Abigail Keen],  
     d. Josiah Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Lidea [dup. Lydia],  
     Apr. 3, 1685.  
 Benjamin [dup. Benjamin Keen], s. Josiah Jr. [dup. omits Jr.]  
     and Lidea [dup. Lydia], July 26, 1682.  
 Josiah [dup. Keen], s. Josiah Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Lidea [dup.  
     Lydia], Sept. 27, 1683.
- KEEN** (see Kaine, Keene, Kein), Alonzo, ch. William and  
     Ruth M., Oct. 4, 1834.  
 Barneas, ch. William and Ruth M., July 19, 1836.  
 Benjamin B., ch. Charles and Welthea, Mar. 31, 1836.  
 Charles H., ch. William and Ruth M., Aug. 13, 1842.  
 George E., ch. William and Ruth M., Mar. 29, 1838.  
 George H., ch. Charles and Welthea, Feb. 28, 1839.  
 Horace H., ch. William and Ruth M., Mar. 28, 1840.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1807.  
 James, ch. Isaac and Lucy, July 10, 1824.  
 Lucy, ch. Isaac and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1805.  
 Nathan C., ch. Charles and Welthea, Oct. 15, 1825.  
 Pamela B. R., ch. Isaac and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1822.



- KEEN, Peleg T., ch. Isaac and Lucy, May 29, 1810.  
 Ruth W. [? m.], Aug. 13, 1813. G.R.3.  
 William H., ch. William and Ruth M., Aug. 23, 1832.  
 ———, d. Asa, Feb. 11, 1831. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 4, 1832. P.R.105.
- KEENE (see Kaine, Keen, Kein), Hezekiah, s. Josiah, Aug. 6,  
 1720. P.R.8.  
 ———, d. Nath[anie]l, Dec. 9, 1834. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Nath[anie]l, July 11, 1838. P.R.105.  
 ———, ch. Peleg, Oct. 3, 1840. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Nath[anie]l, Nov. 13, 1840. P.R.105.
- KEENT (see Kent), F[torn]her [dup. Kent], s. Ichabod and  
 Abi[gail], Oct. 5, 17[torn] [dup. 1775].  
 Nathaniel [dup. Kent], s. Ichabod and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1776.
- KEEP, Georgianna, d. Jabez, trader, and Mary [dup. adds S.],  
 June 15, 1849 [dup. 1829 sic].  
 Mary E., d. Jabez, trader, and Mary [dup. adds S.], Oct. 24,  
 1844, in E. Duxbury.  
 William J., ch. Jabez and Mary S., June 2, 1842.
- KEIN (see Kaine, Keen, Keene), Nathaniel [dup. Keen], s.  
 Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1692.
- KEITH, Philander, ch. Philander and Harriet, May 10, 1829.  
 [Keath, P.R.105.]  
 Seth H., ch. Philander and Harriet, July 23, 1827. [Keath,  
 P.R.105.]
- KENT (see Keent), Abigail, ch. Ichabod and Abigail, Feb. 27,  
 1734 [sic? 1784].  
 Benjamin, Rev., h. Eleanor (d. Joseph Bradford of Boston),  
 ch. Samuel and Rhoda (Hill), ———, 1794, in Charlestown.  
 C.R.1.  
 Charles, ch. William V. and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1825.  
 Charlotte S., ch. William V. and Betsey, June 16, 1818.  
 Charlotte S., ch. William V. and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1820.  
 Desire [dup. Keent], ch. Ichabod and Abigail [dup. Abaga[il]],  
 July 26, 1780.  
 Eliza, w. Clark Peterson, Feb. 11, 1799. G.R.3.  
 Eloisa, ch. Rev. Benjamin and Eleanor, July 31, 1828.  
 Isabel, ch. Rev. Benjamin and Eleanor, Apr. 10, 1831.  
 Jane [dup. Keent], ch. Ichabod and Abigail, ——— [dup.  
 July 18, 17[worn]].  
 Jane, ch. Nath[anie]l and Sally, Aug. 30, 1808.

- KENT**, Lucy, ch. Nath[anie]l and Sally, July 24, 1810.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Nath[anie]l and Sally, June 6, 1806.  
 William, ch. William V. and Betsey, Mar. 21, 1823.  
 William V. [h. Betsey W.], May 21, 1795. G.R.3.  
 ———, s. Willia]m V., Aug. 1, 1827. P.R.105.
- KING**, Betsey Darling, ch. Asa and Betsey, June 24, 1802.  
 ———, s. ———, Dec. 4, 1840. P.R.105.
- KINGMAN**, Ziba W., s. Nathan and Sukey, Oct. 22, 1825.
- KNOWLES**, Alfred E., ch. Samuel and Lucia, Dec. 27, 1838.  
 Antoanette L., ch. Samuel and Lucia, Jan. 20, 1837. [Antoi-  
 nett Z., Jan. 28, P.R.87.]  
 Antoinett Z., Dec. 27, 1838. P.R.87.  
 Lucia A. [? m.], ———, 1812. G.R.3.  
 Sam[ue]l, ———, 1810. G.R.3.
- LANE**, Alexander, ch. George and Mary A., Nov. 6, 1837, in  
 Halifax, N. S. R.R. [[h. Mary L.] Nov. 6, 1839, G.R.3.]  
 George W., ch. George and Mary A., Sept. 25, 1834, in Hali-  
 fax, N. S. R.R.  
 Mary L. [———], w. Alexander, Mar. 1, 1849. G.R.3.
- LAPHAM**, Otis W., ch. Oliver and Hannah E., Feb. 6, 1837,  
 in Pembroke. R.R.  
 ———, d. Oliver, Jan. 31, 1831. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Oliver, Apr. 1, 1835. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Ol[i]ver, Mar. 2, 1841. P.R.105.
- LATHAM**, Charles, Aug. 9, 1804. P.R.48.  
 Mary Chilton, d. Charles and Deborah W., May 5, 1831.  
 P.R.48.
- LEACH**, Lydia K., ch. A. Addison and Jerusha, Aug. 15, 1840.
- LEAVITT** (see Levitt).
- LEE**, Henry [h. Sally H.], Dec. 27, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Sally H. [———], w. Henry, Nov. 2, 1812. G.R.3.
- LEVITT**, Jarius W., ch. Jarius and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1835, in  
 S. Situat[?]. R.R.
- LEWIS**, Abel T., ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1843.  
 Alonzo T., ch. Thomas and Juliette, Nov. 16, 1834.  
 Angeline, d. John C. and Susan, ———, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Benjamin, ch. William and Welthea, Sept. 25, 1806.

- LEWIS, Christiana [w. Stephen Sampson], Apr. 11, 1774.  
 Clarissa A., Dec. 8, 1826. P.R.94.  
 Edwin F., ch. John C. and Susan, Feb. 9, 1842. [Edwin T.,  
 G.R.4.]  
 Ellen Mariah, May 9, 1828. P.R.94.  
 George G., ch. Thomas and Juliette, July 29, 1837.  
 George W., s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 26, 1844, in W. Duxbury.  
 Georgianna [dup. Georgiana], d. Benj[amin], carpenter, and  
 Sarah, Feb. 7, 1846.  
 Henry H., ch. Thomas and Juliette [Juliaetta, R.R.], Apr. 22,  
 1842.  
 John C. [h. Susan (Chandler)], —, 1804. G.R.4.  
 John J., ch. John C. and Susan, June 14, 1833, in Weymouth.  
 Joseph H., ch. Joseph and Jane, June 15, 1838. [June 8,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Mary J., ch. John C. and Susan, Dec. 7, 1837, in Weymouth.  
 Omega, ch. John C. and Susan, May 20 [dup. May 29], 1844,  
 in W. Duxbury.  
 Ruth Ann, ch. Benjamin [dup. carpenter] and Sarah, Oct. 30,  
 1848.  
 Ruth Bradford, ch. William and Welthea, Feb. 19, 1804.  
 Sarah J., ch. Joseph and Jane, Jan. 27, 1840.  
 Susan, ch. John C. and Susan, July 24, 1839.  
 Susan M., —, 1835. G.R.4.  
 Thadeus A., ch. Joseph and Jane, Jan. 17, 1836. [Jan. 5,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Welthea, ch. William and Welthea, Jan. 19, 1803 [*sic* see  
 William].  
 William, ch. William and Welthea, Aug. 10, 1802 [*sic* see  
 Welthea].  
 —, s. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 15, 1835. P.R.105.
- LIDDLE**, Catharine, d. Ralph and Margaret, w. Lorenzo D.  
 Winsor, Sept. 29, 1829, in Newcastle on Tyne, Eng.  
 G.R.3.
- LINCOLN**, Catharine P. S. [—], w. James M., —, 1822.  
 G.R.3.  
 James M. [h. Catharine P. S.], —, 1820. G.R.3.
- LITTLE**, Ann, w. George Frazar, —, 1804. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Thomas] and Sarah, June 28, 1683.  
 Welthea, w. Seth Sprague Jr., —, 1788. G.R.3.
- LLOYD** (see Loyd).
- LOBDELE** (see Lobdell), Hannah, Oct. 1, 1818. P.R.53.

- LOBDELL** (see Lobdele), Thomas J. Jr., June 6, 1818. P.R.53.
- LORING**, Abigail S., ch. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1805.  
Alden, Nov. 15, 1780. P.R.5.  
Anne M., ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1828. [Ann M.,  
Mar. 24, G.R.3.]
- Arabella J., ch. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1834.  
Bailey, ch. George and Hannah, May 3, 1813.  
Bailey Hall, ch. William and Judith, June 2, 1809.  
Barak (see Baruch).  
Barak, ch. Freeman and Deborah B., Dec. 28, 1802.  
Barnebas Thayer, ch. James and Mary, Nov. 8, 1811.  
Baruch, ch. Dea. Perez and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1766.  
Belinda, ch. Freeman and Deborah B., Dec. 22, 1793.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 31, 1742.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 25, 1745.  
Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Lucy, May 16, 1817.  
Braddock, s. Perez and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1760.  
Caroline, ch. Freeman and Deborah B., Nov. 18, 1807.  
Charles, ch. George and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1802. [[h. Eliza L.]  
G.R.3.]
- Charles C., ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1840.  
Clarissa, ch. George and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1810.  
Cynthia, ch. Freeman and Deborah B., July 23, 1809.  
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 8, 1750-1.  
Daniel, ch. James and Mary, Feb. 8, 1807.  
Deborah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 31, 1738.  
Deborah, ch. Dea. Perez and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1764.  
Deborah, ch. Freeman and Deborah B., Oct. 4, 1800.  
Edgar F., ch. Perez and Lucinda, Mar. 28, 1840. [Mar. 25,  
R.R.]
- Edward T., ch. Wadsworth and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1814.  
Elendora, ch. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1838.  
Elisabeth T., ch. Ichabod and Elisabeth, May 29, 1836.  
Elisha B., ch. Alden and Lucinda, July 19, 1813. P.R.5.  
Eliza, ch. Freeman and Deborah B., May 1, 1806.  
Eliza L. [———], w. Charles, Aug. 29, 1829. G.R.3.  
Elizabth T. (see Elisabeth T.).  
Emeline, ch. William and Judith, Jan. 8, 1806.  
Emily, ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1834.  
Francis, s. James and Ruth [second w.], Dec. 29, 1827.  
Frederick W., ch. George and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1816.  
Freeman, ch. Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] Perez and Sarah, July 25,  
1762.  
Freeman Jr., ch. Freeman and Deborah B., Apr. 25, 1796.

- LORING, George, s. William and Alethea [dup. Alatheia], Feb. 2, 1770.  
 George, ch. George and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Prudence, May 16, 1780.  
 Hannah, ch. Capt. Samuel, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.1.  
 Harison, ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1822.  
 Helena [dup. Helenea] E., d. Ichabod, farmer, and Elisabeth, May 27, 1844, in W. Duxbury.  
 Ichabod, s. William and Alethea [dup. Alatheia], Apr. 14, 1772.  
 Ichabod A., ch. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1807.  
 Isaac D., ch. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1820.  
 James, ch. James and Mary, July 1, 1816.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Anna, Sept. 27, 1752.  
 John Smith, s. George and Welthea [second w.], Feb. 4, 1823.  
 Joshua, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 5, 1734-5.  
 Joshua, s. William and Alethea [dup. Alatheia], Dec. 5, 1774.  
 Judah, s. Benjamin and Anna, June 5, 1749.  
 Judah, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 15, 1809.  
 Judith, ch. William and Judith, Oct. 11, 1801.  
 Julia N., ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1826. [[w. Nathan Brewster] P.R.72.]  
 Laura H., ch. Alden and Lucinda, June 4, 1811. P.R.5.  
 Lauraine B., ch. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1815. [Laura A. B., G.R.3.]  
 Levi, ch. Dea. Perez and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1775.  
 Levi Edwin, s. Levi Jr. and Sarah [second w.], Jan. 28, 1812.  
 Lucinda A., ch. Alden and Lucinda, Aug. 5, 1809. P.R.5.  
 Lucy, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C.R.1.  
 Lucy [———], w. Wadsworth, Nov. 17, 1787.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Prudence, Sept. 8, 1790.  
 Lucy, ch. Samuel and Lucy, July 7, 1812.  
 Lynde, ch. Dea. Perez and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1768.  
 Martha, ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1831.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 22, 1739.  
 Mary, ch. Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] Perez and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1758.  
 Mary [———], w. James Esq., Dec. 29, 1779. G.R.3.  
 Mary R., ch. Wadsworth and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1812.  
 Nancy Sprague, ch. Samuel Jr. [dup. tack manufacturer] and Laura, May 27, 1848.  
 Omar, ch. George and Welthea [second w.], Oct. 13, 1825.  
 Perez, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 26, 1729.  
 Perez, ch. Dea. Perez and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1772.  
 Perez Jr. [*sic*], ch. Levi and Sarah [second w.], Feb. 17, 1817.

- LORING, Prudence, d. Samuel and Prudence, Aug. 11, 1789.  
 Prudence [w. Richard Soule], Aug. 11, 1790.  
 Prudence, ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, May 20, 1837.  
 Rufus, ch. Freeman and Deborah B., June 18, 1804.  
 Samuel [dup. Capt. [h. Prudence (Chapman)]], s. Benjamin  
 and Anna, May 1, 1747. [Capt. Samuel, G.R.3.]  
 Samuel, s. William and Alethea [dup. Alatheia], Nov. 3, 1775.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Prudence, July 17, 1798. [[h. Nancy  
 (d. Hon. Seth Sprague)] G.R.3.]  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1809.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1820.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 14, 1743-4.  
 Sarah, ch. Dea. Perez and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1770.  
 Sarah, ch. Levi and Joana, Feb. 19, 1804.  
 Sarah B., ch. Perez and Lucinda, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Mar.  
 28, 1840].  
 Sarah Brooks, ch. Levi and Sarah [second w.], Aug. 20, 1813.  
 Seth, ch. Freeman and Deborah B., Jan. 11, 1799.  
 Seth S., ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 23, 1824.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 12, 1725.  
 Wadsworth, ch. Jotham and Luna, Oct. 9, 1784.  
 Wadsworth, h. Lucy, Oct. 9, 1786.  
 Wadsworth Jr., ch. Wadsworth and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1809.  
 William, s. William and Alethea [dup. Alatheia], May 9, 1768.  
 William, ch. Alden and Lucinda, Oct. 23, 1815. P.R.5.  
 William Little, ch. William and Judith, June 15, 1796.  
 Zadock, ch. Dea. Perez and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1760.  
 Zilpah D., ch. George and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1804.  
 ———, s. Levi and Joana, Feb. 18, 1803.  
 ———, d. Henry, July 20, 1839. P.R.105.
- LOUDEN** (see Loudon, Lowden), Betsey (Lowden), ch.  
 Sylvanus and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1792.  
 Elisabeth [————], w. Sylvanus, Nov. 9, 1770.  
 Eunice (Lowden), ch. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1794.  
 George, ch. Micah and Martha, May 7, 1809. [Loudon [h.  
 Mary S.], G.R.3.] [Loudon [h. Mary T. (Sampson)], P.R.30.]  
 George T., ch. George and Mary, Sept. 26, 1838. [Loudon, s.  
 Capt. George and Mary S., G.R.3.] [Loudon, ch. George  
 and Mary T. (Sampson), P.R.30.] [Loudon, P.R.105.]  
 Harvey D., ch. Micah and Martha, July 18, 1797.  
 Huldah (Lowden), ch. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, May 6, 1799.  
 Joanna (Lowden), ch. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1796.  
 Josiah, s. Abner and Mercy, Feb. 9, 1774.  
 Lucy, ch. Micah and Martha, June 20, 1801.

- LOUDEN, Lydia (Lowden), ch. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1801.  
 Martha D. [—], w. Michael, June 29, 1769. G.R.3.  
 Martha D., ch. George and Mary, Sept. 14, 1836. [Loudon, ch. George and Mary T. (Sampson), P.R.30.]  
 Mary, ch. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1804.  
 Mary S., ch. George and Mary, May 8, 1841. [Loudon, ch. George and Mary T. (Sampson), P.R.30.]  
 Mercy, d. Abner and Mercy, July 3, 1776.  
 Michael [h. Martha D.], Oct. 4, 1766. G.R.3.  
 Sylvanus [h. Elisabeth], Feb. 30, 1768.  
 Sylvanus (Lowden), ch. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1807.
- LOUDON** (see Louden, Lowden), Georgiana M., ch. George and Mary T. (Sampson), Nov. 27, 1843. P.R.30.  
 Mary S. [—], w. Capt. George, Apr. 25, 1811. G.R.3.
- LOVEJOY**, Josiah O., ch. Josiah and Mercy, Mar. 28, 1831.
- LOW**, Anne L., ch. Thomas and Welthea, Feb. 18, 1833. [Lowe, P.R.105.]  
 Hiram, ch. Thomas and Welthea, Aug. 15, 1827.  
 Mary B., ch. Thomas and Welthea, Aug. 30, 1830. [Lowe, P.R.105.]  
 Sarah W., ch. Thomas and Welthea, Mar. 5, 1835. [Lowe, P.R.105.]  
 Welthea T., ch. Thomas and Welthea, July 8, 1824.  
 —, twin ch. Thomas and Welthea, Oct. 22, 1822.  
 —, twin ch. Thomas and Welthea, Oct. 22, 1822.  
 —, ch. Thomas and Welthea, Sept. 23, 1841.
- LOWDEN** (see Louden, Loudon), Abner, s. Richard and Elisabeth, June 4, 1728.  
 Bethiah, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1721.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1719.  
 John, s. Richard and Elisabeth, July 15, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1731.  
 Michael, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1729.  
 Nathaniel, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1737.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1734.  
 Ruth, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1740.
- LOYD**, Abigail, June 28, 1766. P.R.2.  
 Dorcas Bowes, Nov. 24, 1764. P.R.2.  
 Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1767. P.R.2.  
 Samuel Parkman, Oct. 7, 1772. P.R.2.

- LOYD**, Sarah, Dec. 25, 1773. P.R.2.  
 Thomas, Dec. 20, 1768. P.R.2.  
 William, Dec. 13, 1770. P.R.2.
- LUCAS**, ——, s. Avery, Nov. 9, 1820. P.R.105.  
 ——, d. David, Jan. 23, 1821. P.R.105.  
 ——, s. Hiram and Jeannett [dup. Janett], Sept. 1, 1849.
- LYON**, Fannie Allen, Mar. 14, 1835, in Chicopee. P.R.79.
- MACK**, William T., Jan. 4, 1844. G.R.3.  
 ——, d. Charles, July 30, 1829. P.R.105.
- MACKFARLAND** (see McFarland, McFarlang), Hanah [dup. Hannah McFarland], d. John and w., June 8, 1709.  
 John [dup. McFarland], s. John and w., Feb. 11, 1706-7.
- Mac RAE**, Catharine [? m.], ——, 1833. G.R.3.  
 Duncan, ——, 1828. G.R.3.
- MAGLATHLIN** (see McGlauthlen, McGlauthlin), Henry B., ch. Bartlett and Maria W., May 16, 1819. R.R.
- MAGOON** (see Magoun, McGoon), David [dup. Magoun], s. Elias and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1703.  
 Elias [dup. Magoun], s. Elias and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1707.  
 Huldah [w. Jonathan Stetson], Dec. 25, 1771. P.R.23.  
 James [dup. Magoun], s. James and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1697.  
 Mary [dup. Magoun], d. Elias and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1704-5.
- MAGOON** (see Magoon, McGoon), Abigail, ch. Seth and Susan, Sept. 23, 1828. [McGoon, Sept. 23, 1827, P.R.105.]  
 Angelina, ch. Jarius and Maria, Nov. 22, 1827. [McGoon, d. Jarus, Nov. 21, P.R.105.]  
 Edward M., ch. Eli B. and Sarah E., May 6, 1839, in Charlestown. R.R.  
 Herbert, ch. Jarius and Maria, Apr. 18, 1839. [McGoon, s. Jarus, P.R.105.]  
 Jairus [h. Maria W.], Feb. 2, 1804. G.R.3.  
 Maria, ch. Snow and Sophia, Oct. 19, 1810.  
 Seth S., ch. Seth and Susan, June 21, 1837.  
 Snow, ch. Snow and Sophia, Nov. 19, 1812.  
 Sophia, ch. Snow and Sophia, Apr. 11, 1806.  
 Susan [——], w. Col. Seth, ——, 1807. G.R.4.  
 William, ch. Snow and Sophia, Nov. 14, 1814.
- MANN**, Charles H. [h. Emily S. (Cushman)], Aug. 21, 1832. G.R.3.



**MARSHALL**, Margaret, d. Joseph and Mary [w. Ichabod Wadsworth], Dec. 8, 1702. P.R.104.

**MAUSTEN**, ———, d. Josiah, Mar. 20, 1827. P.R.105.

**McCARTER**, Sally, Aug. 2, 1783. P.R.81.

**McDANIEL** (see McDonald, McDonnell), ———, ch. Nicholas, Aug. 13, 1830. P.R.105.

**McDONALD** (see McDaniel, McDonnell), Alexander, ch. Robert and Jane, Mar. 17, 1832, in N[ova] Scotia. R.R.

**McDONNELL** (see McDonald, McDaniel), Abigail P., ch. Nicholas and Judith, Feb. 15, 1828. [McDaniel, P.R.105.]

Charles D., ch. Nicholas and Judith, Mar. 14, 1816.

Charles D., ch. Nicholas and Judith, Dec. 18, 1819.

George, ch. Nicholas and Judith, Apr. 11, 1826.

Josephine, ch. Nicholas and Judith, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Dec. 8, 1818, and ch. b. Sept. 30, 1824].

Josephus, ch. Nicholas and Judith, Sept. 30, 1824.

Mary A., ch. Nicholas and Judith, Dec. 8, 1818.

Sylvia S., ch. Nicholas and Judith, Aug. 4, 1822.

Walter W., ch. Nicholas and Judith, Mar. 24, 1831.

William H., ch. Nicholas and Judith, June 16, 1817.

———, s. Nicholas and Judith, Sept. —, 1830. [McDaniel, Sept. 24, 1831, P.R.105.]

**McFARLAND** (see Mackfarland, McFarlang), Henry, ch. Seth and Sally, Sept. 27, 1828.

Isaac P., ch. Seth and Sally, July 13, 1824.

Jane W., ch. Seth and Sally, Sept. 1, 1826.

Mahalah S., ch. Seth and Sally, Feb. 20, 1821.

Sally B., ch. Seth and Sally, Sept. 27, 1817.

Seth D., ch. Seth and Sally, Nov. 18, 1819.

**McFARLANG** (see Mackfarland, McFarland), Isaac, ch. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 28, 1826.

Joseph A., ch. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 30, 1824.

**McGLAATHLEN** (see Maglathlin, McGlauthlin), ——— (MGlauthlen), twin s. Lewis, May 2, 1823. P.R.105.

——— (MGlauthlen), twin s. Lewis, May 2, 1823. P.R.105.

——— (MGlauthlen), d. Martin, July 21, 1824. P.R.105.

**McGLAATHLIN** (see Maglathlin, McGlauthlen), George E. (McGlathlin), ch. Lewis and Judith, Oct. 5, 1835.

- McGLAETHLIN, George M. (McLauthlen), ch. Mason and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1833.  
 George T., ch. Martin and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1826.  
 John I. (McGlathlin), ch. Lewis and Judith, Mar. 12, 1838.  
 Martin, ch. Martin and Hannah, July 24, 1825.  
 Mary E., ch. Lewis and Judith, Nov. 13, 1840.  
 ——— (McGlauthen), d. Lewis, July 24, 1825. P.R.105.
- McGOON (see Magoon, Magoun), ———, s. Seth, June 21, 1835. P.R.105.
- McKENZIE (see McKinzy), ———, d. John, Sept. 13, 1833. P.R.105.
- McKINZY (see McKenzie), Jerusha, ch. John and Polly, Mar. 3, 1817.  
 John T. (McKinzie), ch. John and Polly, July 17, 1837.  
 Margaret B., ch. John and Polly, Jan. 9, 1826. [McKenzie, P.R.105.]  
 Maria W., ch. John and Polly, Oct. 3, 1819.  
 Mary J., ch. John and Polly, Mar. 7, 1822.  
 Priscilla W. (McKinzie), ch. John and Polly, Sept. 10, 1834.
- McMAHAN, Ann Maria, ch. Francis and Ann, Aug. 31, 1842.  
 Ellen, ch. Francis and Ann, Oct. 18, 1836.  
 Margaret W. (Mahan), ch. Francis and Ann, July 29, 1838.  
 Sarah, ch. Francis and Ann, Sept. 30, 1840.  
 William, ch. Francis [Fancis, P.R.105.] and Ann, Oct. 10, 1834.
- McNAUGHT, John, ch. William and Martha, Jan. 16, 1835, in Boston. R.R.  
 Thomas, ch. John and Polly, July 4, 1831, in Portland, Me. R.R. [Thomas Thomson McNaught, P.R.56.]
- MEADS, ———, s. Owen, Oct. 20, 1825. P.R.105.
- MECHAN, David C., ch. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 1, 1838, in Glasgow, Scotland. R.R.
- METCALF, Edward G., ch. Daniel and Dianthia, Dec. 19, 1832, in Pomfret, Vt. R.R.
- MICHEL (see Michell), Experiance [dup. Experience Mitchel], s. John and Mary, Jan. 2, 1676.  
 Hannah [dup. Mitchell], d. John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1683.  
 Mary [dup. Mitchel], d. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1682.
- MICHELL (see Michel), Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth Mitchel], d. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1684-5.

- MICHELL, Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth Mitchell], d. John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1686.  
 Esther [dup. Mitchell], d. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1691-2.  
 John [dup. Mitchell], s. John and Mary, Jan. 13, 1688-9.  
 Joseph [dup. Mitchell], s. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1683-4.  
 Sarah [dup. Mitchell], d. John and Mary, May 9, 1690.
- MINER, Katharine [? m.], —, 1841. G.R.3.
- MITCHELL (see Michel, Michell).
- MOORE, Alice, d. Caleb [dup. adds R.], mariner, and Lydia [dup. adds P.], Dec. 7, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 Frank R., ch. Caleb [dup. adds R.], mariner, and Lydia [dup. adds P.], Feb. 26, 1849.  
 Hellen [dup. Helen] M., d. Rev. Josiah and Maria F., Jan. 24, 1844, in S. Duxbury.  
 James H., ch. Josiah and Maria F., Apr. 7, 1840.  
 John G., ch. Josiah and Maria F., Feb. 26, 1842.  
 Josiah [h. Maria T. (Doane)], —, 1800. G.R.3.  
 Josiah Jr., ch. Josiah and Maria F., Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Mary E., d. Caleb [dup. adds R.], mariner, and Lydia [dup. adds P.], Aug. 30, 1843, in S. Duxbury.  
 William S., ch. Josiah and Maria F., Feb. 23, 1846.
- MOREHEAD, Nancy [w. Martin Freeman], Feb. 12, 1808.  
 P.R.55.  
 —, s. Hamble[t]on, Apr. 19, 1839. P.R.105.  
 —, d. Hambl[eton], Apr. 16, 1841. P.R.105.
- MORTON, Charles S., ch. Josiah and Abby, Nov. 21, 1821.  
 Edwin, ch. Josiah and Abby, Apr. 12, 1819.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Josiah and Abby, Jan. 6, 1816.  
 George E., s. Edwin, shoemaker, and Nancy, May 3, 1849.  
 Jane A., ch. Josiah and Abby, Mar. 7, 1827.  
 Josiah [h. Abby], Apr. 20, 1780.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Abby, Dec. 25, 1805.  
 Josiah [h. Abby], —, 1807. G.R.3.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Abby, Aug. 18, 1810.  
 Otis, s. Josiah and Abby, Nov. 13, 1803.  
 Sally, [twin] ch. Josiah and Sally, Feb. 17, 1813.  
 Seth, [twin] ch. Josiah and Abby, Feb. 17, 1813.  
 Thomas, ch. Josiah and Abby, Jan. 21, 1808.
- MULLEN, Martin, ch. Dennis and Ann, July 24, 1844, in Nantucket. R.R.

- MULLIGAN**, James, May 3, 1825. P.R.54.  
James, ch. James and Anne, Jan. 27, 1841, in Ireland. R.R.
- MYRICK**, Albert C., ch. William and Mary, Apr. 5, 1838.  
Dorcas (Myrrick), ch. William and Mary, Jan. 6, 1835.  
[Myrick, G.R.3.]  
James F. (Myrrick), ch. William and Mary, July 16, 1836.  
[Myrick [h. Caroline (Burnham)], G.R.3.] [Myrick, July 19,  
P.R.105.]  
Jerusha F. (Myrrick), ch. William and Mary, Sept. 25, 1840.  
John, s. William and Mary, Sept. 1, 1833. G.R.3.  
Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 4, 1829. G.R.3.  
Zara H., s. William and Mary, Sept. 17, 1831. G.R.3.
- NEAL**, Barker, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1782.  
Charles, ch. William and Susan, ——— [rec. after ch. b. June 30,  
1846].  
Charlotte, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1778.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1775.  
John, ch. John, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C.R.1.  
Parmenia [dup. Pamela], s. John and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1785.  
William H., s. William, mariner, and Susan, June 30, 1846,  
in E. Duxbury.
- NICKERSON**, George F. [h. Lucy (Bradford)], Feb. 8, 1824.  
P.R.10.  
Harriet [? m.], Apr. 3, 1810, in Quincy. G.R.3.  
Joseph J., Capt. [h. Sally B.], June 23, 1816, in Quincy. G.R.3.
- NORCUT**, John, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1732.
- NOTHEY**, Andrew, ch. Samuel and Eleanor, May 19, 1831,  
in Scituate. R.R. [Northey [h. Melissa (Davis)], G.R.3.]
- NOYES**, Elizabeth Parkman, d. Silas and Dorcas of Newbury  
Port, Nov. 29, 1790. G.R.3. P.R.2.
- NUTTER**, Philander [h. Lucy (Brooks)], ———, 1825. G.R.3.
- OLDHAM**, Abel, ch. Chandler and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1823.  
[Oct. 16, P.R.105.]  
Angeline, [twin] ch. Martin and Mercy, Jan. 25, 1843.  
Anna, ch. Peleg, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.1.  
Anna, ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1789.  
Caleb, ch. Peleg, bp. Jan. 3, 1772. C.R.1.  
Chandler, ch. John and Elizabeth, June 28, 1784.  
Chandler Jr., ch. Chandler and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1828.

- OLDHAM, Elisabeth E., ch. Thomas and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1819  
[1819 *written in pencil*].
- Elizabeth, ch. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1780.
- Francis [*sic*] J., d. Martin, shoemaker, and Mercy, Nov. 1,  
1847. [Frances James Oldham, G.R.3.]
- George B., ch. Mary, Nov. 11, 1832.
- Hannah, ch. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1792.
- Hannah T., ch. Thomas and Betsey, July 14, 1821 [1821  
*written in pencil*].
- Horace, ch. Chandler and Ruth, June —, 1832.
- Job B., ch. Thomas and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1828 [1828 *written  
in pencil*].
- John, ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1782.
- John, [twin] ch. Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 17, 1832 [1832  
*written in pencil*].
- Josiah, ch. Peleg, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C.R.I.
- Julia Anne B., ch. Mary, June 6, 1835.
- Lydia L., d. Martin, shoemaker, and Mercy, Nov. 18, 1848.
- Martha, ch. Thomas and Betsey, July 18, 1824 [1824 *written  
in pencil*].
- Martin, s. Chandler and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1815.
- Martin 2d, s. Chandler and Ruth, July 20, 1819.
- Mary, ch. Chandler and Rebecca, Oct. 19, 1806.
- Mary B., ch. Mary, Dec. 26, 1829. [d. "Mary Ol Bruster,"  
P.R.105.]
- Mercy, ch. Peleg, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C.R.I.
- Mercy E., d. Martin, shoemaker, and Mercy, Jan. 18, 1846,  
in E. Duxbury.
- Rebecca, [twin] ch. Martin and Mercy, Jan. 25, 1843.
- Rosella, [twin] ch. Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 17, 1832 [1832  
*written in pencil*].
- Sally, ch. John and Elizabeth, June 17, 1794.
- Sarah W., ch. Chandler and Ruth, July 4, 1821.
- Thomas, ch. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1786.
- Thomas, ch. Chandler and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1831. [Apr. 22,  
P.R.105.]
- William T., ch. Thomas and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1825 [1825  
*written in pencil*]. [Dec. 25, 1826, P.R.105.]
- , d. ——— dec'd and Grace, Dec. 28, 1825. P.R.105.
- , d. Chandler, June 30, 1826. P.R.105.
- , s. John Jr., Mar. 11, 1834. P.R.105.
- , s. John Jr., May 8, 1836. P.R.105.
- , d. John, May 16, 1839. P.R.105.

**OSGOOD**, John H. [h. Martha B.], —, 1814. G.R.3.  
Martha B. [———], w. John H., —, 1817. G.R.3.

**PABODIE**, Deborah (see Rebekah).

Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 24, 1647.

Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Oct. 15, 1662.

John, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Oct. 4, 1645.

Lideah [dup. Lydia], d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 3, 1667.

Martha, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. 24, 1650.

Mary, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Aug. 7, 1648.

Mercy, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Jan. 2, 1649.

Prisillah [dup. Priscilla], d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Nov. 16, 1652.

Prisillah, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1653.

Rebekah [dup. Deborah], d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Oct. 16, 1660.

Ruth, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], June 27, 1658.

Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Aug. 7, 1656.

William, s. William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Nov. 24, 1664 [dup. 1666].

**PACKARD**, Hannah J., ch. Henry R. and Marcia, Apr. 15, 1815.

Marcia A. (Packard), ch. Henry R. and Marcia, June 4, 1813.  
———, d. Nahum, Apr. 15, 1833. P.R.105.

**PAINE**, Calvin B., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1811, in Marshfield. R.R.

Isaac M., ch. Calvin B. and Harriet, Nov. 13, 1840.

**PARKS**, John C., Feb. 13, 1821, in Meadville, Pa. G.R.3.

Mary McClellan Drew [? m.], Sept. 15, 1815, in Newfield, Me. G.R.3.

**PARRIS**, Adna K., ch. Thomas and Clarissa, Feb. 25, 1834, in E. Bridgewater. R.R.

**PARTRIDGE** (see Patredge, Patridge), Almeda, ch. Ralph and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1815. [w. William Ellison, G.R.3.]

Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Mar. 5, 1700-1.

- PARTRIDGE, Betsey [—], w. John, Sept. 30, 1788.  
 Betsey, ch. John and Betsey, May 30, 1807.  
 Calvin, s. Isaac and Grace, Mar. 29, 1739.  
 George, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1690.  
 George, ch. Ralph and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1824. [Dec. 9, 1826,  
   G.R.3.]  
 George LeRoy, ch. Ralph and Hannah, July 15, 1829.  
 Hannah, ch. Calvin and Mary, Dec. 12, 1792.  
 Hannah [? m.], Sept. 26, 1797. G.R.3.  
 Hannah Cornelia, ch. Ralph and Hannah, June 17, 1812.  
 Ichabod Alden, ch. Calvin and Mary, May 1, 1798.  
 Isaac, s. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1704-5.  
 James, s. James and Thankful, Mar. 25, 1746.  
 John, s. George and Sarah, Nov. 29, 165[ ].  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1697.  
 John, s. Isaac and Grace, May 28, 1732.  
 John, ch. [Col. C.R.I.] Calvin and Mary [dup. [h. Betsey]],  
   Nov. 22, 1781.  
 John, ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1819.  
 Lucretia, d. Isaac and Grace, Mar. 2, 1734-5.  
 Lucretia, ch. John and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1809.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, May 2, 1693.  
 Mary, ch. Calvin and Mary, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Nov. 13,  
   1783].  
 Mary (Partridg), ch. John and Betsey, Nov. 15, 1816.  
 Polly, d. Calvin and Mary, w. Nath[anie]l Soule Jr., Dec. 20,  
   1786.  
 Polly, ch. Col. Calvin, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Ralph, ch. [Col. C.R.I.] Calvin and Mary [dup. [h. Hannah  
   (Sprague)]], Nov. 13, 1783.  
 Ralph Jr., ch. Ralph and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1816.  
 Ruth, d. Isaac and Grace, Mar. 23, 1730-1.  
 Ruth, ch. Calvin and Mary, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Nov. 13,  
   1783 and ch. b. Dec. 12, 1792]. [ch. Col. Calvin, bp.  
   Aug. 17, 1788, C.R.I.]  
 Ruth, ch. John and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1813.  
 Samuel, s. John and Hanah, Mar. 10, 1687.  
 Sarah, d. John and Hanah, Sept. 21, 1685.  
 Welthea L., ch. Ralph and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1821.
- PATREDGE** (see Partridge, Patridge), Gorge, ch. Gorge, bp.  
   Mar. 30, 1740. C.R.I.
- PATRIDGE** (see Partridge, Patredge), ———, s. John, Oct. 16,  
   1827. P.R.105.

**PATTIN**, Cathirine, ch. John and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1805.  
 John, ch. John and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1807.  
 Lucy, ch. John and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1808.

**PAULDING** (see Polden, Poulding), Abby B., d. Alfred, carpenter, and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1844, in E. Duxbury.  
 Albert F., s. Henry [dup. (Polden)], carpenter, and Frances, Mar. 6, 1847.

Alfred P. [dup. Poulding, omits P.], s. Henry, carpenter, and Emeline [dup. (second w.)], Feb. 24, 1849.

Ellen F., ch. Henry (Polden) and Frances, Apr. 25, 1842.

Emma [dup. Poldin], d. William, carpenter, and Mary, Sept. 7, 1843, at Duxbury Point. [Emma Cushing Paulding, P.R.21.]

George O., s. Henry [dup. (Polden)], carpenter, and Frances, Apr. 15, 1844, in E. Duxbury.

John (Polden), ch. John and Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1815.

Joshua Thomas, ch. John and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1813.

**PEABODY** (see Pabodie).

**PEARCE** (see Peirce, Pierce), Calvin, ch. Joseph and Olive, July 26, 1778.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Olive, July 25, 1774.

Luther, ch. Joseph and Olive, Mar. 9, 1776.

Seth, ch. Joseph and Olive, Mar. 7, 1786.

**PEIRCE** (see Pearce, Pierce), Hannah [dup. Pierce], d. Abraham Sr., Apr. —, 1700.

Washington C., s. Martin B., wheelwright, and Mary E., Jan. 21, 1844, in N. Duxbury.

**PERKINS**, Chesley [h. Mary B. R.], —, 1810. G.R.3.

Enock W., Apr. 30, 1810. G.R.3.

Josiah, ch. Calvin and Anes, May 30, 1795.

Mary B. R. [———], w. Chesley, —, 1812. G.R.3.

———, d. Dan[ic], May 2, 1830. P.R.105.

**PERRY**, Edward J., “ 11<sup>th</sup> Mass Vol's 61 Mass Vols,” June 22, 1844. G.R.3.

James T., —, 1822. G.R.3.

Mary A. [? m.], —, 1824. G.R.3.

**PETERSON**, Abby F., d. Thomas Jr., carpenter, and Mary, Sept. 12, 1843, in W. Duxbury.

Abby M. (see Aby M.).

Abby T. (see Aby T.).



- PETERSON, Abigail, d. Reuben and Rebekah, May 16, 1739.  
 Abigail, ch. Reuben and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1783. [Abigal,  
 June 30, P.R.37.]  
 Abigail, ch. Jabez and Mehitabel, July 10, 1806.  
 Abigail S., ch. Reuben Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 24, 1818.  
 Abigail W., ch. Whitmore and Jerusha, Apr. 19, 1825.  
 Abraham, s. Joseph Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1745.  
 Aby M., d. Clark and Eliza, Apr. 21, 1837.  
 Aby T., ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1843.  
 Adeline, ch. Esaias and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1815.  
 Adrienne, ch. Alfred and Adriana, Jan. 8, 1839. [Jan. 9,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Africa, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1796.  
 Alfred, ch. Frederick and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1810.  
 Alfred Simmons, ch. Ruth, wid. [dup. omits wid.], Sept. 18,  
 1843 [dup. in W. Duxbury].  
 Allen, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1785.  
 Alonzo F., ch. Elisha and Ann, Mar. 12, 1844.  
 Alvah, ch. Luther and Priscilla C., June 12, 1797.  
 Amanthis, ch. Daniel, July 10, 1807.  
 Amelia Meigs, ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, May 27, 1834.  
 Amherst, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1811.  
 Angeline, ch. Whitmore and Jerusha, Nov. 17, 1822.  
 Ann Allen, Mar. 13, 1815. P.R.59.  
 Anne, ch. Thadeus and Anne, Jan. 20, 1780.  
 Anne, ch. Judah, June 1, 1808.  
 Anne E., ch. Marshall and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1836.  
 Anne J., ch. Jabez Jr., Jan. 31, 1833.  
 Anne L., ch. Lewis and Julia, May 12, 1836. [Ann L., ch.  
 Lewis and Julia Ann (Peterson), P.R.31.]  
 Anne W., ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1838.  
 Athina [dup. Arthina] W., ch. Henry and Deborah W., Sept. 24,  
 1848.  
 Augusta, ch. George and Sally, June 15, 1807.  
 Augustus B., ch. Briggs and Betsey A., Aug. 19, 1830. [Augustus  
 Briggs Peterson, P.R.97.]  
 Barzilla A., ch. Frederick and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1814.  
 Benjamin, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 4, 1738-9.  
 Benjamin, ch. Jacob, bp. July 13, 1740. C.R.1.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Bethiah [dup. s. Jacob and Bethiah],  
 July 10, 1763.  
 Benjamin, ch. Bethiah, wid., bp. Feb. 12, 1768. C.R.1.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1793.  
 Bethia [? m.], Nov. 2, 1773. G.R.3.

- PETERSON, Betsey, ch. William and Deborah, Nov. 1, 1801.  
 Betsey Anne, ch. Briggs and Betsey A., Oct. 2, 1842. [Betsey Ann, P.R.97.]  
 Betsey W. [? m.], —, 1811. G.R.3.  
 Beulah, ch. Luther and Priscilla C., Jan. 23, 1793.  
 Briggs, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 18, 1807.  
 Caleb B., ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, May 26, 1822.  
 Caroline M., ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1832.  
 Cela, ch. Thaddeus, bp. May 17, 1772. C.R.1.  
 Charles, ch. Reuben and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1788.  
 Charles A., ch. Jabez Jr., Apr. 17, 1847. [Charlie A., ch. Jabez and Betsey, R.R.] [Charles A., G.R.3.]  
 Clark, ch. Reuben and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1793.  
 Clark, ch. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 11, 1818.  
 Clark, ch. Clark and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1826.  
 Clark, ch. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 19, 1831.  
 Constant Sampson, ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1836.  
 Daniel Sr., Oct. 9, 1775. [Oct. 10, G.R.3.]  
 Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel, Sept. 7, 1803.  
 Daniel, ch. Briggs and Betsey A., Dec. 21, 1832. [Daniel A., P.R.97.]  
 Daniel B., ch. Lewis and Julia [Julia Ann (Brewster), P.R.31.], July 11, 1838.  
 Daniel P., ch. William and Deborah, Oct. 8, 1813.  
 David, ch. Jonathan, bp. July 24, 1757. C.R.1.  
 David L., —, 1819. G.R.3.  
 Deborah C., ch. Reuben Jr. and Deborah, July 5, 1825.  
 Deborah H., ch. William and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1803.  
 Edwin, ch. George and Sally, Feb. 6, 1814. [Feb. 4, 1815, P.R.100.]  
 Elijah, s. Reuben and Rebekah, Mar. 12, 1732-3.  
 Elijah, ch. Jabez and Mehitable, Nov. 14, 1803.  
 Elisabeth W., ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Jan. 21, 1831.  
 Elisha, ch. Esaias and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1807.  
 Eliza E., ch. Jabez Jr., May 3, 1842.  
 Eliza J., ch. Clark and Eliza, Mar. 22, 1839.  
 Elizabeth W. (see Elisabeth W.).  
 Ellen M., ch. Briggs and Betsey A., Aug. 9, 1840. [Ellen Maria, P.R.97.]  
 Ellen W., d. George W., carpenter, and Hannah H., Sept. 25, 1849.  
 Ellis, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1825.  
 Ellis, ch. Reuben Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1830.  
 Emeline T., ch. Marshall and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1833.

- PETERSON, Emmons, s. Lewis and Julia A. [dup. omits A.],  
Sept. 17, 1849. [Emmons A., Sept. 20, G.R.3.] [Emmons  
A., ch. Lewis and Julia Ann (Brewster), Sept. 20, P.R.31.]
- Esaias [h. Lydia], Dec. 12, 1782.
- Esaias Jr., ch. Esaias and Lydia, June 20, 1809.
- Eudora, ch. Elijah and Sarah, June 24, 1835. [June 26,  
P.R.105.]
- Francis A., ch. Joshua Jr., Sept. 13, 1813.
- Frank L., ch. George and Hannah H., ———.
- Freder[ic]k, ch. Thadeus and Anne, Dec. 25, 1775.
- Frederick, ch. Frederick and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1809.
- George, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, July 5, 1778. [Capt. George,  
G.R.3.]
- George, ch. George and Sally, July 7, 1801. [George Jr.,  
P.R.100.]
- George, ch. Daniel, Feb. 11, 1812.
- George O., ch. Lewis and Julia [Julia Ann (Brewster), P.R.31.],  
June 9, 1831.
- George P. [h. Mary A.], ———, 1823. G.R.3.
- George P., ch. George and Deborah, Apr. 13, 1839. R.R.
- George W., ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1828.
- Gilbert M., ch. Briggs and Betsey A., Feb. 12, 1835.
- Hahah, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1790.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Bethia [dup. d. Jacob and Bethiah],  
Jan. 2, 1761.
- Hannah, ch. Bethiah, wid., bp. Feb. 12, 1768. C.R.1.
- Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1788.
- Hannah, ch. Daniel, Feb. 3, 1806.
- Hannah, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 17, 1832.
- Hannah W., ch. Luther and Priscilla C., Feb. 8, 1791.
- Henry, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1783.
- Henry, ch. Thomas and Sally, July 15, 1816.
- Henry, ch. Whitemore and Jerusha, June 20, 1817.
- Henry, ch. Clark and Eliza, Oct. 7, 1842.
- Hiram, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1819. [[h. Sophia  
L.] G.R.4.]
- Hopestill, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1703.
- Ichabod, ch. Thaddeus, bp. Apr. 8, 1778. C.R.1.
- Ichabod, ch. Reuben and Abigail, June 30, 1781.
- Ichabod, ch. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 19, 1814.
- Ichabod W., ch. Jabez and Mehitable, Mar. 27, 1801.
- Ichabod W., ch. Jabez Jr., Mar. 1, 1828.
- Ichabod Wadsworth, ch. Thadeus and Anne, May 14, 1782.
- Isaa W., ch. Marshall and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1829.

- PETERSON, Isabella M., ch. Elisha and Ann, Feb. 3, 1849.  
 Jabez [h. Mehitabel], Oct. 22, 1766.  
 Jabez, ch. Jabez and Mehitabel, Jan. 29, 1799. [[h. Phebe Shurtleff] G.R.3.]  
 Jacob, s. Benjemin [dup. Benag] and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1710-11.  
 James [dup. [h. Matilda]], ch. Joshua and Sylvia, Sept. 2, 1792.  
 James, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, May 22, 1817.  
 James H., s. Briggs, carpenter, and Betsy [dup. Betsey] A., Jan. 8, 1845, in S. Duxbury. [James Hall Peterson, P.R.97.]  
 Jane W., ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1829. [Feb. 10, P.R.105.]  
 Jerusha [————], w. Whitmore, Oct. —, 1791.  
 Jerusha, ch. Daniel, Dec. 19, 1809.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1701.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Jael, Jan. 3, 1744.  
 John, Apr. 1, 1793. G.R.3.  
 John, s. James and Matilda, Nov. 1, 1823. [John J., R.R.]  
 John, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 30, 1827.  
 John Butler, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, June 18, 1811.  
 John P., ch. William and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1809.  
 John T., ch. Stephen and Sarah, May 6, 1828.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1706.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jael, Mar. 12, 1746-7.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1749-50.  
 Josiah, ch. Samuel S. and Sophia, Dec. 15, 1820. [Josiah C., P.R.59.]  
 Joshua [h. Silvia], Aug. 20, 1751. G.R.3.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua and Sylvia, Aug. 18, 1786.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua, bp. July 19, 1789. C.R.1.  
 Judah Jr., ch. Judah, Oct. 8, 1810.  
 Judith, ch. Luther and Priscilla C., Aug. 4, 1795.  
 Julia, ch. Samuel S. and Sarah C., Oct. 12, 1840.  
 Julia, ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1841.  
 Julia A. [————], w. Capt. Lewis, Aug. 28, 1811. G.R.3.  
 Julia L., ch. Lewis and Julia [Julia Ann (Peterson), P.R.31.], May 4, 1834.  
 Julius, s. Briggs, carpenter, and Betsy [dup. Betsey] A., Apr. 3, 1849.  
 Laura, ch. Luther and Priscilla C., Nov. 28, 1802.  
 Laura, ch. Samuel S. and Sarah C., Jan. 11, 1839. [Jan. 4, P.R.58. P.R.105.]  
 Laura A., ch. Elisha and Ann, Dec. 9, 1837.  
 Leurhony, ch. Jonathan, bp. May —, 1753. C.R.1.

- PETERSON, Lewis, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1773.  
 Lewis, ch. George and Sally, Apr. 11, 1804. [Capt. Lewis [h. Julia A.], G.R.3.] [Lewis [h. Julia Ann (Brewster)], P.R.31.] [Lewis, P.R.100.]  
 Lewis, ch. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 24, 1822.  
 Lewis, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1832.  
 Lewis, ch. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 15, 1833.  
 Lewis Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. Lewis, mariner, and Julia A. [dup. omits A.], Mar. 14, 1844, in E. Duxbury. [Lewis, ch. Lewis and Julia Ann (Brewster), P.R.31.]  
 Louis, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, July 25, 1790.  
 Lucy, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, June 13, 1771.  
 Lucy, ch. Reuben and Abigail, May 1, 1799. [w. Ephraim Bradford, P.R.13.]  
 Lucy, ch. George and Sally, Jan. 19, 1819. [June 19, 1817, P.R.100.]  
 Lucy A., ch. Whitmore and Jerusha, Aug. 20, 1819.  
 Lucy E., ch. Lewis and Julia, Nov. 11, 1840. [Lucy Edwin Peterson, ch. Lewis and Julia Ann (Brewster), P.R.31.]  
 Lucy Warren, ch. Judah, Nov. 6, 1800.  
 Luella, ch. Elisha and Ann, May 6, 1840.  
 Luke, ch. Thaddeus, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Lurania (see Leurhony).  
 Luther, s. Reuben and Rebekah, Apr. 8, 1746.  
 Lydia, d. Reuben and Rebekah, Nov. 14, 1742.  
 Lydia [———], w. Esaias, Apr. 26, 1779.  
 Lydia, d. Esaias and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1805.  
 Lydia A., ch. Frederick and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1804.  
 Lydia C., ch. Clark and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1824.  
 Lydia J., ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, May 25, 1827.  
 Mahala A. [? m.], —, 1824. G.R.3.  
 Marcia, ch. Esaias and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1813.  
 Maria, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1815.  
 Maria L., ch. Ruth, wid., Sept. —, 1840.  
 Marshall, ch. Luther and Priscilla C., Mar. 23, 1800.  
 Marshall A., ch. Marshall and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1827.  
 Martha D., ch. Jabez Jr., Nov. 3, 1830.  
 Martin, ch. Esaias and Lydia, June 14, 1820.  
 Mary, d. Reuben and Rebekah, Oct. 21, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Joseph Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1743.  
 Mary, ch. Thaddeus and Anne, July 23, 1787.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 28, 1829.  
 Mary, twin d. Lewis and Julia A. [dup. omits A.], Dec. 20, 1846. [Mary H., twin ch. Lewis and Julia Ann (Brewster), P.R.31.]

- PETERSON, Mary A., ch. Jabez Jr., Dec. 3, 1825.  
 Mary A. [———], w. George P., ———, 1827. G.R.3.  
 Mary E., ch. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1828.  
 Mary E., ch. Elijah and Sarah, July 1, 1830.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Judah Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1837.  
 Mary L., ch. Martin and Adeline, Mar. 1, 1849.  
 Mary T., ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 21, 1825.  
 Matilda [———], w. James, Dec. 22, 1798.  
 Mehitabel, ch. Joshua, bp. Aug. 17, 1782. C.R.1.  
 Mehitabel P., ch. Jabez and Mehitabel, Feb. 13, 1810.  
 Mehitabel [———] [w. Jabez], Sept. 7, 1771.  
 Nancy, ch. Esaias and Lydia, June 7, 1822.  
 Nathan[ie], ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1796.  
 Nehemiah, s. Reuben and Rebekah, July 29, 1736.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Esaias and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1818.  
 Oliva, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1781.  
 Oscar, [twin] s. Samuel S., carpenter, and Sarah C., June 10,  
 1843, at Duxbury Point.  
 Oscar R., ch. Nehemiah and Laurelia, Jan. 7, 1846.  
 Otis, ch. George and Sally, Aug. 11, 1809.  
 Otis, ch. Esaias and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1824.  
 Penelope C., ch. Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1832.  
 Phebe Shurtleff [———], w. Jabez, Dec. 24, 1821. G.R.3.  
 Polly, ch. William and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1805.  
 Rebecca, ch. Thadeus and Anne, July 22, 1784.  
 Reuben, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1710.  
 Reuben Jr., ch. Reuben and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1791.  
 Reuben 3d, ch. Reuben Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1828.  
 Rubin, ch. Reuben, bp. May 14, 1749. C.R.1.  
 Sally [? m.], May 7, 1779. P.R.100.  
 Sally, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1784.  
 Sally, ch. Reuben and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1797.  
 Sally, ch. George and Sally, Aug. 5, 1812.  
 Sally, ch. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 6, 1826.  
 Sally T., ch. Frederick and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1812.  
 Samuel Clark, ch. Clark and Lydia, July 19, 1822.  
 Samuel S., ch. Reuben and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1779. [[h.  
 Sophia] G.R.3.] [Samuel Soul Peterson, P.R.37. P.R.59.]  
 Samuel S., ch. Samuel S. and Sophia, Oct. 21, 1813. [[h.  
 Sarah C. Peterson] P.R.58.] [Samuel Soul Peterson Jr.,  
 P.R.59.]  
 Samuel Soule, ch. Reuben Jr., bp. May 9, 1778. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Reuben and Rebekah, Dec. 30, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph Jr. and Lydia, June 15, 1744.

- PETERSON, Sarah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Bethiah [dup. d. Jacob and Bethiah], Apr. 16, 1759.
- Sarah, ch. Bethiah, wid., bp. Feb. 12, 1768. C.R.1.
- Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1800.
- Sarah, ch. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, May 24, 1829.
- Sarah A. [? m.], Apr. 12, 1836. G.R.3.
- Sarah C. [———] [w. Samuel S.], July 4, 1817. P.R.58.
- Sarah George, ch. George Jr. and Sally, Oct. 21, 1827.
- Sarah Jane, ch. Marshall and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1831.
- Sarah M., ch. Elijah and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1827.
- Sarah R., ch. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1837. [Dec. 12, P.R.105.]
- Selah, ch. Thadeus and Anne, Feb. 22, 1771.
- Selah (see Cela).
- Seth C., ch. Reuben Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1820.
- Sidney, ch. Reuben Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 26, 1834.
- Silva, ch. Reuben and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1777. [Sylvia, ch. Reuben Jr., C.R.1.] [Sylvia, ch. Reuben, P.R.37.]
- Silvia, June 14, 1784. G.R.3.
- Simeon W., s. Judah Jr., farmer, and Betsey, Oct. 24, 1843, in W. Duxbury.
- Sophia [w. Samuel Soul], June 4, 1784. P.R.59.
- Sophia, ch. Thadeus and Anne, Aug. 16, 1790.
- Sophia, ch. Reuben Jr. [Ruben, P.R.105.] and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1822.
- Sophia Anne, ch. Samuel S. and Sophia, Mar. 13, 1815.
- Sophia L. [———], w. Hiram, —, 1821. G.R.4.
- Stephen, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1805.
- Stephen F., ch. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1830.
- Stillman, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1812.
- Susanah, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1807.
- Susanna, d. Joseph Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1746-7.
- Sylvia (see Silva, Silvia).
- Sylvia, ch. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 6, 1824.
- Thadeus, s. Reuben and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1744-5.
- Thomas, ch. Reuben and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1786.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1803.
- Thomas Jr., ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 7, 1812.
- Thomas W. [h. Lydia (Ford)], Mar. 24, 1766.
- Turner, ch. Jonathan, bp. July 13, 1760. C.R.1.
- Waldo, ch. Ichabod, rigger, and Josephine, Mar. 10, 1844, at Duxbury Point.
- Walter, [twin] s. Samuel S. and Sarah C., June 10, 1843, at Duxbury Point.

- PETERSON, Walter Scott, ch. Briggs and Betsey A., June 5, 1839.
- Welthea, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1775.
- Whitemore [h. Jerusha], Apr. 13, 1784.
- William Jr., ch. William and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1800.
- William, ch. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 19, 1820.
- William B., ch. Briggs and Betsey A., Aug. 25, 1836. [William Bradford Peterson, P.R.97.]
- William O., s. Otis, shoemaker, and Eliza A. [dup. Anne], May 6, 1847.
- William P., twin s. Lewis and Julia A. [dup. omits A.] [Julia Ann (Brewster), P.R.31.], Dec. 20, 1846.
- Zepheniah Sanger Crossman, ch. Esaias and Lydia, May 29, 1811.
- , s. Whitemore and Jerusha, Mar. 17, 1816.
- , s. Frederick, Dec. 18, 1823. P.R.105.
- , s. Geo[rge], Apr. 13, 1824. P.R.105.
- , s. Geo[rge], Oct. 13, 1825. P.R.105.
- , s. Clark, Mar. 4, 1827. P.R.105.
- , s. Clark, Aug. 17, 1828. P.R.105.
- , s. Clark, Aug. 25, 1831. P.R.105.
- , Dec. 11, 1831. P.R.97. [s. Briggs, P.R.105.]
- , s. Stephen, Mar. 11, 1835. P.R.105.
- , d. Alfred, Apr. 13, 1836. P.R.105.
- , s. Ezaius, July 15, 1839. P.R.105.
- PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Abigail, d. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr] and Jedidah, Apr. 1, 1732 [dup. "say" 33].
- Alce, d. Blanie and Christian, Apr. 6, 1747.
- Asa, s. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1748.
- Augustus, ch. Luther and Lydia, June 18, 1818.
- Augustus H. [dup. Augustas H. Phillips], ch. Augustus [dup. Augustas] and Jerusha B., Sept. 8, 1846.
- Bethia, d. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1752.
- Betty, d. Blanie and Christian, Apr. 8, 1757.
- Blanie [dup. Blaney Philip], s. Blanie and Christian [dup. s. Blaney (Philips) and Christiana], July 3, 1736.
- Caroline, ch. Luther and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1807.
- Christian [dup. Christiana Philip], d. Blanie and Christian [dup. d. Blaney (Philips) and Christiana], Apr. 7, 1740.
- Christopher, s. Blanie and Christian, Aug. 4, 1752.
- Deborah, d. John and Mary, May 6, 1738.
- Ellen T., ch. Luther T. and Diana, Oct. 4, 1842.
- Eunice, d. Blanie Jr. and Mary, Sept. 29, 1764.



PHILIPS, Eunice [dup. Philip], d. Blanie Jr. [dup. (Philips)] and Mary, June 30, 1768.

George L., ch. Luther T. and Diana, Feb. 29 [sic], 1841. [Phillips, s. Luthar, Jan. 29, P.R.105.]

Hannah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1733.

Huldah [dup. Philip], d. Blanie Jr. [dup. (Philips)] and Mary, Dec. 15 [dup. Dec. 5], 1771.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Olive, Nov. 13, 1797.

Judith, ch. Luther and Lydia, June 8, 1816.

Lot, s. Blanie and Christian, Dec. 13, 1754.

Lusana, d. John and Mary, Nov. 16, 1742.

Luther [h. Lydia], May 8, 1780.

Luther T., ch. Luther and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1814.

Lydia [—], w. Luther, Jan. 26, 1780.

Margaret, ch. Luther and Lydia, July 6, 1809.

Mary, d. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Jedidah, Jan. 29, 1730-1.

Mary [dup. Philip], d. Blanie Jr. [dup. (Philips)] and Mary, Nov. 8, 1769.

Mary Ame, ch. Luther and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1811.

Mercy, d. Blanie and Christian [dup. d. Blaney and Christiana], Oct. 6, 1744.

Olive, d. Blanie Jr. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1763.

Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah], d. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Jedidah, May 18, 1732.

Rebekah, d. John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1745.

Samuel [dup. Philip], s. Blanie and Christian [dup. s. Blaney and Christiana], May 9, 1734.

Samuel [dup. Philip], s. Blanie and Christian [dup. s. Blaney (Philips) and Christiana], May 2, 1738.

Samuel, s. Blanie Jr. and Mary, Aug. 15, 1766.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 29, 1739-40.

Seth, s. Blanie and Christian, Sept. 25, 1749.

William, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1832. R.R.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Abigail Branch, ch. Thomas Jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C.R.I.

Chandler (Philips), ch. Thomas Jr., bp. Mar. 26, 1786. C.R.I.

Huldah, ch. Blaney Jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C.R.I.

John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1735-6.

Mary, ch. Blaney Jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C.R.I.

Mercy [dup. Philips], d. Blanie and Christian [dup. d. Blaney (Philips) and Christiana], May 10, 1742.

Olive, ch. Blaney Jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C.R.I.

Polly, ch. Thomas Jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1782. C.R.I.

- PHILLIPS, Rebekah, ch. Thomas Jr., bp. July 28, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. Blaney Jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Sylvia, ch. Thomas Jr., bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.I.  
 William, ch. Thomas Jr., bp. July 12, 1778. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. Geo[rge], Dec. 4, 1835. P.R.105.
- PIERCE** (see Pearce, Peirce), Alma M., ch. Martin B. and Mary E., Jan. 14, 1843.  
 Catherine, ch. Luther and Lydia, July 26, 1806. [Catharine, w. Calvin Josselyn, G.R.3.]  
 Deborah, ch. Luther and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1800.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Luther and Priscilla [second w.], Feb. 11, 1820.  
 Elisabeth W., ch. John and Deborah, June 10, 1832.  
 Henry B., ch. Martin B. and Mary E., Aug. 18, 1841.  
 Jane M., ch. Rufus and Eliza Anne, June 30, 1846. [ch. Rufus and Elizabeth A. (Brewster), June 29, P.R.99.]  
 Joseph, s. Luther and Priscilla [second w.], Dec. 9, 1815.  
 Leander B., ch. John and Deborah, Nov. 30, 1835.  
 Luther Jr., ch. Luther and Priscilla [second w.], Apr. 5, 1811.  
 Lydia, ch. Luther and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1799. [w. Capt. Stephen Soule, G.R.3.]  
 Mary E., ch. Rufus and Eliza Anne [Elizabeth A. (Brewster), P.R.99.], Oct. 1, 1841.  
 Priscilla, d. Luther and Priscilla [second w.], Feb. 22, 1818. [Feb. 23, P.R.64.]  
 Rufus, ch. Luther and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1808.  
 Sarah, ch. Luther Jr. and Susan, July 21, 1843.  
 Susan, ch. Luther Jr. and Susan, July 24, 1837.  
 ———, d. John, Nov. 30, 1834. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Rufus and Elizabeth A. (Brewster), Mar. 2, 1840. P.R.99. [Perce, P.R.105.]
- PIKE**, Angeline, Oct. 20, 1834. P.R.40.
- POLDEN** (see Paulding, Poulding), Albert R., ch. William, June 9, 1815.  
 Alfred (Poldin), ch. James and Lucy, Apr. 23, 1822.  
 Elisabeth Thomas, ch. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1829.  
 Frances, ch. William, Aug. 7, 1817.  
 Henry, ch. James and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1809.  
 Hiram T., ch. William and Mary, Aug. 5, 1836. [Hiram Thomas Paulding, P.R.21.] [Paulding, P.R.105.]  
 James, h. Lucy, Aug. 5, 1785. [Paulding, G.R.3.]  
 Lucy [———], w. James, May 12, 1787.  
 Lucy H., ch. James and Lucy, July 11, 1811.

- POLDEN, Marcia D., ch. James and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1817.  
 Mary E., ch. William and Mary, Sept. 3, 1833. [Mary Elisabeth Paulding, P.R.21.] [Paulding, P.R.105.]  
 Mary E. (Poldin), ch. William and Mary, Jan. 29, 1841. [Mary Elen Paulding, P.R.21.] [Paulding, P.R.105.]  
 Matilda B., ch. James and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1814.  
 Sarah H., ch. William and Mary, — 23, 1839. [Sarah Southworth Paulding, Apr. 23, P.R.21.] [Paulding, Apr. 23, P.R.105.]  
 Sylvanus S., ch. William, Dec. 18, 1812.  
 Sylvia Holmes, ch. James and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1810.  
 William, ch. James and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1807. [Paulding [h. Mary (Southworth)], P.R.21.]  
 William, ch. William, May 15, 1811.  
 William James, ch. William and Mary, June 10, 1831. [Paulding, P.R.21.] [Polden, P.R.105.]
- POLLO**, Jane H. [? m.], Aug. 17, 1805. G.R.3.  
 John A., —, 1835. G.R.3.  
 Joseph B., —, 1844. G.R.3.
- PORTER**, Charles H., twin s. Dr. John and Ann [dup. Anne], July 17, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 Frank F., ch. Dr. John and Anne, May 6, 1837.  
 George C., ch. Dr. John and Anne, Feb. 9, 1833. [George Keating Porter, C.R.1.] [s. Geo[idge] K., P.R.105.]  
 Jane, ch. Dr. John and Anne, Aug. 31, 1835.  
 John T., ch. Dr. John and Anne, Aug. 27, 1830. [John Thomas Porter, C.R.1.]  
 William R., twin s. Dr. John and Ann [dup. Anne], July 17, 1845, in E. Duxbury. [William Ray Porter, G.R.3.]
- POULDING** (see Paulding, Polden), Augusta, ch. Henry (Polden) and Frances, Nov. 30, 1833. [Paulding, P.R.105.]  
 Henry B., ch. Henry (Polden) and Frances, Nov. 9, 1836. [Paulding, Nov. 9, 1838, R.R. P.R.105.]  
 Josephine, ch. Henry (Polden) and Frances, Mar. 28, 1839.
- POWER**, Elizabeth Julia, d. Thomas of Boston, Dec. 9, 1827. G.R.3.  
 Thomas of Boston, Oct. 8, 1786. G.R.3.
- PRATT**, Bryant C., ch. Eleazer and Louis, Mar. 21, 1827, in Randolph. R.R.  
 Maria L. T., d. Bela and Sophia L. [w. Thomas Chandler], Dec. 20, 1818. P.R.95.

- PRIDE**, Bridget [———], w. Francis, Aug. 16, 1825. G.R.3.
- PRIER** (see Prior), Hannah, ch. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1740.  
C.R.1.
- PRINCE**, Abigail, d. Thomas Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1747.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abiel, Apr. 14, 1718.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Judeth, Oct. 22, 1730.  
John, s. Benjamin and Abiel, May 20, 1727.  
Paul, s. Benjamin and Abiel, May 14, 1720.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abiel, Apr. 8, 1725.  
Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus], s. Benjamin and Abiel, Sept. 17,  
1722.
- Zelotes, ch. Wonget and Jane, Apr. 15, 1777 "born free."  
———, s. Sylvia, Jan. 19, 1828. P.R.105.  
———, s. Sylvester, July 1, 1833. P.R.105.  
———, s. Sylvester, Apr. 19, 1835. P.R.105.  
———, s. Sylvester, Oct. 14, 1837. P.R.105.
- PRIOR** (see Prier), Abigail [dup. Abigail [w. Studley Samp-  
son]], d. Jabez and Abigail, July 20, 1753.  
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Bethiah [dup. Bethiah], Sept. 9, 1701.  
Abigail, ch. Abigail, wid., bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C.R.1.  
Allen, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Oct. 5, 1813.  
Amanthus [———] [w. William], July 10, 1807. P.R.101.  
Anne, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1770. [Anna, P.R.93.]  
Benjamin Jr. [dup. and second dup. omit Jr.], s. Benjamin Sr.  
[dup. and second dup. omit Sr.] and Bethiah [dup. Bethiah],  
Oct. 30, 1699.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1740.  
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.1. [b. Oct.  
30, P.R.93.]  
Bethiah W. [ch. William and Amanthis], Dec. 25, 1838.  
P.R.101.  
Betsey B., ch. Charles and Nancy, July 16, 1821.  
Charity, ch. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 17, 1817.  
Charles, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Feb. 11, 1796.  
Charles, ch. Sylvanus and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1837.  
Christiana, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Oct. 19, 1815.  
[w. Zenas Faunce, G.R.3.]  
Deborah, d. Jabez and Abigail, May 6, 1752.  
Deborah, ch. Abigail, wid., bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C.R.1.  
Deborah, ch. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1782. C.R.1.  
Deborah, ch. Ezra and Jane, June 26, 1809.  
Edwin [ch. William and Amanthis], Jan. 29[?], 1848. P.R.101.

- PRIOR, Elias, s. John and Mercy, Dec. 21, 1747.  
 Eliphaz, s. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Sept. 11, 1733.  
 Eliphaz, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Feb. 15, 1794.  
 Eliphaz, ch. Allen and Sophia Ann, Feb. 16, 1838.  
 Emma, ch. Joseph Jr. and Sally, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Feb. 25, 1825].  
 Erastus, ch. Ezra and Jane, Mar. 9, 1805.  
 Erastus O., ch. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 2, 1823. [July 31, P.R.105.]  
 Eunice, d. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1730-1.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Ezra, s. Benjamin Jr. and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1742-3.  
 Ezra, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Nov. 16, 1773. [[h. Jane] P.R.40.]  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Jane, July 11, 1801. [Ezra Jr., P.R.40.]  
 George Chandler, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Feb. 6, 1807. [Capt. George C., P.R.92.]  
 George P. [ch. William and Amanthis], Aug. 17, 1836. P.R.101.  
 Gertrude W., ch. George and Caroline, Aug. 12, 1838.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mercy, Aug. 10, 1736.  
 Hannah, d. Eliphaz and Hannah, July 31, 1768.  
 Hannah Hayword, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Mar. 22, 1811.  
 Hellen D. W., ch. Charles and Nancy, Mar. 27, 1824.  
 Henry, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Oct. 16, 1808.  
 Henry A., ch. Sylvanus and Harriet F. (second w.), Sept. 24, 1848.  
 Jabesh [dup. Jabez " (or Jabesh)"], s. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Apr. 16, 1727.  
 Jabez, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1765.  
 Jabez, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1772.  
 James P., ch. Joseph Jr. and Sally, Apr. 12, 1823.  
 Jane [———], w. Ezra, Mar. 6, 1784. P.R.40.  
 Jane, ch. Ezra and Jane, Sept. 29, 1807.  
 Joanna, d. Jabez and Abigail, June 12, 1755.  
 Joanna, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1769. [[w. Joshua Cushing] P.R.79.]  
 Joanna, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C.R.1.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Bethia, Mar. 21, 1711-12.  
 John, s. John and Mercy, Nov. 5, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 19, 1745.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Aug. 27, 1771. [Joseph Jr. [h. Sally (Wright)], P.R.33.]

- PRIOR, Joseph, ch. Joseph Jr. [and] Sarah [Sally (Wright), P.R.33.], Dec. 28, 1797.
- Joshua, s. Benjamin and Bethiah [dup. Bethiah], Aug. 1, 1709.
- Joshua, ch. Joseph Jr. [and] Sarah [Sally (Wright), P.R.33.], Apr. 28, 1799.
- Lois [dup. Louis], d. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1728-9.
- Lucia, ch. Joseph Jr. and Sally, Feb. 25, 1825.
- Lucy B., ch. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 17, 1820.
- Lucy Chandler, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Nov. 23, 1801.
- Lussanna [dup. Lusanna], d. John and Lydia, July 7, 1768.
- Lydia A. [? m.], Dec. 16, 1839. P.R.102.
- Lydia T., ch. Joseph and Polly, Mar. 21, 1812. [Lydia James Prior [w. Alden Chandler], P.R.32.]
- Mary, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Mar. 1, 1770.
- Mason, ch. Joseph Jr. [and] Sarah [Sally (Wright), P.R.33.], Oct. 19, 1802.
- Mathew, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1774. [Matthew, P.R.93.]
- Melzer, ch. Joseph, bp. June 14, 1778. C.R.I.
- Mercy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1767. [Marcy, P.R.93.]
- Mercy, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C.R.I.
- Nathaniel, s. John and Mercy, Oct. 31, 1739.
- Otis, ch. Ezra and Jane, July 23, 1803.
- Polly [—] [w. Benjamin], Feb. 14, 1781. P.R.93.
- Rebekah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1724-5.
- Ruth, d. Benjamin and Bethiah [dup. Bethiah], Aug. 14, 1704.
- Ruth, d. John and Mercy, Apr. 11, 1742.
- Sally [—] [w. Benjamin], Feb. 13, 1784. P.R.93.
- Sally P., ch. Joseph Jr. [and] Sarah, Apr. 14, 1801. [Sally Porter Prior, ch. Joseph Jr. and Sally (Wright), P.R.33.]
- Sally P., ch. Joseph and Polly, Apr. 3, 1810.
- Sarah, d. Elephas and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1760.
- Sarah, ch. Eliphas, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C.R.I.
- Sarah, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 23, 1779. C.R.I. [b. May 17, P.R.93.]
- Sarah H. [ch. William and Amanthis], Sept. 15, 1840. P.R.101.
- Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus], s. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, June 13, 1735.
- Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus], s. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Feb. 3, 1738-9.
- Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus [h. Christiana]], s. Eliphaz and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1764.

PRIOR, Silvanus (see Sylvanus).

Susan, ch. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 5, 1814.

Sylvanus, ch. Eliphas, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C.R.1.

Sylvanus, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Jan. 1, 1805.

Unice [dup. Eunice], d. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1736.

William, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Feb. 22, 1776.

William [h. Amanthis], May 28, 1805. P.R.101.

William Jr., ch. William and Amanthis [dup. Amanthes], Nov. 3, 1835. [Nov. 3, 1834, C.R.3.] [[ch. William and Amanthis] Nov. 3, 1834, P.R.101.]

——— [———] [w. Benjamin], Feb. 20, 1740. P.R.93.

———, d. Allen, carpenter, and Anna [dup. Sophia Ann], July 30, 1847.

RAMSDALL (see Ramsdel, Ramsdell), ——, s. Elbridge and Jane, Sept. 11, 1842.

RAMSDEL (see Ramsdall, Ramsdell), ——, d. Silas, Aug. 16, 1835. P.R.105.

RAMSDELL (see Ramsdall, Ramsdel), Alonzo B., ch. Elbridge (Ramsdall) and Jane, Aug. 27, 1836 [*sic* see Hannah E.].

Elisabeth B., ch. Elbridge (Ramsdall) and Jane, Dec. 31, 1834.

Hannah E., ch. Elbridge (Ramsdall) and Jane, June 6, 1836 [*sic* see Alonzo B.].

Jane Elbridge, ch. Elbridge (Ramsdall) and Jane, Aug. 24, 1833.

RANDAL (see Randall), ——, d. Josiah, Mar. 24, 1832. P.R.105.

RANDALL (see Randal), Achsah (see Aschah).

Adeline D., ch. Alfred and Susan, Feb. 25, 1823.

Adin R., ch. Alfred and Susan, Nov. 20, 1835. [Randal, Nov. 21, P.R.105.]

Aschah, ch. Thomas, Aug. 1, 1797.

Betsey, ch. Thomas, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1799.

Eliza N., ch. Alfred and Susan, Feb. 15, 1825.

Francis J. [J. *written in pencil*], ch. James and Deborah, June 16, 1837 [*sic* see Gustavus].

George T., s. Robert and Hannah E., Apr. 10, 1848.

Gustavus, ch. James and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1838 [*sic* see Francis J.].

Hannah C., ch. Alfred and Susan, Dec. 29, 1830. [Randal, P.R.105.]

- RANDALL, Hiram, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Mar. 8, 1817.  
 James, ch. Thomas, May 17, 1803.  
 James H. (see Jason H.).  
 James W., ch. Alfred and Susan, Jan. 8, 1827.  
 Jason H. [*H. written in pencil*], ch. James and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1836. [James H., R.R.]  
 Job S., ch. Alfred and Susan, Oct. 3, 1829. [Rundle, Oct. 3, 1828, P.R.105.]  
 John, ch. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1795.  
 John Thomas, ch. John and Judith, Oct. 28, 1822.  
 Josiah D. Jr., ch. Josiah and Princes, May 4, 1827. R.R.  
 Judith Marshall, ch. John and Judith, Apr. 11, 1824.  
 Laura A., ch. James and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1834.  
 Luther, ch. Thomas, Apr. 5, 1792.  
 Lydia B., ch. Thomas and Polly, July 16, 1821.  
 Lydia B., ch. Alfred and Susan, June 2, 1837.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas, June 11, 1805.  
 Mary J., ch. James and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1832.  
 Mary W., ch. Thomas and Polly, May 5, 1819.  
 Nathaniel K., ch. Isaac and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1813.  
 Rhoda A., ch. Alfred and Susan, Mar. 20, 1833. [Randal, P.R.105.]  
 Robert T., ch. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 10, 1825.  
 Rufus, ch. Thomas, July 31, 1810.  
 Sally, ch. Thomas, June 2, 1807.  
 Sarah C., ch. Rufus and Deborah, July 11, 1832.  
 Seth D. [h. Mary T.], Sept. 2, 1802. G.R.3.  
 Susan Augusta [—], w. Francis J., Jan. 1, 1842. G.R.4.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas, Dec. 9, 1786.  
 Washburn, ch. Thomas, Aug. 5, 1789.  
 William, ch. James and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1830.
- READ** (see Reed), ———, s. William, Aug. 9, 1822. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Ch[ar]l[e]s, Jan. 3, 1836. P.R.105.
- READY**, Henry, ch. John and Alice, Apr. 23, 1840, in Liverpool, Eng. R.R.
- REED** (see Read), Ella W., d. Edward T., nailer, and Catherine, Mar. 26, 1846, in E. Duxbury.  
 Hannah, ch. William and Polly, May 3, 1827. [Read, P.R.105.]  
 Lemuel J., ch. Mathew and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1846, in Plymouth. R.R.  
 Samuel H., ch. William and Polly, May 16, 1813.  
 Welthea G., ch. William and Polly, Oct. 25, 1815.  
 ———, d. Horatio, June 15, 1839. P.R.105.



**REPLEY** (see Ripley), Abigail, d. Abner and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1749.

Piram [dup. Ripley], s. William and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1762.

Rebeckah [dup. Ripley], d. William and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1760.

**REYNOLDS**, Bradford, Mar. 14, 1785. P.R.2.

**RICHARDS**, Bartlett, ch. Avery and Huldah, Apr. 15, 1833.

Benjamin, ch. Avery and Huldah, Sept. 6, 1820.

John Avery, ch. Avery and Huldah, Apr. 20, 1817.

Julia S., ch. Avery and Huldah, Mar. 21, 1823.

Julia Stetson, ch. Avery and Huldah, Dec. 9, 1814.

Maria L., ch. Avery and Huldah, Sept. 8, 1825.

Maria Louisa, d. Maj. Richards, bp. Aug. 30, 1829. C.R.I.

Mary Bartlet, ch. Avery and Huldah, May 17, 1812.

Rispah, ch. William, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C.R.I.

Samuel S., ch. Avery and Huldah, Sept. 29, 1828. [Samuel Stetson Richards, s. Maj. Richards, C.R.I.]

———, s. Avery, Apr. 16, 1832. P.R.105.

**RICHARDSON**, Charity B., ch. George P. and Charity, Aug. 12, 1823. [Aug. 11, P.R.105.]

George P. Jr., ch. George P. and Charity, Aug. 24, 1811. [[h. Mary] G.R.3.]

Hannah P., ch. George P. and Charity, May 21, 1828. [second w. Rev. S. W. Coggeshall, D.D., G.R.3.]

Harriet K., ch. George P. and Charity, Sept. 25, 1826.

Martha, ch. George P. and Charity, May 2, 1815.

Mary [———], w. Geo[rge] P. Jr., Mar. 24, 1812. G.R.3.

Parker C., s. George P. and Hannah [second w.], July 24, 1836.

Sarah W., ch. George P. and Charity, Jan. 1, 1819.

W[illia]m Henry, s. Geo[rge] P. and Mary, Nov. 1, 1842. G.R.3.

**RICHMOND**, E. Porter [h. Cordelia (Josselyn)], ———, 1820. G.R.3.

**RICOR** (see Riker), ———, d. Benjamin, July 26, 1835. P.R.105.

**RIDER** (see Ryder), George R., ch. Nathaniel C. and Elisabeth A., Oct. 13, 1835. [Ryder, P.R.22.] [Rider, P.R.105.]

Hannah P., ch. Nathaniel C. and Elisabeth A., June 10, 1834. [June 18, P.R.22. P.R.105.]

———, d. Nath[anie]l, May 21, 1826. P.R.105.

———, d. Nath[anie]l, June 1, 1828. P.R.105.

**RIKER** (see Ricor), ———, s. Benj[amin], Apr. 15, 1834. P.R.105.

- RIPLEY** (see Repley), Abby, ch. John T. and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1843.
- Abigail, d. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), June 14, 1813. P.R.20.
- Adelia E. (see Ardelia E.).
- Alexand K., ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1841.
- Ardelia E., ch. Samuel E. and Sally, Feb. 25, 1839. [w. Geo[rge] H. Hall, Feb. 26, C.R.3.]
- Arrabella, ch. John T. and Deborah, Aug. —, 1844.
- Cyrus White, ch. Samuel E. and Sally, Jan. 15, 1830.
- Daniel [h. Jane (d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie)], s. Cambell and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1772. P.R.20.
- Daniel, ch. Kimbal, bp. Feb. 24, 1779. C.R.1.
- Eden M., s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), Feb. 19, 1794. P.R.20.
- Elisabeth C., ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Apr. 19, 1832.
- Elizabeth, twin ch. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), Dec. 1, 1820. P.R.20.
- Else, ch. Joshua, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C.R.1.
- Henry L., s. Lewis, carpenter, and Sarah B. [dup. omits B.], Sept. 16, 1848.
- John, s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), July 20, 1808. P.R.20.
- John T., ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1821.
- Kimbal, s. Abner and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1747.
- Kimbal, ch. Kimbal, bp. Feb. 24, 1779. C.R.1.
- Kimball, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1823. [Dec. 20, P.R.105.]
- Lewis, s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), June 16, 1806. P.R.20.
- Lucy T., ch. Samuel E. and Sally, Sept. 13, 1836.
- Margaret, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1839. [Jan. 18, P.R.105.]
- Martha, d. Lewis, carpenter, and Sarah B. [dup. omits B.], Nov. 3, 1846.
- Mary P., d. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), Oct. 10, 1817. P.R.20.
- Nathaniel, s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), May 20, 1811. P.R.20.
- Obed, ch. Samuel E. and Sally, Oct. 19, 1834.
- Olive, ch. Hezekiah (Riplie), bp. July 16, 1749. C.R.1.
- Otis, twin ch. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), Dec. 1, 1820. P.R.20.
- Pelham, ch. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.1.

- RIPLEY, Rebeca A., ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1827.  
 Rebekah, ch. William, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C.R.1.  
 Rufus, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, May 1, 1740.  
 Ruphas (Ripply), ch. Hezekiah (Riply), bp. Nov. 15, 1741.  
 C.R.1.  
 Saba, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1743.  
 Saba E., d. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas  
 Mclauthlin and Sabie), Aug. 19, 1803. P.R.20.  
 Sallie [———], w. Samuel E., Nov. 4, 1805. G.R.3.  
 Samuel E. [h. Sallie], Sept. 26, 1800. G.R.3. [s. Cambell  
 and Sarah, P.R.20.]  
 Sarah, ch. Kimbal, bp. Feb. 24, 1779. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas  
 Mclauthlin and Sabie), May 31, 1798. P.R.20.  
 Sophia S., ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1830.  
 Spencer, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, June 28, 1746.  
 Thaddeus, s. Abner (Repley) and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1746.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas  
 Mclauthlin and Sabie), July 10, 1796. P.R.20.  
 William, s. William (Repley) and Lydia, July 10, 1764.
- RITCHIE**, Charlotte S., d. James, teacher, and w., July 31,  
 1848.  
 Clara E., d. James, teacher, and w., Aug. 16, 1846.
- ROBBINS** (see Robins), Lydia, d. James and Ruth, July 14,  
 1754.  
 Prince, s. James and Ruth, June 23, 1751.
- ROBBINSON** (see Roberson, Robinson), Elisabeth Gilman,  
 Nov. 5, 1734.  
 John Gilman, Aug. 6, 1736.  
 Mehetabel Gilman, Apr. 6, 1738.
- ROBERSON** (see Robbinson, Robinson), Bartlit, [twin] s.  
 James and Jerusha, Jan. 13, 1752.  
 Isaac [dup. Robinson], s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1760.  
 James, [twin] s. James and Jerusha, Jan. 13, 1752.  
 John [dup. Robinson], s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1758.  
 L[ucy] [dup. Betty Robertson], d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 16,  
 1754.  
 Marthy [dup. Martha Robinson], d. John and Elisabeth,  
 Mar. 29, 1756.  
 Nancy [dup. Robinson], d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1765.  
 Robert [dup. Robinson], s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1762.

- ROBINS** (see Robbins), ———, s. Rufus, Mar. 14, 1830.  
P.R.105.
- ROBINSON** (see Robinson, Roberson), Alethea [dup. Alethea], d. John and Hannah, May 26, 1710 [dup. 1711].  
Betty (see Lucy Roberson).  
Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1712.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1708.  
John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1715.  
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1706.
- ROGERS**, Charles A., ch. John and Maria, Mar. 9, 1825, in Martinique. R.R. [Charles Alcid Rogers, Mar. 9, 1821, G.R.3.]  
Edgar, twin ch. Bartlet and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1840.  
Edwin, twin ch. Bartlet and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1840.  
Edwin E., ch. Bartlet and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1835.  
Eliz [dup. Elisabeth], d. John and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 16, 1673.  
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Nov. 16, 1668.  
Henry B., ch. Bartlet and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1833.  
John, s. John and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Sept. 22, 1670.  
Peg C., ch. Bartlet [Bartlett, P.R.105.] and Elisabeth, June 20, 1838.  
Ruth, d. John and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Apr. 18, 1675.  
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], May 4, 1677.  
Sarah E., ch. Bartlet and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1841.  
———, d. John C., Apr. 7, 1837. P.R.105.
- ROY**, David, ch. Benjamin, ———, 1837, in Bedeque, P. E. Island. R.R.
- RUSSEL** (see Russell), Abigail [dup. Abigail Russell], d. Joseph and Abigail [dup. Abigail], June 13, 1749.  
Abner [dup. Russell], s. Joseph and Abigail, May 28, 1744.  
Anne [dup. Russell], [twin] d. John and Esther, Mar. 1, 1709.  
Elisabeth [dup. Russell], d. John and Esther, Dec. 21, 1705.  
George [dup. Russell], s. John and Esther, Aug. 26, 1704.  
Saba [dup. Russell], d. Joseph and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Jan. 9, 1754.  
Samuel, s. John [dup. (Russell)] and Esther, Aug. 31, 1703.  
Silvina [dup. Sylvina], d. Joseph [dup. (Russell)] and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1741.  
Solomon [dup. Russell], [twin] s. John and Esther, Mar. 1, 1709.  
Sylvina (see Silvina).

- RUSSELL** (see Russel), Lucy N. [? m.], Jan. 30, 1827. G.R.3.
- RYDER** (see Rider), Archibald C., Feb. 25, 1818. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth C. [———], w. Nathaniel, —, 1796. G.R.3.  
 George F., ch. Edward and Ruth S., June 28, 1836, in Wareham. R.R.  
 Gilbert M., ch. Edward and Ruth, —, 1834, in Wareham. R.R.  
 Nathaniel [h. Elizabeth C.], —, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Sophia A. [? m.], Sept. 25, 1822. G.R.3.
- SAMPSON** (see Samson), Abbot [dup. Abot], s. Elisha Jr., mariner, and Ann [dup. Anne], Sept. 28, 1847.  
 Abigail, ch. Ebenezer, bp. May 31, 1741. C.R.1.  
 Abigail, ch. Studly, bp. July 19, 1789. C.R.1.  
 Abigail T., ch. Andrew Jr., May 23, 1815.  
 Abner [h. Ruth], —.  
 Agnes Elizabeth (Sampon), d. E. and E. W., —, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Alexander (Samson), [twin] ch. Levi and Sophia, Jan. 16, 1817.  
 Alfred (Samson), ch. Studley and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1790.  
 Alfred, Capt., —, 1791. G.R.3.  
 Alfred Jr., ch. Alfred and Welthea, Feb. 26, 1818.  
 Andrew, ch. Perez H. and Sally, Nov. 24, 1822.  
 Ann B., ch. Henry B. and Nancy, Mar. 22, 1817.  
 Anne Greene, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1795.  
 Arathusa, ch. Andrew Jr., Feb. 5, 1813.  
 Ariadna, ch. Perez H. and Sally, Jan. 15, 1815.  
 Augustus, ch. Levi and Sophia, Aug. 24, 1806. [[h. Sally (Brewster)] G.R.3.]  
 Augustus C., ch. Augustus and Sally, June 16, 1835. [Augustus Cabot Sampson, G.R.3.] [Augustus Cabbot Sampson, P.R.19.]  
 Betsey, w. Thomas Power, Sept. 27, 1789. G.R.3.  
 Betsey P., June 21, 1817. P.R.87.  
 Beulah, ch. Noah and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1780.  
 Bradford, s. Elijah and Ruth [h. Rebecca (Weston)], Nov. 11, 1772.  
 Bradford, ch. Bradford and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1798. [Sept. 24, 1799, G.R.3.]  
 Bradford (Samson), ch. Elisha and Rebeca [second w.], Apr. 1, 1834. [Sampson, ch. Elisha and Rebecca, R.R.]  
 Calvin, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 29, 1838.  
 Calvin J., —, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Caroline, ch. Eden S. and Polly, Aug. 13, 1822. [[w. Thomas Soule 2d] Aug. 13, 1823, P.R.81.]

- SAMPSON, Caroline A. [—], w. Simeon, —, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Caroline Amelia, ch. William and Caroline, Feb. 6, 1817.  
 Catherine, ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 24, 1814.  
 Catherine P., ch. Alfred and Welthea, Aug. 3, 1822.  
 Charles Jr., ch. Charles and Polly, Jan. 11, 1828.  
 Charles E., ch. Levi and Sophia, Dec. 3, 1826.  
 Charlotte [dup. Samson], ch. Luther and Abigail, June 12, 1787.  
 Church, ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia (Church), Nov. —, 1790.  
 Clara, ch. Eden S. and Polly, June 6, 1837.  
 Daniel, ch. Levi and Sophia, Nov. 22, 1812.  
 David Ford [dup. David Foord Samson], ch. Luther and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1784.  
 Deborah (Samson), ch. Studley and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1783.  
 Deborah (Samson), ch. Studley and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1793.  
 Deborah, d. Stephen and Christiana, Nov. 8, 1809.  
 Deborah, ch. Charles and Polly, Sept. 6, 1839.  
 Deborah R., ch. Rufus and Sally, Apr. 7, 1821.  
 Eden, ch. Eden S. and Polly, Aug. 24, 1819.  
 Eden, ch. Eden S. and Polly, June 30, 1820.  
 Eden 2d [2d *written in pencil*], ch. Eden and Mary, July 5, 1822.  
 [Eden 2d, R.R.]  
 Eden S. [h. Polly], Dec. 11, 1797.  
 Edward, ch. William and Caroline, Feb. 15, 1823.  
 Elijah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 30, 1823. [Apr. 29, P.R.105.]  
 Elisabeth S., ch. George and Isabella, Mar. 29, 1840.  
 Elisabeth S., ch. Sylvanus Jr. and Mary C., Apr. 28, 1842.  
 [Elisabeth S., Apr. 20, P.R.73.]  
 Elisabeth T., ch. Ichabod and Elisabeth P., June 16, 1830.  
 [Elisabeth Thomas Sampson, P.R.84.]  
 Elisha, ch. Elisha and Lucy, May 1, 1809. [Capt. Elisha [h. Ann (Weston)], G.R.3.]  
 Elizabeth, ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia Church, Oct. 13, 1800.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1832.  
 Eliz[abeth] Church, d. Ezra of Weymouth, bp. June 3, 1827.  
 C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth P. [—], w. Ichabod, —, 1802. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth S. (see Elisabeth S.).  
 Elizabeth T. (see Elisabeth T.).  
 Ellen F. [? m.], Sept. 11, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Ellen Maria, ch. Eden S. and Polly, May 22, 1833.  
 Erastus, ch. Levi and Sophia, Aug. 28, 1808. [Capt. Erastus, C.R.1.] [Erastus [h. Elizabeth (Winsor)], G.R.3.]  
 Erastus B., ch. Erastus and Elizabeth, July 19, 1832.

- SAMPSON, Eugene H., ch. William H. and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1833.  
 [Dec. 20, P.R.105.]
- Ezra Weston, ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia Church, Dec. 1, 1797.
- Florence H., ch. Henry B. and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1832.
- Frances E., ch. Henry B. and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1814.
- Frances E., ch. Augustus and Sally, May 29, 1837. [Frances  
 Eleet Sampson, P.R.19.]
- Frances E., ch. Augustus and Sally, May 5, 1841. [Frances  
 Elliot Sampson, May 5, 1848, P.R.19.]
- Frederick W., ch. Levi and Sophia, Oct. 3, 1828.
- Gaius (Samson), ch. Studley and Abigail, June 26, 1785.
- Gaius, ch. Gaius and Polly, Apr. 18, 1810.
- Gaius, ch. Gaius and Polly, Dec. 15, 1817.
- George [h. Sally], June 8, 1783. G.R.3. [George Jr. [h. Sally  
 (Bartlett)], Jan. 8, 1782, in Plympton, P.R.87.]
- George, ch. Gaius and Polly, Oct. 13, 1808. [[h. Isabella S.]  
 G.R.3.]
- George, [twin] ch. Levi and Sophia, Jan. 16, 1817.
- George A., ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 28, 1820. [[h. Martha]  
 Apr. 26, G.R.3.]
- George B., ch. Peleg and Mercy, Nov. 12, 1826. R.R.
- George F., ch. Alfred and Welthea, Aug. 6, 1820. [[h. Maria  
 L. R.] G.R.3.]
- George T., ch. Levi and Sophia, Feb. 16, 1819.
- George W., Jan. 17, 1806. P.R.87.
- George W., ch. William and Caroline, Sept. 7, 1821.
- Georgiana, ch. Henry B. and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1829.
- Gershom L. [h. Rebecca], —, 1818. G.R.3.
- Hannah [——], w. Asa, Nov. 12, 1789. G.R.3.
- Hannah, ch. Martin and Sarah, June 17, 1808.
- Hannah [? m.], Nov. 8, 1822. G.R.3.
- Hannah Cushing, Feb. 17, 1810. P.R.87.
- Helen M., d. Sylvanus [dup. Jr.], farmer, and Mary C., Nov. 3,  
 1844, in S. Duxbury. [Helen Maria, P.R.73.]
- Henry, ch. Asa, Aug. 31, 1828.
- Henry L., ch. Nathan and Waity, Apr. 10, 1828.
- Henry R., ch. Henry B. and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1819.
- Horace E., ch. Eden and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1845. R.R.
- Ichabod [h. Elizabeth Packer (Thomas)], Apr. 3, 1789. P.R.84.
- Ichabod Jr., ch. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1828.
- Isaac L., ch. Eden and Mary, Aug. 25, 1833.
- Isabella S. [——], w. George, —, 1810. G.R.3.
- Jabez Prior, ch. Studley and Abigail, July 29, 1781.
- James L., ch. Elisha and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1815.

- SAMPSON, James P., ch. Thomas and Mary, July 2, 1826.  
 Jane F., ch. Eden and Mary, Aug. 14, 1826.  
 Jane T., ch. Eden S. and Polly, Sept. 7, 1824. [[w. Darius A. Fuller] P.R.1.]  
 Jane W., ch. Perez H. and Sally, June 12, 1809.  
 Jane W., ch. Levi and Sophia, Jan. 7, 1823.  
 Jason, s. Elisha [and] Rebeca [second w.], Dec. 3, 1831. [Dec. 3, 1830, P.R.105.]  
 Joanna (Samson), ch. Studley and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1795.  
 John, ch. Henry B. and Nancy, Aug. —, 1822.  
 Joseph A., —, 1814. G.R.3. [Joseph Allen Sampson, Nov. 10, P.R.87.]  
 Josephine, ch. Perez H. and Sally, Apr. 3, 1817.  
 Josephine, ch. William and Caroline, May 24, 1832.  
 Judith, d. Job and Betsey W., —, 1797. G.R.3.  
 Julia, ch. Bradford Jr. and Sophia, Aug. 9, 1830.  
 Julia F., d. Elisha Jr. and Ann [dup. Anne], Dec. 28, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 Julia T., ch. Henry B. and Nancy, June 6, 1825.  
 Laura J., ch. Elisha Jr. and Anne, Nov. 17, 1843.  
 Laura J., d. Marston, mariner, and Lucy D., Apr. 23, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 Leonice M., ch. William H. and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1827.  
 Levi, ch. Noah and Abigail, July 21, 1783.  
 Levi B., ch. Eden 3d and Mary D., Oct. 5, 1849.  
 Lloyd Granville, Feb. 11, 1808, in Plymouth. P.R.87.  
 Llyod Granville, ch. L. G., July 20, 1834. [Lloyd G. Jr. [dup. George William Sampson, "name changed after his father's death to the name . . . Lloyed Granville Sampson"], in Boston, P.R.87.]  
 Louisa, ch. Perez H. and Sally, Dec. 29, 1819.  
 Louisa W., ch. Gaius and Polly, Apr. 11, 1830.  
 Lucia Ann, June 7, 1812. P.R.87.  
 Lucy [dup. Samson], ch. Melzar and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1783.  
 Lucy, ch. Elisha and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1804.  
 Lucy, ch. Levi and Sophia, Jan. 13, 1821.  
 Lucy P., d. Eden 3d, carpenter, and Mary D., June 21, 1846, in E. Duxbury.  
 Lucy S., ch. William H. and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1841.  
 Lucy W., ch. Elisha Jr. and Anne, Apr. 25, 1842.  
 Lydia A., ch. Elisha Jr. and Anne, Dec. 16, 1839.  
 Lydia J., [twin] ch. Rufus and Sally, Nov. 8, 1828. [Nov. 6 or 7, P.R.105.]  
 Lydia L., ch. Andrew Jr., Mar. 29, 1807.



- SAMPSON, Lydia W., ch. Elisha and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1807.  
 Marcia, ch. Gaius and Polly, Dec. 10, 1812.  
 Marcia, ch. Charles and Polly, June 22, 1831.  
 Maria F., ch. Alfred and Welthea, Feb. 18, 1827.  
 Maria L. R. [———], w. George F., ———, 1826. G.R.3.  
 Maria Louisa, ch. William and Caroline, Apr. 16, 1825.  
 Marilla, ch. William and Caroline, Nov. 5, 1829.  
 Martha, ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 10, 1817.  
 Martha [———], w. George A., Dec. 30, 1819, in Parsonsfield,  
 Me. G.R.3.  
 Martha C., ch. Bradford and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1804.  
 Martin [h. Sarah (Freeman)], s. Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 10,  
 1783.  
 Martin Jr., ch. Martin and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1810.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 25, 1811. [Mary T. [w.  
 George Loudon], P.R.30.]  
 Mary C. [? m.], Oct. 27, 1814. G.R.3.  
 Mary C., ch. Sylvanus Jr. and Mary C., Oct. 10, 1835.  
 Mary E., ch. Erastus and Elizabeth, May 10, 1835.  
 Mary E., d. Eden 3d, carpenter, and Mary D., Sept. 21, 1847.  
 Mary F., ch. Alfred and Welthea, Sept. 2, 1831.  
 Mary O., ch. Gaius and Polly, June 2, 1815.  
 Mary S., ch. Eden and Mary, May 18, 1820.  
 Mary S., ch. Eden S. and Polly, Feb. 14, 1831. [Feb. 15,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Melzar [dup. Samson], ch. Melzar and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1785.  
 Nabby (Samson), ch. Studley and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1787.  
 Nahum, ch. Eden and Mary, May 11, 1830.  
 Nancy C., ch. Asa, Aug. 11, 1826.  
 Noah, ch. Levi and Sophia, Nov. 16, 1810.  
 Olive W., ch. Alfred and Welthea, Aug. 17, 1824.  
 Peleg W. (Samson), ch. Elisha and Lucy, July 4, 1820.  
 Peleg Weston, ch. Bradford and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1800.  
 Perez H. [h. Sally], July 13, 1779.  
 Perez H. Jr., ch. Perez H. and Sally, Feb. 24, 1811.  
 Polly [———], w. Thomas, Apr. 17, 1791, in Braintree. G.R.3.  
 Polly [———], w. Eden S., Nov. 8, 1799.  
 Priscilla, w. William Soule, ———, 1762. G.R.3.  
 Rebecca, ch. Bradford and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1806.  
 Rebecca [———], w. Gershom L., ———, 1821. G.R.3.  
 Roscoe M., s. Marston, mariner, and Lucy D., Oct. 8, 1846.  
 Rozella [dup. Rosella], ch. Luther (Samson) and Abigail,  
 June 9, 1792.  
 Rufus, ch. Rufus and Sally, Sept. 15, 1824.

- SAMPSON, Rufus W., ch. Charles and Polly, July 1, 1833.  
 Ruth, d. Elijah [w. Cyrus Brewster], Apr. 24, 1767. [Apr. 24, 1766, P.R.19.] [Apr. 12, 1766, P.R.35.] [Apr. 24, 1766, P.R.63.]  
 Ruth [————] [w. Abner], ———.  
 Ruth B., ch. Augustus and Sally, Sept. 17, 1831. [w. Jonathan S. Ford, G.R.3.]  
 Saba [Sampson], ch. Andrew, w. John Brown, Oct. 6, 1789.  
 Sally [————], w. George, July 30, 1778. G.R.3.  
 Sally [————], w. Perez H., July 25, 1783.  
 Sally B., d. Joseph A., trader, and Mary T., June 29, 1847.  
 Sally Bartlett [w. Daniel Loring Winsor], May 16, 1804, in Plymouth. P.R.87.  
 Sally W., ch. Perez H. and Sally, Sept. 30, 1812.  
 Salometh Weston, ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia Church, Nov. 25, 1793. [Salumith Weston Sampson, w. Capt. Otis Soule, G.R.3.] [Salumith W., P.R.69.]  
 Sarah [dup. Sampson], ch. Melzar [dup. Melzer] and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1780.  
 Sarah, ch. William H. and Sarah, June 29, 1847.  
 Sarah Alden, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1792.  
 Sarah Ann, [twin] ch. Rufus and Sally, Nov. 8, 1828. [Nov. 6 or 7, P.R.105.]  
 Sarah F., ch. Martin and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1813.  
 Sarah Jane, ch. Augustus and Sally, July 14, 1829.  
 Selina, ch. Elisha and Lucy, May 11, 1818.  
 Seneca, ch. Eden and Mary, Aug. 16, 1824.  
 Sidney S., ch. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 17, 1836.  
 Simeon, ch. Levi and Sophia, Feb. 20, 1815. [[h. Caroline A.] G.R.3.]  
 Simeon W., ch. Elisha and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1812.  
 Sophia, ch. Bradford Jr. and Sophia, June 1, 1832.  
 Sophie Bradford, d. ——— and Sophia W., bp. June 8, 1838. C.R.1.  
 Stephen [h. Christiana (Lewis)], Sept. 23, 1768.  
 Studley [h. Abigail (Prior)], Apr. 27, 1759.  
 Studley Jr., ch. Studley and Abigail, May 10, 1784.  
 Studley, ch. Alfred and Welthea, Mar. 28, 1830.  
 Sylvanus Jr., ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia Church, Oct. 12, 1807.  
 Sylvanus [h. Mary (Harvey)], July 13, 1837. G.R.3.  
 Sylvanus Church Weston, May 13, 1768. P.R.69.  
 Sylvia C. [ch. Sylvanus Jr. and Mary C. (Soule)], Mar. 19, 1837. P.R.73.  
 Sylvia Church, ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia Church, Dec. 3, 1788.

- SAMPSON, Sylvia Church, ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia Church, Oct. 21, 1804. [w. John Owen, G.R.3.] [Oct. 28, P.R.69.]
- Thomas [h. Mary (Thomas)], s. Elijah and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1786. [[h. Polly] G.R.3.]
- Thomas Jr., ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 30, 1808.
- Thomas W., ch. Bradford and Rebecca, July 21, 1815.
- Virginia, ch. William and Caroline, July 15, 1827.
- Walter H., ch. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 11, 1830.
- Weltha P. [? m.], —, 1795. G.R.3.
- William H., ch. William and Caroline, June 19 [? 18], 1819.
- William H. Jr., ch. William H. and Sarah, May 4, 1839.
- William S., ch. Martin and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1818.
- , s. Sylvanus and Sylvia C. (Weston), Jan. 13, 1803. P.R.69.
- , s. Gaius, May 6, 1822. P.R.105.
- , s. Benj[amin], May 4, 1826. P.R.105.
- , s. John, Mar. 16, 1827. P.R.105.
- , s. Benj[amin], Oct. 28, 1827. P.R.105.
- , twin d. Eden, Nov. 2, 1828. P.R.105.
- , twin d. Eden, Nov. 2, 1828. P.R.105.
- , d. Alden, Nov. 19, 1828. P.R.105.
- , s. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 21, 1828. P.R.105.
- , s. Benj[amin], July 30, 1829. P.R.105.
- , s. Alden, Dec. 29, 1829. P.R.105.
- , d. John, Apr. 26, 1830. P.R.105.
- , d. Bradford, Aug. 9, 1830. P.R.105.
- , s. Benj[amin], Jan. 4, 1831. P.R.105.
- , s. John P., July 7, 1832. P.R.105.
- , d. Alden, Nov. 2, 1832. P.R.105.
- , s. Spencer, Apr. 22, 1834. P.R.105.
- , s. Rufus, July 28, 1834. P.R.105.
- , s. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 22, 1834. P.R.105.
- , d. John P., Dec. 23, 1834. P.R.105.
- , s. Clark, Jan. 13, 1835. P.R.105.
- , ch. Erastus and Elizabeth, — [rec. after ch. b. May 10, 1835.]
- , s. Alden, Sept. 12, 1836. P.R.105.
- , d. Rufus, Mar. 16, 1837. P.R.105.
- , s. Alden, Feb. 5, 1838. P.R.105.
- , d. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 23, 1841. P.R.105.
- , s. Peleg, Mar. 23, 1841. P.R.105.
- , ch. Marston and Lucy D., Sept. 29, 1847.
- SAMSON (see Sampson), Aaron, s. Abner and Deborah, Sept. 20, 1769.

- SAMSON, Aaron, ch. Abner, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Abel, ch. Joseph, bp. June 24, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, d. Ebener and Zeruah, Jan. 4, 1738-9.  
 Abigail, ch. Andrew, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Sampson, P.R.72.]  
 Abigail Carver, ch. Gedeon, bp. June 20, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Abner [dup. Sampson], s. Nathaniel and Keturah, July 3, 1726.  
 Abner [second dup. Sampson], s. Abner and Sarah, Apr. 10 [dup. Apr. 1], 1752.  
 Abraham [dup. Sampson], s. Abraham and Penelope, July 31, 1721.  
 Ahira [dup. Sampson], s. Miles Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, June 15, 1762.  
 Alice [dup. Allice Sampson], d. Miles and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1716-17.  
 Alice, d. Robert and Alice, Apr. 15, 1744.  
 Amos [dup. Sampson], s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 6, 1725.  
 Amos, ch. Amos, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Andrew [dup. Sampson], s. Miles and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1714.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1748.  
 Andrew, ch. Andrew, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Anna [dup. Sampson], d. Nathaniel and Keturah, Mar. 1, 1722-3.  
 Anna, d. Ebenezer and Zerviah, Apr. 30, 1747.  
 Anna, ch. Anthony, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Anthony [dup. Sampson], s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 16, 1728.  
 Aranunah [dup. Arunal Sampson], s. Perez and Mary, Oct. 5, 1762.  
 Aseneth [dup. Asenith Sampson], d. Miles Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Oct. 18, 1758.  
 Bartlett, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Sampson, P.R.72.]  
 Beriah [dup. Sampson], s. Miles and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1728.  
 Bethiah, d. Caleb Jr. and Mehetabel, Jan. 13, 1745-6.  
 Betty [dup. Sampson], d. Miles Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, June 21, 1760.  
 Bradford, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Sampson, P.R.72.]  
 Briggs [dup. Sampson], s. Chapin and Betty, May 20, 1772.  
 Caleb, s. Paul and Esther, June 24, 1762.  
 Cela, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Chapin [dup. Sampson], s. Chapin and Betty, Aug. 14, 1764.  
 Daniel, ch. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1774. C.R.I.

- SAMSON, Deborah [dup. Sampson], d. Miles and Sarah, June 12, 1726.
- Deborah [dup. Sampson], d. Abner and Deborah, Oct. 18, 1761.
- Deborah, ch. Abner, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.
- Deborah, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Sampson, P.R.72.]
- Deborah, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C.R.I. [Feb. 7, P.R.19.] [Sampson, second w. C[yrus] B[rewster], Feb. 7, P.R.35. P.R.63.]
- Dorcas, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 15, 1778. C.R.I. [Sampson, bp. Apr. 27, 1777 *sic*, P.R.72.]
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Zeruiah, Mar. 27, 1734.
- Elijah [dup. Sampson], s. John and Priscilla, June 7, 1734.
- Elijah, ch. Amos, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.I.
- Elijah, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Sampson, P.R.72.]
- Elisabeth, d. John and Priscilla, Feb. —, 1725-6.
- Elisabeth [Elisabeth *written above Betty crossed out*] [dup. Sampson], d. Chapin and Betty, June 10, 1762.
- Elisha [dup. Sampson], s. John and Priscilla, Apr. 6, 1730.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizebeth, ch. Elijah, bp. May 17, 1778. C.R.I. [Sampson, bp. Apr. 27, 1777 *sic*, P.R.72.]
- Ester, d. Paul and Ester, Aug. 30, 1766.
- Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Zeruiah, Mar. 18, 1740-1.
- Fear [dup. Sampson], d. Nathaniel and Keturah, Nov. 16, 1708.
- Gideon, s. Caleb Jr. and Mehetabel, Feb. 25, 1735-6.
- Hannah [dup. Sampson], d. Abraham and Penelope, Nov. 4, 1715.
- Hannah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. June 6, 1756. C.R.I.
- Hariot [dup. Hariet Sampson], ch. Luther and Abigail, Oct. 19 [dup. June 19], 1785.
- Henry [dup. Sampson], s. Abraham and Penelope, Aug. 4, 1724.
- Hephzibah, ch. Gedeon, bp. Apr. 2, 1775. C.R.I.
- Huldah [dup. Sampson], d. Joshua and Mary, June 23, 1734.
- Ichabod [dup. Sampson], s. Miles Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1753.
- Isaac [dup. Sampson], s. Abner and Deborah, Mar. 21, 1760.
- Isaac, ch. Abner, bp. Oct. 5, 1769. C.R.I.
- Isaiah, ch. Joseph, bp. June 24, 1759. C.R.I.
- James [dup. Sampson], s. Abraham and Penelope, Feb. 19, 1720 [dup. 1726].
- Jedida, d. Andrew and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1741.
- Joanna, d. Ebenezer and Zeruiah, Oct. 23, 1732.
- Job [dup. Sampson], s. Chapin and Betty, Sept. 19, 1766.

- SAMSON, John (Sanson) [dup. Sampson], s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1688.  
 John [dup. Sampson], [twin] s. John and Priscilla, May 21, 1724.  
 John [dup. Sampson], s. John and Priscilla, Aug. 8, 1727.  
 Joseph [dup. Sampson], s. Miles and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1719.  
 Joshua, ch. Amos, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Judah [dup. Sampson], s. Miles and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1735.  
 Judith Cliff [dup. Sampson], d. Chapin and Betty, Dec. 10, 1768.  
 Kenelm (see Knelm).  
 Keturah [dup. Sampson], d. Nathaniel and Keturah, Jan. 14, 1718-19.  
 Keturah, ch. Anthony, bp. July 16, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Knelm, ch. Joseph, bp. July 23, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Levi, s. Robert and Alice, Apr. 10, 1740.  
 Lucia, d. Abner and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1763.  
 Lucy, ch. Anthony, bp. Aug. 22, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, ch. Abner, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Luna [dup. Sampson], d. Abner and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1765.  
 Luna, ch. Abner, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Lurany, ch. Amos, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Lusanna [dup. Sampson], d. John and Priscilla, Apr. 30 [dup. Aug. 30], 1720.  
 Luther, s. Paul and Esther, Mar. 25, 1760.  
 Lydia, ch. Amos, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Paul and Ester, June 23, 1764.  
 Martin, s. Caleb Jr. and Mehetabel, Jan. 15, 1740-1.  
 Martin, s. Paul and Ester, Mar. 3, 1758.  
 Mercy, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 18, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Michael, s. Caleb Jr. and Mehetabel, Dec. 25, 1732.  
 Miles [dup. Sampson], s. Miles and Sarah, May 13, 1731.  
 Moly [dup. Molly Sampson], d. Abner and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1750.  
 Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Zerviah [dup. Zeruah], Apr. 1, 1744.  
 Nathan, ch. Ebenezer, bp. June 6, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel [dup. Sampson], s. Nathaniel and Keturah, Feb. 22, 1715-16.  
 Nathaniel, s. Anthony and Anna, bp. June 10, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel [dup. Sampson], s. Abner and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1767.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Abner, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Noah [dup. Sampson], s. Nathaniel and Keturah, Jan. 24, 1704-5.  
 Olive, d. Paul and Esther, Apr. 8, 1756.

- SAMSON, Oliver, ch. Anthony, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Paul, s. Caleb Jr. and Mehetabel, Nov. 26, 1730.  
 Penelope, d. Abraham and Penelope, June 2, 1726.  
 Perez [dup. Sampson], s. Nathaniel and Keturah, Oct. 21, 1706.  
 Perez, s. Robert and Alice, Apr. 16, 1737.  
 Priscilla [dup. Sampson], [twin] d. John and Priscilla, May 21,  
 1724.  
 Priscilla, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Precilla  
 Sampson, P.R.72.]  
 Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Zeruah, Dec. 25, 1728.  
 Rachel [dup. Sampson], d. Caleb and Mercy, Dec. 5, ——.   
 Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah Sampson], d. Abraham and Penelope,  
 Oct. 26 [dup. Oct. 16], 1718.  
 Robert [dup. Sampson], s. Nathaniel and Keturah, Apr. 2, 1712.  
 Ruby [dup. Sampson], d. Miles Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Deborah,  
 Feb. 25, 1757.  
 Ruth [dup. Sampson], d. Abraham and Penelope, July 2, 1713.  
 Ruth, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Sampson, P.R.72.]  
 Samuel, s. Andrew and Sarah, May 10, 1739.  
 Sarah [dup. Sampson], d. Miles and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1723.  
 Sarah [dup. Sampson], d. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 5, 1741.  
 Sarah [dup. Sampson], d. Abner and Deborah, May 13, 1757.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. June 20, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Abner, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus Sampson], s. John and Priscilla,  
 Mar. 13, 1731-2.  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Silvia [dup. Sampson], ch. Luther and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1790.  
 Stephen [dup. Sampson], s. Abraham and Penelope, Oct. 23,  
 1722.  
 Stephen [dup. Sampson], s. Perez and Mary, Feb. 27, 1765.  
 Stephen, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Sampson,  
 P.R.72.]  
 Sylvanus, ch. Joseph, bp. July 12, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Sylvia, d. Paul and Esther, Feb. 10, 1755.  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).  
 Thomas, ch. Anthony, bp. June 10, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Tophan (see Zophar).  
 Wealthea, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Sampson,  
 P.R.72.]  
 Welthea [dup. Sampson], d. Abner and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1773.  
 [Sampson, w. William Freeman, C.R.3.]  
 William, s. Andrew and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1749-50.  
 Zeruah, d. Ebenezer and Zeruah, June 10, 1735.

SAMSON, Zilpah [dup. Sampson], d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 27,  
1721-2.

Zophar, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C.R.I. [Tophan Sampson, P.R.72.]

SANDERS, Tobias, —, 1846. G.R.3.

SANGER, Caroline, ch. Zedekiah, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C.R.I.

Deborah, ch. Zedekiah, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C.R.I.

Joseph, ch. Zedekiah, bp. Apr. 21, 1781. C.R.I.

Richard, ch. Zedekiah, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C.R.I.

Sam[uel] Freeman, ch. Zedekiah, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.I.

Zedekiah, Rev., D.D., Oct. 4, 1748, in Sherburne, Middlesex Co. C.R.I.

Zedekiah, ch. Zedekiah, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C.R.I.

SEABURY (see Sebury), Abigail (see ——— Seabury).

Abigail, d. Sam[uel] and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1704-5.

Abigail, ch. Oliver, bp. June 14, 1767. C.R.I.

Else, ch. Oliver, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. C.R.I.

Barnabas, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1700.

Barnabus (see ——— Seabury).

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1689.

Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 13, 1727.

Elsie (see Else).

Faith, d. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1724.

Grace, [twin] d. Samuel and Salina, July 1, 1676.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Deborah, June 26, 1720.

Hopestil [dup. Hopestill], d. Samuel and Deborah, May 31,  
1722.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Martha, June 8, 1678.

Martha, d. Sam[uel] and Martha, Sept. 23, 1679.

Mercy, d. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 10, 1735.

Oliver, s. Samuel and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1730.

Patience, [twin] d. Samuel and Salina, July 1, 1676.

Patience, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1691.

Patience, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1710.

Patience, ch. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1798-9 [*sic* 1698-9] [dup. 1698-9].

Paul, s. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1728.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1692.

Samuel, ch. Samuel, Apr. 23, 1695.

Samuel, ch. Oliver, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Deborah, July 21, 1718.

Wiswal [dup. Wiswell], s. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1733.

———, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1695.

———, s. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1696.



SEABURY, ———, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1697.  
 ——— [dup. Barnabus], s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 15,  
 1698[*sic*].  
 ———, d. Samuel, Dec. 15, 1698[*sic*].  
 ———, d. [dup. s.] Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1702.  
 ——— [second dup. Abigail], d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 11  
 [dup. Mar. 10], 1703.  
 ———, ch. Paul, Sept. 16, 1780.

SEARS, Betsey, Mar. 20, 1788. P.R.67.  
 Caroline, ch. Lyman and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1830.  
 Caroline, ch. Lyman and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1833.  
 Charles, June 19, 1823. P.R.67.  
 Clara V. [V. *written in pencil*], ch. George, farmer, and Abby  
 [dup. Aby] I., Apr. 14, 1840.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Lyman and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1836.  
 Emily, ch. Lyman and Hannah, June 1, 1839.  
 Francis, June 4, 1815. P.R.67.  
 George, Oct. 3, 1808. P.R.67.  
 George W. P. [dup. omits P.], ch. George and Aby I., June 19,  
 1843 [dup. in Boston].  
 Hannah D., d. Lyman and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1847.  
 Harvey, s. William, mariner, and Elisabeth, July 16, 1845, in  
 S. Duxbury.  
 Lyman, Oct. 18, 1806. P.R.67.  
 Rebecca F., ch. Francis and Rebecca W., May 10, 1840.  
 Sidney W., ch. Francis and Rebecca W., June 27, 1847.  
 Susan, Dec. 13, 1812. P.R.67.  
 Susan, ch. Francis and Rebecca W., ——— [*rec. after ch. b.*  
 June 27, 1847].  
 Susan E., d. George, trader, and Abby [dup. Aby] I., Mar. 18,  
 1846 [dup. in Boston].  
 Thadeus, ch. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1840.  
 Washington, Oct. 19, 1781. P.R.67.  
 Washington, June —, 1821. P.R.67.  
 Washington, Dec. 12, 1821. P.R.67.  
 William, Sept. 5, 1810. P.R.67.

SEBURY (see Seabury), Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth Seabury],  
 d. Samuel and Patience [dup. d. Dea. Sam[ue]l [and]  
 Patience], Sept. 16, 1661.  
 Grace, [twin] d. Samuel and Patience, Mar. 1, 1672-3.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Patience, July 7, 1668.  
 John [dup. Seabury], s. Samuel and Patience [dup. s. Dea.  
 Sam[ue]l and Patience], Nov. 7, 1670.

- SEBURY, Patience, [twin] d. Samuell and Patience, Mar. 1, 1672-3.
- Samuell [dup. Samuel Seabury], s. Samuell and Patience [dup. s. Dea. Sam[ue]l and Patience], Apr. 20, 1666.
- Sarah [dup. Seabury], d. Samuell and Patience [dup. d. Dea. Sam[ue]l and Patience], Aug. 18, 1663.
- SHATTUCK**, Mary Eli[za]b[e]th, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. —, 1845. C.R.3.
- SHAW**, Caroline, d. James and Olive, Jan. 7, 1776.
- Caroline, ch. Capt. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.1.
- James, s. James and Olive, Sept. 12, 1772.
- James, ch. Capt. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.1.
- Joseph, s. James and Olive, Oct. 1, 1777.
- Joseph, ch. Capt. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.1.
- Olive, d. James and Olive, Feb. 16, 1774.
- Olive, ch. Capt. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.1.
- Samuel, s. James and Olive, Jan. 7, 1779.
- Samuel, ch. Capt. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.1.
- Sarah, d. James and Olive, Feb. 12, 1781.
- Sarah, ch. Capt. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.1.
- SHEDD**, Sylvanus, ch. Francis and Mary A., Sept. 1, 1840, in Medford. R.R.
- SHERBURN**, Ann M. [dup. Sherburne], d. William H. (Shurburn), laborer, and Hanna [dup. Hannah], Aug. 26, 1844 [dup. 1843], at Duxbury Point.
- Hannah W., ch. William H. and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1840.
- SHERMAN**, Frederick P., ch. Charles and Sally T., Mar. 4, 1832. [Frederic P., R.R.]
- Luther W., ch. Luther and Augusta, Dec. 8, 1836.
- , d. Ch[ar]l[es], May 20, 1837. P.R.105.
- SHURTLEFF**, Gideon, Mar. 1, 1824. G.R.4.
- SILVESTER** (see Sylvester), Abigail [dup. Sylvester], d. Israel and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1747.
- Benjamin [dup. Sylvester], [twin] s. Joseph and Lu, Mar. 9, 1764.
- Danil [dup. Daniel Sylvester], s. Zachariah and Mehetable [dup. Mehetabel], Mar. 30, 1775.
- Grace [dup. Sylvester], d. Israel and Ruth, Nov. —, 1706.
- Israel [dup. Sylvester], s. Israel and Ruth, May 5, 1705.
- Israel [dup. Sylvester], s. Israel and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1737.

SILVESTER, Joseph [dup. Sylvester], s. Israel and Abigail, July 6, 1735.

Joseph [dup. Sylvester], [twin] s. Joseph and Lu, Mar. 9, 1764.

Josiah [dup. Sylvester], s. Israel and Abigail, May 14, 1742.

Josiah [dup. Sylvester], s. Joseph and Lucia, Nov. 15, 1768.

Mehetabel [dup. Mehitabel Sylvester], d. Zachariah and Mehetable [dup. Mehitabel], Jan. 31, 1773.

Ruth [dup. Sylvester], d. Israel and Ruth, June 26, 1701.

Seth [dup. Sylvester], s. Israel and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1740.

Seth [dup. Sylvester], s. Joseph and Lu, Feb. 12, 1762.

Sussana, d. Zachariah and Mehetable, July 4, 1781.

Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Mehetable, Apr. 20, 1778.

Zacheriah [dup. Zachariah Sylvester], s. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1744-5.

**SIMMES** (see Symmes), ———, s. Isaac, Nov. 7, 1820.  
P.R.105.

**SIMMONS** (see Simons), A., ch. Peleg and Mary, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 31, 1841].

Aaron, ch. Jesse and Lucy, June 29, 1797. [[h. Sally] G.R.4.]  
[June 29, 1796, P.R.4.]

Abigail [dup. Abigail], d. Ichabod and Lydia, May 24, 1753.

Abigail D. [————], w. Alden, Aug. 10, 1823. G.R.3.

Abigail Prior, ch. Noah Jr. and Nabby, Aug. 21, 1806.

Abraham, ch. Aaron, bp. July 4, 1759. C.R.1.

Abraham P., ch. Edmund and Harriet, Nov. 19, 1841. [Abram P., ———, 1842, G.R.3.]

Aby M., ch. Alden [dup. mariner] and Abigail [dup. Abigail], June 30, 1843 [dup. in N. Duxbury]. [Abba M., ch. Alden and Abigail D., July 7, G.R.3.]

Agnes, d. Henry, carpenter, and Fanny, Feb. 6, 1847.

Alathea, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1793.

Alden, ch. Charles and Lydia, May 4, 1801.

Alden, ch. Henry and Fanny, Nov. 11, 1836.

Alfred, ch. Weston and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1823.

Anderson, ch. Lemmuel, bp. Mar. 2, 1779. C.R.1.

Anna, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1786.

Asenith F., ch. Joseph and Asenith, Apr. 22, 1818.

Augusta, ch. Noah Jr. and Nabby, Sept. 18, 1817.

Barthana E., ch. Weston and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1830.

Barthana, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1781.

Betsey (see Elisabeth Magoun Simmons).

Betsey, ch. Lewis and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1819.

Betsey J., ch. Artemus, Jan. 17, 1832.

- SIMMONS, Betsey N., ch. Lyman and Mary, Oct. 7, 1839.  
 Beulah, ch. Lemmuel; bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Beulah G., ch. William H. and Beulah, Feb. 12, 1826.  
 Caroline, ch. Charles and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1809.  
 Caroline, ch. Martin and Nabby, Oct. 7, 1827.  
 Caroline, ch. William and Sally, Aug. 2, 1832.  
 Charles, ch. Noah, bp. Jan. 27, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Charles Henry, ch. Joshua W. and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1824.  
 Charles W., ch. Peleg and Mary, June 15, 1838.  
 Consider, s. Ichabod and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1744.  
 Consider, ch. Ichabod (Simons), bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Cordelia, ch. Martin and Nabby, July 16, 1816.  
 Daniel, ch. Noah, bp. Sept. 16, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, ch. Noah, bp. Aug. —, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, ch. Henry and Fanny, Aug. 18, 1838. [Aug. 17,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Daniel F., ch. Peleg and Mary, Jan. 31, 1841.  
 Deborah, ch. Noah Jr. and Nabby, Dec. 8, 1810.  
 Deborah D., ch. Edmund and Harriet, Mar. 22, 1837.  
 Edmond F., ch. Joseph and Asenith, Dec. 17, 1812.  
 Edwin, ch. Noah Jr. and Nabby, Nov. 27, 1815.  
 Edwin G., ch. William and Sally, Aug. 18, 1834. [Edwin I.,  
 P.R.17.] [s. W[illia]m W., P.R.105.]  
 Eleaser, s. Zachariah and Deborah, Mar. 14, 1748-9.  
 Elisabeth Magoun [dup. Betsey], d. Levi and Elisabeth, July 21  
 [dup. July 22], 1818.  
 Elvira, ch. Noah Jr. and Nabby, Sept. 13, 1808.  
 Frances Ellen, ch. Martin and Nabby, Apr. 7, 1835.  
 Francis W., ch. Lyman and Mary, Sept. 12, 1836.  
 Gamaliel A., ch. Joseph and Asenith, Sept. 21, 1811.  
 George, ch. Lemmuel, bp. June 9, 1782. C.R.I.  
 George, ch. Martin and Nabby, Sept. 9, 1830.  
 George, ch. Joseph W. and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1841.  
 George A., ch. William W. and Ruth, July 15, 1842.  
 Georgianna, ch. Jesse and Matilda, Sept. 17, 1840.  
 Gershom, ch. Noah Jr. and Nabby, Mar. 21, 1813.  
 Gustavus [dup. adds D. *written in pencil*], s. William [dup. adds  
 S.], carpenter, and Polly, July 23, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 [Gustavus D., P.R.17.]  
 Harriet, ch. Weston and Lucy, Mar. 18, 1819. [Harriette,  
 ch. Weston and Lucy (Tolman), Mar. 20, P.R.4.]  
 Harriet A., ch. Artemus, Dec. 12, 1835.  
 Henry, ch. Charles and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1811.  
 Henry, ch. Henry and Fanny, July 26, 1840.

- SIMMONS, Hiram, ch. Seth and Nabby, Apr. 5, 1801.  
 Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Lydia, May 25, 1761.  
 Ichabod, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1801.  
 Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Marcia B., Dec. 24, 1831.  
 Isabella, ch. William W. and Ruth, July 28, 1837.  
 James, ch. Charles and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1803.  
 James, ch. James and Nabby, Apr. 15, 1823.  
 Jane, ch. Weston and Lucy, Aug. 2, 1815.  
 Jane Lewis, ch. William W. and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1833.  
 Jesse, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1760. [Sept. 19, 1761,  
     P.R.4.]  
 Jesse Jr., ch. Weston and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1817.  
 John W., ch. William H. and Beulah, Aug. 30, 1828.  
 Jonathan Soul, ch. Consider, bp. June 6, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Asenith, Oct. 21, 1816.  
 Joseph E., ch. Edmund and Harriet, July 14, 1839.  
 Joseph W., ch. William and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1811. [Joseph  
     Waterman Simmons [h. Lydia Soule Delano], Apr. 11,  
     1812, P.R.24.]  
 Joshua Sprague, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1807.  
 Joshua W., ch. Charles and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1798.  
 Judith T., d. Aaron and Sally, Sept. 6, 1842.  
 Lemuel, s. Ichabod and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1749.  
 Levi, ch. James and Nabby, June 17, 1807.  
 Levi, ch. James and Nabby, May 29, 1811.  
 Lewis [h. Lucy], Apr. 2, 1783.  
 Lewis Jr., ch. Lewis and Lucy, May 17, 1808.  
 Lucinda, ch. Weston and Lucy [(Tolman) P.R.4.], Oct. 13, 1813.  
 Lucy, ch. Consider, bp. July 26, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Lucy [———], w. Lewis, Apr. 25, 1786.  
 Lucy, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1798.  
 Lucy 2d, ch. Lewis and Lucy, June 13, 1811.  
 Lucy A., ch. Aaron [Aron, P.R.105.] and Lucy, July 26, 1826.  
 Lucy B., ch. Joshua W. and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1823.  
 Lusanna, d. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1749.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1752.  
 Lydia [———], w. Nathaniel, Mar. 21, 1761.  
 Lydia, ch. Consider, bp. June 28, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 1, 1795.  
 Lydia, ch. James and Nabby, Jan. 30, 1816.  
 Lydia, ch. James and Nabby, Nov. 8, 1818.  
 Lydia, ch. Henry and Fanny, Aug. 14, 1842.  
 Lydia Anderson, ch. Lemmuel, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Lydia Soul, ch. Consider, bp. July 24, 1768. C.R.I.

- SIMMONS, Lyman, ch. Jesse and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1807. [Oct. 7, P.R.4.]
- Marcia A. B., ch. Ichabod and Marcia B., Apr. 11, 1830.
- Mary, ch. Abraham, June 30, 1809.
- Martha, d. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1746.
- Martin, ch. Jesse and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1788. [ch. Jesse and Lucy (Weston), Dec. 26, 1787, P.R.4.]
- Martin, ch. Martin and Nabby, Aug. 19, 1823.
- Mary, d. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1755.
- Mary, ch. Aaron, bp. July 29, 1759. C.R.1.
- Mary, ch. Lemmuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C.R.1.
- Mary, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, —, 1804.
- Mary, ch. Weston and Lucy (Tolman), Dec. 25, 1807. P.R.4.
- Mary, ch. Lewis and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1823.
- Mary A. F., ch. Jesse and Matilda, Jan. 5, 1843.
- Mary O., ch. Joseph W. and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1838.
- Mary S., ch. Martin and Nabby, Feb. 10, 1833.
- Mary Sherman, ch. Weston and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1809.
- Mason, ch. Lewis and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1817.
- Nabby [—], w. Seth, Aug. 1, 1773.
- Nabby B., ch. Seth and Nabby, Aug. 2, 1797.
- Nabby W., ch. James and Nabby, May 8, 1809.
- Nabby W., ch. James and Nabby, Jan. 30, 1820.
- Nancy, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1798.
- Nathan, s. Zachariah and Deborah, Apr. 3, 1732.
- Nathan, ch. Noah, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C.R.1.
- Nathaniel, s. Ichabod and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1757.
- Nathaniel [h. Lydia], s. Ichabod, Apr. 3, 1766.
- Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, June 24, 1788.
- Nehemiah D., ch. Levi, Sept. 11, 1795.
- Noah, s. Ichabod and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1745.
- Noah, ch. Ichabod (Simons), bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.1.
- Oscar, ch. Joshua (Simons) and Jane, Feb. 20, 1837.
- Otis, ch. Levi, Oct. 11, 1808.
- Otis B., ch. Joseph W. and Lydia, June 9, 1837.
- Peleg, ch. Charles and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1806.
- Peleg Southworth, ch. Noah, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C.R.1.
- Polly B. [—] [w. William S.], Jan. 19, 1807. P.R.17.
- Rachel, ch. Dea. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C.R.1.
- Rebecca Lincoln, ch. Weston and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1811. [Rebecca, ch. Weston and Lucy (Tolman), P.R.4.]
- Rebecca, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1791.
- Rebeckah A., ch. Joseph and Asenith, Mar. 14, 1822.
- Rhoda, ch. Abraham, Dec. 11, 1802.

- SIMMONS, Ruby, ch. Jesse and Lucy, May 23, 1786. [ch. Jesse and Lucy (Weston), Oct. 23, P.R.4.]
- Ruby, ch. Weston and Lucy, May 28, 1826.
- Sally, ch. Jesse and Lucy [(Weston) P.R.4.], Apr. 8, 1791.
- Sally [———] [w. William S.], June 27, 1803. P.R.17.
- Sally [———] [w. Aaron], —, 1815. G.R.4.
- Sally [———], w. William, —.
- Sally T., ch. Joseph W. and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1843. [Sept. 12, 1848, P.R.24.]
- Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1784.
- Sarah, ch. Abraham, Apr. 17, 1805.
- Sarah, ch. James and Nabby, Sept. 29, 1813.
- Sarah, ch. James and Nabby, Jan. 22, 1826.
- Sarah A., ch. William and Sally, Nov. 1, 1831. [Sarah Ann, P.R.17.]
- Sarah A., ch. William W. and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1839.
- Sarah H., ch. William H. and Beulah, May 13, 1824.
- Sarah Studley, ch. Noah Jr. and Nabby, Dec. 6, 1819.
- Seth [h. Nabby], Nov. 15, 1769.
- Seth Jr., ch. Seth and Nabby, July 27, 1795.
- Silvia, ch. Noah, bp. Sept. 29, 1785. C.R.1.
- Silvia, ch. Charles and Lydia, July 19, 1814.
- Susan James, ch. Jesse and Matilda, Oct. 27, 1838.
- Susan Jane, ch. Joshua W. and Lucy, July 9, 1826.
- Susan L., July 24, 1839. P.R.64.
- Susannah, ch. John, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C.R.1.
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Walter Scott, May 11, 1847. G.R.4.
- Warren M., ch. Lewis Jr. and Sally, Feb. 7, 1837.
- Wealthea, ch. Noah, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C.R.1.
- Welthea, ch. Noah, bp. May 3, 1783. C.R.1.
- Weston, ch. Jesse and Lucy, May 13, 1783. [ch. Jesse and Lucy (Weston), May 9, P.R.4.]
- Wilber F., ch. Joshua and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1835, in Marshfield. R.R.
- William, ch. Weston and Lucy (Tolman), Jan. —, 1809. P.R.4.
- William, ch. Henry and Fanny, Nov. 24, 1834.
- William C., s. Alden, mariner, and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Aug. 29, 1846.
- William H., ch. William and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1802.
- William H., s. William S. and Polly, Dec. 11, 1842. [William Henry, Dec. 11, 1843, P.R.17.]
- William S. [h. Sally, h. Polly B.], Jan. 19, 1805. P.R.17.

- SIMMONS, William W., ch. William W. and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1830.  
 William Weston, ch. Weston and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1806.  
 Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Deborah, May 4, 1741.  
 ———, ch. Aaron, Mar. —, 1758.  
 ———, s. Capt. Nath[aniell], Dec. —, 1822. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Capt. Nath[aniell], Apr. 15, 1824. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Israel, Nov. 1, 1824. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Nath[aniell], June 5, 1826. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Nath[aniell], Feb. 1, 1828. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Aron, June 13, 1828. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Nath[aniell], Jan. 10, 1829. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Nath[aniell] Jr., June 15, 1830. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Ichabod, Nov. 24, 1834. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. W[illia]m W., Nov. 2, 1835. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Lewis, Jan. 22, 1837. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Jesse, Sept. 27, 1838. P.R.105.

**SIMONS** (see Simmons), Aaron, s. Benjamin and Priscilla,  
 Mar. 25, 1724.

- Abiah, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, Oct. 23, 1730.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Rachel, May 10, 1745.  
 Abraham, s. Benjamin and Lora, Nov. 9, 1713.  
 Anne, d. Moses and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1739.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lora, Mar. 13, 1710-11.  
 Betty, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, Feb. 25, 1720-1.  
 Consider, s. Isaac Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1734.  
 Content, d. Benjamin and Lora, Dec. 16, 1715.  
 Deborah, d. Moses and Rachel, Jan. 12, 1732.  
 Doritey, ch. Nathaniel, bp. May —, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Dorothy, d. Moses and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1741.  
 Elisebeth, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, June 16, 1718.  
 Ichabod, s. Moses and Rachel, Oct. 18, 1722.  
 Isack [dup. Isaac Simmons], s. John and Mercy, Jan. 28, 1674.  
 Jedediah, s. Joseph and Mary, June 11, 1725.  
 Joel [dup. Simmons], s. John and Susana [dup. Susanna], Feb. 5,  
 1722-3.  
 John [dup. Simmons], s. John and Mary [dup. Mercy], Feb. 22,  
 1670 [dup. 1760].  
 John [dup. Simmons], s. John and Susana [dup. Susanna],  
 Aug. 22, 1716.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, Sept. 19, 1744.  
 Katurah, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Leah [dup. Simmons], d. John and Susana [dup. Susanna],  
 Sept. 7, 1728.



- SIMONS, Lemuel, s. Moses and Rachel, Feb. 14, 1743.  
 Luce, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. May 10, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Rachel, Apr. 18, 1724.  
 Martha [dup. Simmons], d. John and Mercy, Nov. 17, 1677.  
 Martha [dup. Simmons], d. Isaac Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 20,  
 1735-6.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mercy, June 19, 1742.  
 Mercy, d. Benjamin and Lorah, Nov. 14, 1706.  
 Mercy, d. Moses and Rachel, May 18, 1720.  
 Micah, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Moses [dup. Simmons], s. John and Mercy, Feb. —, 1680.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 24, 1710-11.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Stephen, bp. June 20, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Noah, s. Moses and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1728.  
 Peres, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, Dec. 30, 1727.  
 Rebekah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 7, 1713.  
 Ruth [dup. Simmons], d. John and Susana [dup. Susanna],  
 Apr. 26, 1719.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1718.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C.R.I.  
 William [dup. Simmons], s. John and Mercy, Feb. 24, 1672.  
 William, s. Moses and Rachel, Aug. 28, 1736.  
 Zachariah, s. Benjamin and Lora, Mar. 19, 1708-9.  
 Zebedy, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C.R.I.
- SKILTON** (see Skitton), Samuel Putnam Jr., ch. Samuel P.  
 and Martha S. H. of Charleston, Aug. 18, 1808.
- SKITTON** (see Skilton), ———, s. John P., Apr. 30, 1839.  
 P.R.105.
- SMITH**, Benjamin [dup. Jr.[h. Margaret]], ch. Benjamin and  
 Sarah, May 25, 1784.  
 Benjamin 3d, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Mar. 4, 1815.  
 Caroline, ch. Jacob and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1808.  
 Clarence, s. Jason, shoemaker, and Sarah T., Aug. 6, 1848.  
 Edgar, s. Jason, shoemaker, and Sarah [dup. adds T.], Jan. 7,  
 1847.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Deborah, Mar. —, 1820.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Jacob and Deborah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.*  
 Sept. 17, 1825].  
 Ezra, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1823.  
 Franklin, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, June 20, 1821.  
 George W., ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Dec. —, 1830  
 [Dec. 7, P.R.105.]

- SMITH, Hamilton E., ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 2, 1817.  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1794.  
 Helen Louisa, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Nov. 21, 1832.  
 Jacob, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1780.  
 Jacob Jr., ch. Jacob and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1812.  
 John, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1792.  
 John, ch. Jonathan and Zilpah, Mar. 11, 1814.  
 Jonathan [h. Zilpah (Drew)], Oct. 29, 1780.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Zilpah, Apr. 25, 1824. [Apr. 24,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Judith, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1789.  
 Lucy, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, July 5, 1786.  
 Margaret [———], w. Benjamin Jr., Aug. 23, 1791.  
 Margaret S., d. Benjamin and Margaret, Aug. 30, 1813.  
 Margaret T., ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 26, 1819.  
 Martha, ch. Jacob and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1810. [w. Samuel  
 Stetson, G.R.3.]  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1825.  
 Moly [dup. Molly], d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1776.  
 Morris T., ch. Benjamin and Margaret, June 12, 1836.  
 Patience, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1782.  
 Persis, ch. Jacob and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1821.  
 Polly, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, May 11, 1797.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 16 [dup. Feb. 16], 1778.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin [Jr., P.R.105.] and Margaret, Mar. 8, 1823.  
 Sidney, ch. Jonathan and Zilpah, June 1, 1815.  
 Silvanus, ch. Jonathan and Zilpah, May 23, 1817.  
 Welthea, ch. Jonathan and Zilpah, Oct. 13, 1819.  
 William, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 25, 1799.  
 William H., ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1829.  
 William M., ch. Jacob and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1825.  
 Winfield, —, 1827. G.R.3.  
 Zilpah, ch. Jonathan and Zilpah, Apr. 20, 1821.  
 —, d. Joseph, June 25, 1826. P.R.105.  
 —, twin s. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1827.  
 —, twin s. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1827.
- SNELL**, Aaron H., s. Charles, carpenter, and Louisa [dup.  
 Lois] [Lois, R.R.] E., Apr. 18, 1844, in W. Duxbury.  
 Charles H., ch. Charles and Judith, Nov. 30, 1832, in Bridg-  
 water.  
 Elijah F., ch. Charles and Judith, Oct. 8, 1837.  
 George B., s. Charles, carpenter, and Louisa [dup. Lois] E.,  
 Feb. 22, 1845, in W. Duxbury.  
 Issachar H., ch. Charles and Judith, Feb. 26, 1840.

SNELL, Nathan[ie]l B., ch. Charles and Judith, Oct. 31, 1835.  
[Oct. 30, P.R. 105.]

Sarah E., d. Charles, carpenter, and Louisa [dup. Lois] E.,  
Nov. 30, 1848.

SNOW, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mercy, Apr. 16, 1763.  
Elisabeth S., d. Nath[anie]l L. and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1844,  
in S. Duxbury.

Hannah, ch. Nath[anie]l S. and Sally, ——— [rec. after ch. b.  
Feb. 20, 1822].

Henry B., s. Nath[anie]l L., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, May 8,  
1849.

Jemima, d. Benjamin and Mercy, Aug. 4, 1758.

Mary Ann, ch. Nath[anie]l S. and Sally, Dec. 6, 1809.

Nathaniel, ch. Nath[anie]l S. and Sally, Aug. 11, 1816.

Rebecca, ch. Nath[anie]l S. and Sally, Feb. 20, 1822.

Susan, ch. Nath[anie]l S. and Sally, Nov. 6, 1814.

William C., ———, 1829. G.R.3.

SOLE (see Soul, Soule), Amasa, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 15, 1748.  
C.R.I.

Aphela, ch. Micah (Soul), bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C.R.I.

Constant Southworth, ch. Micah (Soul), bp. May 13, 1745.  
C.R.I.

Ester, ch. Abishai, bp. Sept. 27, 1745. C.R.I.

John, ch. Abishai, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. C.R.I.

Josiah, ch. Micah (Soul), bp. Mar. 21, 1743. C.R.I.

Luce, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C.R.I.

Lydia, ch. Ezekiel, bp. May 5, 1745. C.R.I.

Ophelia (see Aphela).

William, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C.R.I.

SOUL (see Sole, Soule), Abigail [dup. Abigail Soule], d.  
Samuel and Mehetabel [dup. Mehitabel], May 20, 1757.

Abishai, ch. Abishai, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C.R.I.

Alethea, d. Abishai and Abigail, May 26, 1743.

Alethea (see Alithea).

Alice [dup. Aliche Soule], d. Samuel and Mehetabel [dup.  
Mehitabel], May 3, 1763.

Alithea, ch. Joshua, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C.R.I.

Anna [dup. Soule], d. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1762.

Anna, ch. Nathan, bp. June 17, 1764. C.R.I.

Asa, ch. Micah, bp. May 1, 1753. C.R.I.

Asa, ch. Josiah, bp. Apr. 26, 1789. C.R.I.

Asenath, d. Jedidiah and Tabitha, Oct. 23, 1746.

Barnabas, s. Moses and Mercy, Dec. 19, 1705.

- SOUL, Deborah, d. Jedidiah and Tabitha, Apr. 22, 1744.  
 Dewsbury, ch. Abishai, bp. May 17, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Ester, ch. Micah, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Esther, d. Abishai and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1755.  
 Ezeikel, ch. Joseph (Soule) Jr., bp. Aug. —, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Ezekiel, s. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Feb. 16, 1752.  
 Ichabod, s. Jedidiah and Tabitha, May 26, 1742.  
 Jacob Burges, ch. Abigail, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C.R.I.  
 James, s. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Apr. 12, 1747.  
 Joanna, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, June 30, 1744.  
 Joanna, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Jan. 19, 1756.  
 Joseph [dup. Soule], s. Joshua and Joanna, Mar. 15, 1721-2.  
 Joseph, ch. Joshua, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Nov. 14, 1742.  
 Levi [second dup. Soule], s. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 9 [dup. Sept. 19], 1749.  
 Levi, ch. Nathan, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Luther [dup. Soule], s. Joshua Jr. and Mary, Dec. 21, 1765.  
 Luther, ch. Joshua, bp. July 17, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Lydea, ch. Abishai, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Lydia [dup. Soule], d. John and Mabel, May 6, 1733.  
 Lydia, ch. Micah, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Lydia [dup. Soule], d. Samuel and Mehetabel [dup. Mehetabel], July 23, 1766.  
 Mary, ch. Abishai, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Micah, ch. Josiah, bp. June 13, 1784. C.R.I.  
 Nathan [dup. Soule], s. Joshua and Joanna, July 12, 1725.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Abishai, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Olive, d. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 29, 1749.  
 Ruby, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Apr. 23, 1762.  
 Sally, ch. James, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Salvina, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Feb. 26, 1754.  
 Samuel [dup. Soule], s. John and Mabel, July 6, 1734.  
 Sarah [dup. Soule], d. Joshua [dup. John] and Joanna, July 25, 1728.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Feb. 20, 1746.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Silvia [dup. Sylvia Soule], d. Samuel and Mehetabel [dup. Mehitabel], May 20, 1759.  
 Simeon, ch. Nathan, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Simmeon [second dup. Simeon Soule], s. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1751.  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).  
 Sylvina (see Salvina).

- SOUL, Tabitha, d. Jedidiah and Tabitha, Aug. 22, 1748.  
 Thomas [second dup. Soule], s. Nathan and Sarah, July 8, 1747  
 [dup. 1748].  
 William [dup. Soule], s. Nathan and Sarah, May 15, 1754.  
 William, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. May 7, 1758. C.R.1.  
 William, s. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Dec. 25, 1759. [[h. Priscilla (Sampson)] G.R.3.]
- SOULE** (see Sole, Soul), Abigail, d. Joshua [dup. John] and Joanna, Apr. 30, 1716.  
 Abigail, ch. James, bp. June 16, 1782. C.R.1.  
 Abigail, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1802.  
 Abishai, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1708.  
 Abishai, ch. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 2, 1825.  
 [Nov. 3, P.R.105.]  
 Alatheia, ch. Simeon and Jane, July 4, 1797.  
 Albert, ch. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 7, 1814.  
 Alethea [dup. Alatheia], d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1713-14.  
 Alethea (see Alatheia).  
 Alice, d. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1809.  
 Asa, s. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 25, 1817.  
 Aurelia, ch. William 2d and Nancy, Nov. 9, 1844.  
 Aurelia W., ch. William 2d and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1847.  
 Aurelius, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 27, 1833. [Aurelius, ch. Thomas and Deborah D., R.R.] [Aurelius S., ch. Capt. Thomas 2d and Deborah Delano (Sampson), P.R.91.] [s. Thomas 2d, P.R.105.]
- Benjamin True, ch. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1837. C.R.2.  
 Calvin Partridge, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Polly, Sept. 29, 1812.  
 Caroline S., ch. Charles and Mercy, Aug. 8, 1811. [w. George B. Holmes, G.R.3.]  
 Catherine, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1822.  
 Charles, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, Apr. 22, 1782.  
 Charles, ch. Simeon and Asenith, May 18, 1806.  
 Charles, ch. Charles and Mercy, Apr. 13, 1819.  
 Charles, ch. Charles and Mercy, Jan. 3, 1821. [[h. Prudence Loring] Jan. 3, 1820, G.R.3.]  
 Charles Carroll, ch. Richard and Lucy L., June 26, 1832. G.R.3. [Charles Barrett Soule, P.R.70.]  
 Christiansa Lewis, ch. Capt. Thomas 2d and Deborah Delano (Sampson), Sept. 5, 1844. P.R.91.  
 Clynthia, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, Apr. 20, 1791. [Clinthia, Apr. 15, 1790, G.R.3.]  
 Daniel, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1796.  
 Daniel L., Nov. 23, 1824.

- SOULE, Daniel Lucius, s. Daniel and Deborah, ———.  
 Edward F., ch. Micah and Sarah B., Aug. 2, 1846.  
 Edwin Augustus, twin [twin *written in pencil*] ch. Charles and  
 Mercy, Aug. 3, 1825.  
 Elijah, Capt., ch. William and Priscilla (Sampson), ———, 1798.  
 G.R.3.  
 Elijah, ch. Thomas and Deborah [ch. Capt. Thomas 2d and  
 Deborah Delano (Sampson), P.R.91.], Dec. 27, 1836.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Charles and Mercy, Oct. 24, 1814.  
 Elisabeth S., ch. Richard and Prudence, Apr. 6, 1818. [Eliza-  
 beth Sever Soule, P.R.70.]  
 Enoch, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1814. [Enock  
 [h. Zilpha S.], G.R.3.]  
 Ezekiel, s. Joshua [dup. John] and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1710-11.  
 Fernando, ch. [Capt., G.R.3.] Stephen and Lydia, June 2, 1833.  
 Florence, ch. Freeman and Mary, Feb. 22, 1842.  
 Frederick F., s. Freeman, mariner, and Nancy [dup. Mary],  
 Nov. 18, 1846.  
 Freeman, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 7, 1807.  
 George, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, Dec. 4, 1779. [[h. Ruth]  
 G.R.3.]  
 George, ch. Nathan and Bethia, Jan. 21, 1806. [Jan. 18,  
 G.R.3.] [[h. Abby (Goodwin)] Jan. 21, P.R.90.]  
 George, ch. George and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1807. [George Jr.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 George M., ch. George and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1813.  
 George W., ch. George and Abby, Mar. 17, 1836. [Mar. 18,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 6, 1716-17.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1800.  
 Hannah, ch. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), May 4, 1828.  
 Harriet W., d. Freeman, mariner, and Mary, Aug. 29, 1844,  
 in E. Duxbury.  
 Harvey, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, May 29, 1785.  
 Harvey, ch. Charles and Mercy, Nov. 16, 1812. [Harvy, P.R.64.]  
 Helen Maria, ch. Richard and Prudence [Lucy L., G.R.3.],  
 Oct. 20, 1829.  
 Henry, ch. Simeon and Jane, Mar. 2, 1800.  
 Henry Martin, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 23, 1826.  
 Herbert, ch. Lot and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1838. [[ch. Lot and  
 Elizabeth (Brooks)] P.R.83.] [s. Lott, P.R.105.]  
 Horace H., ch. Richard and Prudence, Sept. 13, 1827. [Horace  
 Homer Soule, P.R.70.]  
 Horatio S., ch. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 3, 1823.  
 [Mar. 5, P.R.105.]

- SOULE, Isabella, ch. Charles and Mercy, Mar. 23, 1810.  
 Isabella F., ch. Thomas 2d and Caroline, Mar. 3, 1849. [Isabel F., P.R.81.]  
 James [h. Mary], Sept. 20, 1784.  
 James, ch. George and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1818.  
 James O., ch. James and Mary, July 26, 1821.  
 Jane, ch. Simeon and Jane, Sept. 23, 1794.  
 Jane, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Polly, Jan. 7, 1817.  
 Jane W., ch. Nathan and Bethia, Aug. 5, 1810.  
 Joanna, d. Joshua [dup. John] and Joanna, Apr. 18, 1719.  
 John, s. Joshua [dup. John] and Joanna, Mar. 4, 1708-9.  
 John, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 10, 1809.  
 John A., ch. Micah and Sarah B., Apr. 23, 1845.  
 Jonathan, s. Josiah and Lydia, June 23, 1705.  
 Joseph, ch. James, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Joseph A., ch. Thomas and Deborah D., June 15, 1842. R.R.  
 [Joseph Alcide Soule, ch. Capt. Thomas 2d and Deborah Delano (Sampson), P.R.91.]  
 Joshua, s. John and Esther, Oct. 12, 1681.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua [dup. John] and Joanna, May 30, 1713.  
 Joshua, ch. James, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C.R.1.  
 Judith T., ch. Thomas and Judith, Dec. 12, 1830. [Judith Thomas Soule, grand d. Spencer Holmes, Dec. 12, 1828, P.R.6.]  
 Judith Thomas, ch. Capt. Thomas 2d and Deborah Delano (Sampson), Mar. 11, 1847. P.R.91.  
 Justus, ch. James and Mary, Feb. 21, 1825.  
 Laura, ch. George and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1811.  
 Laura A., ch. George and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1816.  
 Lavina, ch. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 28, 1809.  
 Lawrence P., ch. Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1831.  
 Lot, ch. Nathan and Bethia, Nov. 12, 1812. [[h. Elizabeth (Brooks)] G.R.3. P.R.83.]  
 Louisa, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1825. [ch. Capt. Stephen and Lydia [w. ——— Messenger], G.R.3.] [d. Stephen, Jan. 16, P.R.105.]  
 Lucy, ch. William and Priscilla (Sampson), ———, 1785. G.R.3.  
 Lucy B., ch. James and Mary, July 11, 1823.  
 Lucy L. [? m.], Sept. 8, 1790. G.R.3.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 9, 1714-15.  
 Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1719.  
 Lydia, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1817.  
 Lydia F., ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1798.  
 Marcia, ch. William 2d and Nancy, June 23, 1846.

- SOULE, Maria R., ch. Stephen and Lydia, June 22, 1827.  
 [Maria Lavinia, ch. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, —, 1828, G.R.3.]
- Marshall, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, Apr. 24, 1778.
- Mary, d. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1706.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 18, 1711.
- Mary, ch. Simeon and Jane, Dec. 14, 1777.
- Mary [—], w. James, Sept. 7, 1789.
- Mary, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, June 15, 1805.
- Mary C., ch. Richard and Prudence, Oct. 27, 1814. [Mary Chapman Soule, P.R.70.] [[w. Sylvanus Sampson Jr.] P.R.73.]
- Mercy S., ch. Charles and Mercy, May 15, 1835.
- Micah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1711.
- Nathan, ch. Simeon and Jane, Jan. 18, 1781.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Bethia, Sept. 28, 1808.
- Nathan T., ch. George and Abby, May 22, 1840.
- Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1714.
- Nathaniel Jr. [dup. Soul, omits Jr.] [h. Polly (Partridge), s. Nathan[ie] and Abigail [dup. Abigail], July 28, 1777.
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1803.
- Nathaniel 3d, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Polly, Mar. 12, 1811.
- Nicholas B., ch. George and Ruth, June 6, 1820.
- Nicholas B., s. Harvey and Priscilla, May 29, 1843. G.R.3.  
 [Nicholas B., P.R.64.]
- Olive, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1750. C.R.I.
- Oscar, ch. Stephen and Lydia, July 14, 1840. [Oscar H., R.R.]
- Otis, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, Feb. 11, 1787.
- Otis, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.I.
- Otis, ch. Charles and Mercy, Aug. 3, 1823. [Aug. 2, P.R.105.]
- Peleg S., ch. Charles and Mercy, Nov. 9, 1831. [Nov. 8, P.R.105.]
- Polly, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Polly, Mar. 30, 1815.
- Priscilla [—], w. Harvey, Feb. 23, 1818. G.R.3.
- Priscilla B., ch. Stephen and Lydia, May 16, 1836. [Priscilla Bradford Soule, ch. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, G.R.3.]
- Prudence L. [? m.], Aug. 11, 1789. G.R.3.
- Prudence L., ch. Richard and Prudence, Mar. 10, 1823.  
 [Prudence Loring Soule, P.R.70.] [Mar. 9, P.R.105.]
- Rebecka, ch. Micah (Soul), bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C.R.I.
- Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah], d. Joseph and Mary, May 3, 1722.
- Richard [h. Prudence (Loring)], Nov. 7, 1786.
- Richard, ch. James, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.I.
- Richard Jr., ch. Richard and Prudence, June 8, 1812.



- SOULE, Ruth [———], w. George, Dec. 4, 1785. G.R.3.  
 Sally, ch. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 28, 1808.  
 Samuel [h. Ruth], s. Josiah, Mar. 1, 1786.  
 Samuel Jr. ch. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), July 29, 1820.  
 Samuel P., ch. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Jan. 13, 1832.  
 Sarah, ch. Simeon and Jane, Aug. 19, 1779.  
 Sarah A., ch. Micah and Sarah B., May 27, 1848.  
 Sidney, s. Freeman, mariner, and Mary, Oct. 10, 1848.  
 Silvenia, ch. Simeon and Jane, June 21, 1784.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Jane, Oct. 2, 1790.  
 Simeon 3d, ch. Simeon Jr. and Patience, Jan. 13, 1832.  
 Stephen, Capt. [h. Lydia (Pierce)], —, 1792. G.R.3.  
 Susan, ch. Charles and Mercy, Dec. 27, 1815.  
 Susan Augusta, twin [twin *written in pencil*] ch. Charles and  
 Mercy, Aug. 3, 1825.  
 Susannah, ch. Simeon and Jane, Sept. 1, 1788.  
 Sylvina (see Silvenia).  
 Thomas, ch. Simeon and Jane, July 24, 1786.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 23, 1818. [[h. Caroline  
 (Sampson)] P.R.81.]  
 Thomas L., ch. Thomas and Deborah, July 17, 1839. [Thomas  
 Lloyd Soule, ch. Capt. Thomas 2d and Deborah Delano  
 (Sampson), P.R.91.]  
 William, ch. William and Priscilla (Sampson), —, 1787.  
 G.R.3.  
 William, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1819.  
 William A., s. William [dup. 2d], shoemaker, and Nancy, July  
 26, 1849.  
 William M., ch. Charles and Mercy, May 27, 1827.  
 Zeruah, ch. Nathan and Bethia, June 24, 1807.  
 Zeruah, d. Joshua [dup. John] and Joanna, Nov. 2, 1705.  
 Zilpha S. [———], w. Enoch, Feb. 17, 1828. G.R.3.  
 —, d. Abishai, Sept. 15, 1759.  
 —, twin s. Joshua and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1803. G.R.3.  
 —, twin s. Joshua and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1803. G.R.3.  
 —, s. Richard and Lucy L., Aug. 18, 1825. G.R.3.  
 —, d. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 12, 1828. P.R.105.  
 —, s. James, Sept. 13, 1829. P.R.105.  
 —, s. Sam[ue]l of Kingston, Oct. 3, 1829. P.R.105.  
 —, s. James, June 24, 1832. P.R.105.
- SOUTHWARD** (see Southworth), Henry, s. Jedediah, bp.  
 July 13, 1828. C.R.1.  
 William, s. Jedediah, bp. July 13, 1828. C.R.1.

- SOUTHWORTH** (see Southward), Abigail, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Nov. 11, 1741.
- Abigail, ch. Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] James and Sarah, June 7, 1769.
- Abigail, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1817.
- Abigail, ch. James and Lucy A., Dec. 14, 1838.
- Aleander, ch. John and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1826. [Alexander [h. Helen], G.R.3.]
- Alse, ch. William, bp. May 13, 1764. C.R.1.
- Anne, d. Thomas and Anna, Dec. 23, 1770.
- Augusta, ch. John and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1809.
- Betsey, ch. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1798.
- Catharine [? m.], —, 1804. G.R.3.
- Catherine, ch. John and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1807.
- Charles, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1822.
- Charlotte, ch. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1800.
- Constant, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, July 9, 1731.
- Constant, s. Thomas and Anna, Aug. 20, 1764.
- Cynthai, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1738-9.
- Cynthia, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1750.
- Cynthia H., ch. John and Lucy, May 4, 1814.
- Deborah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Mar. 11, 1734.
- Edward, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, Dec. 10, 1717.
- Edward, s. William and Mary, Mar. 27, 1747.
- Edward 3d, ch. Edward and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1804.
- Eli, ch. Edward and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1807.
- Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Dec. 15, 1719.
- Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 24, 1773.
- Elisabeth, ch. John and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1820.
- Eliz [dup. Eliza], d. Edward and Mary [dup. Marcy], Nov. —, 1672.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elsie (see Alse).
- Francis, ch. Edward and Ruth, July 8, 1802.
- George, ch. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1810.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Oct. 29, 1715.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 8, 1769.
- Hannah, d. James and Sarah [Sarah *written in pencil*], June 7, 1769.
- Hannah, ch. Dea. James and Sarah, July 22, 1776.
- Hannah, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, June 17, 1805.
- Helen [—], w. Alexander, —, 1825. G.R.3.
- Henry, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1824.
- Hiram, ch. James and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1803.
- Honnor, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 21, 1757.

- SOUTHWORTH, James s. Jedidiah [dup. Jedidah] and Hannah,  
Nov. 17, 1735.
- James, ch. Dea. James and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1782.
- James, ch. James and Elisabeth, May 30, 1810.
- James, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1811. [ch.  
Jedidiah and Elisabeth, R.R.] [[h. Lucy] G.R.3.]
- Jasher, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, Nov. 1, 1738.
- Jedidiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1702.
- Jedidiah, ch. Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] James and Sarah, Aug. 23,  
1764.
- John, s. Jedidiah and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1733.
- John, s. William and Mary, Apr. 28, 1752.
- John, ch. Dea. James and Sarah, May 19, 1773.
- John, s. James, shoe maker, and w. [dup. Lucy A.] [Lucy, R.R.],  
Dec. 10, 1843, in N. Duxbury.
- Joseph, ch. James and Elisabeth, May 19, 1797.
- Lavinia, ch. James and Lucy A., Dec. 2, 1835.
- Lucy [—], w. James, —, 1815. G.R.3.
- Lucy B., ch. John and Lucy, Apr. 30, 1816.
- Lydia, d. Jedidiah and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1738.
- Lydia, d. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 8, 1766.
- Marcia, [twin] ch. James and Lucy A., July 13, 1849.
- Martin, ch. John and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1811.
- Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1703.
- Mary, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1807. [[w. William  
Paulding] P.R.21.]
- Mary, [twin] ch. James and Lucy A., July 13, 1849.
- Nancy, ch. Edward and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1800.
- Nathan, ch. Dea. James and Sarah, June 6, 1778.
- Nathan, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1809.
- Nathaniel, ch. William, bp. June 12, 1757. C.R.1.
- Obed, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, Nov. 11, 1736.
- Olive, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, July 25, 1744.
- Peleg, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1736.
- Ralph, ch. James and Lucy A., Mar. —, 1847.
- Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Dec. 6, 1727.
- Reumah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 27, 1742.
- Ruth B., ch. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1814.
- Sally F., ch. John and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1824.
- Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Sept. 18, 1725.
- Sarah, d. Jedidiah and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1729.
- Sarah, ch. Dea. James and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1780.
- Sarah, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, May 11, 1813.
- Seth, ch. John and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1818.

SOUTHWORTH, Submit, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, June 1, 1734.  
 Susanna, d. Jedidiah and Hannah, July 27, 1731.  
 Sylvia, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary, Nov. 22, 1747.  
 Sylvia, ch. Jedidiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1820.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, Apr. 1, 1722.  
 Thomas, ch. Dea. James and Sarah, July 13, 1771.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, May 24, 1776.  
 Thomas, ch. James and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1804.  
 Thomas, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1815.  
 Walter, ch. James and Lucy A., Sept. 21, 1841.  
 William, ch. William, bp. June 12, 1759. C.R.1.  
 William, s. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 18, 1763.  
 William, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1826.  
 ———, ch. James and Lucy A., Feb. 11, 1846.

SPRAGUE, Angeline M., [twin] ch. Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1826.

Augustus Frederick, ch. John and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1816.  
 Benjamin [dup. Benjamin], s. John and Lidea [dup. Lydia], July 15, 1686.

Bethiah, d. John and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1745.

Caroline (see Coroline, Corraline).

Caroline, ch. Seth and Deborah, Oct. 6, 1795.

Charles M., ch. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1818.

Coroline, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.1.

Corraline [dup. Caroline], d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1771.

Deborah [———], w. Seth, Oct. 8, 1761. C.R.3.

Deborah, ch. Seth and Deborah, Aug. 19, 1782. [w. Ahira Wadsworth, Aug. 19, 1783, C.R.3.]

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Ruth, July 4, 1699.

Ephraim, s. John and Lidea [dup. Lydia], Mar. 15, 1684-5.

Ezekiel, ch. Ezkiel, Dec. 18, 1792.

Frederick A., ch. Jacob and Betsey, Oct. 3, 1841.

George, ch. Ezekiel and Susan, Sept. 1, 1830.

George N., ch. Jacob and Betsey, Dec. 27, 1839.

Hannah, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Seth and Deborah, w. Ralph Partridge, Sept. 26, 1797.

Huldah, ch. Ezekiel and Susan, Feb. 16, 1838.

James A., ch. Jacob and Betsey, Sept. 21 [*partly erased*], 1839.

Jethro, s. William and Grace, Nov. 30, 1709.

John, ch. Mercy, wid., bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.1.

John, ch. Ezkiel, Sept. 7, 1790.

John, ch. Ezekiel and Susan, May 16, 1828. [May 15, P.R.105.]

- SPRAGUE, Joseph, ch. Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1814.  
 Judith, ch. Seth and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1799. [d. Hon. Seth,  
 w. Gershom B. Weston, G.R.3.]  
 Lucy, ch. Seth and Deborah, Apr. 2, 1803. [w. Robert W.  
 Cushman, G.R.3.]  
 Marcy, ch. Nathaniel, bp. May 9, 1784. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Samuel [dup. Samuel] and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1706.  
 Mercy, ch. Phinehaz, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy, ch. Seth and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1789.  
 Nancy, ch. Seth and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1801. [d. Hon. Seth,  
 w. Samuel Loring, G.R.3.]  
 Nathanael, ch. Mercy, wid., bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel (Sprage) and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1701-2.  
 Nathaniel, s. Peleg and Mercy, Nov. 15, 1747.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Noah, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1696.  
 Patience [—], w. William (s. Seth and Deborah), Apr. 29,  
 1785.  
 Peleg, s. Peleg and Mercy, May 25, 1751.  
 Peleg, ch. Mercy, wid., bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Peleg, ch. Phinehaz, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Peleg, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Peleg, ch. Ezekiel, Dec. 27, 1787.  
 Peleg, ch. Seth and Deborah, Apr. 27, 1793.  
 Phineas, ch. Seth and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1779.  
 Priscilla, d. Samuel [dup. Samuel] and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1708-9.  
 Ruth, d. William and Grace, Feb. 22, 1701-2.  
 Ruth, ch. Phinehaz, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, ch. Seth and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1785.  
 Ruth P., [twin] ch. Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1826.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, June 23, 1704.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth and Deborah, Sept. 20, 1805.  
 Sarah, ch. Ezekiel and Susan, Mar. 17, 1835.  
 Seth [h. Deborah], July 1, 1760. G.R.3.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1787. [Seth Jr. [h.  
 Welthea (Little)], G.R.3.]  
 Silvina [dup. Sylvina], d. Jethro and Patience, Oct. 8, 1739.  
 Snow, s. John and Deborah, May 28, 1749.  
 Susan (Sprage), d. William and Patience, July 19, 1808.  
 Susan, ch. Ezekiel and Susan, Dec. 9, 1833.  
 Sylvina (see Silvina).  
 Terah, s. William and Grace, Feb. 17, 1711-12.

- SPRAGUE, Welthea, ch. Seth and Deborah, June 2, 1784.  
 William, s. Jethro and Patience, Nov. 19, 1740.  
 William, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Seth and Deborah, Dec. 28, 1780.  
 Zeruiah, d. William and Grace, Dec. 10, 1704.  
 Zeruiah, ch. Seth and Deborah, Sept. 5, 1791.  
 ———, d. Seth, Sept. 7, 1828. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Seth [of] Mashfield, May 25, 1832. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Harvy, Sept. 24, 1832. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Ezekiel, Dec. 9, 1832. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Seth, May 3, 1835. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Seth, May 9, 1839. P.R.105.
- STANDISH**, David, Sept. 19, 1758. P.R.38.  
 Eliza Otis, ch. William and Huldah, July 13, 1830.  
 Emeline L., ch. George B. and Judith, Jan. 11, 1834.  
 George Bailey, ch. George B. and Judith, July 15, 1832.  
 Hannah, ch. Miles, Apr. 27, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, Dec. 1, 1750. P.R.38.  
 Henry O., ch. George B. and Judith, Sept. 10, 1842.  
 James, Jan. 13, 1760. P.R.38.  
 James, Oct. 24, 1763. P.R.38.  
 John Warren, Nov. 18, 1833. P.R.99.  
 Lemuel, June 24, 1746. P.R.38.  
 Lucy, Mar. 6, 1754. P.R.38.  
 Lucy, Mar. 1, 1766. P.R.38.  
 Lydia, ch. Miles, bp. May 1, 1743. C.R.I.  
 Miles, s. Miles and Experience, Mar. 11, 1713-14.  
 Olive, May 29, 1748. P.R.38.  
 Patience, d. Miles and Experience, Aug. 16, 1707 [dup. 1709].  
 Penellephe, ch. Miles, bp. June 27, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Penelope, d. Miles and Experience, Apr. 13, 1717.  
 Polley, May 16, 1771. P.R.38.  
 Priscilla, d. Miles and Experience, Apr. 1, 1710.  
 Priscilla, ch. Miles, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 24,  
 P.R.38.]  
 Sarah, d. Miles and Experience, Apr. 15, 1704.  
 Sarah, ch. Miles, bp. May 22, 1748. C.R.I.  
 William Hadley, ch. William and Huldah, Apr. 10, 1828.  
 [[h. Hannah C.] C.R.3.]
- STANFORD**, Hannah, ch. Joshua, bp. July 17, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Joshua, s. Robert and Fear, Nov. 30, 1729.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Rebekah, d. Robert and Fear, May 7, 1731.

- STANFORD, Rebekah, ch. Joshua, bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C.R.1.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Fear, Feb. 25, 1743-4.  
 Robert, ch. Joshua, bp. July 19, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Samuel Bradford, ch. Joshua, bp. Aug. 3, 1777. C.R.1.
- STEELE**, Lydia [—], w. Robert, —, 1842. G.R.3.
- STETSON**, Abisha [ch. Jonathan and Huldah], Jan. —, 1792.  
 P.R.23.  
 Andrew [h. Sylvia C.], Apr. 21, 1792. G.R.3. P.R.42.  
 Betsey [w. Joseph Prior Jr.], Aug. 26, 1781. P.R.33.  
 Betsey [—], w. Rev. Thomas, Apr. 30, 1809. G.R.4.  
 Charles F., ch. Andrew and Sylvia, Jan. 30, 1822. [Charles  
 Foster Stetson, P.R.42.]  
 Eliza [ch. Jonathan and Huldah], Sept. 2, 1804. P.R.23.  
 Ella P. [dup. S.], d. Samuel, lawyer, and Martha, Mar. 29,  
 1844, in E. Duxbury.  
 Emma S., ch. Samuel and Martha, May 29, 1840, in Lexington.  
 Eudora, ch. Samuel and Martha, June 23, 1837, in Lexington.  
 [Eudora S., G.R.3.]  
 Huldah [ch. Jonathan and Huldah] [w. Nathaniel Ford], Aug.  
 25, 1797. P.R.23.  
 Jonathan [h. Huldah Magoon], June 30, 1768. P.R.23.  
 Julia Ann, ch. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 1, 1834, in Lexington.  
 Lorretta T., ch. Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1841.  
 Lydia D., ch. Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1846.  
 Mary E. [? m.], Sept. 4, 1833. G.R.4.  
 Melinda [ch. Jonathan and Huldah], Feb. 18, 1802. P.R.23.  
 Samuel [h. Martha (Smith)], —, 1798. G.R.3.  
 Sumner [ch. Jonathan and Huldah], Aug. 4, 1806. P.R.23.  
 Sylvia C. [—], w. Andrew, Feb. 1, 1800. G.R.3.  
 Sylvia Church, ch. Andrew and Sylvia, Sept. 2, 1828. [Sept.  
 20, G.R.3.] [Sept. 2, P.R.42.]  
 Thomas, Rev. [h. Betsey], Jan. 18, 1804. G.R.4.  
 Winslow, ch. Andrew and Sylvia, June 13, 1824.  
 —, d. Harvy, May 19, 1837. P.R.105.  
 —, d. Tho[mas], Jan. 26, 1839. P.R.105.
- STICKNEY**, Charles E., s. Silvanus [dup. Silvanus], shoe-  
 maker, and Mary, June 10, 1848.  
 Daniel H., ch. Samuel and Huldah, May 11, 1815.  
 Elisabeth T., ch. Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 13, 1821.  
 Maria, d. Silvanus [dup. Silvanus], shoemaker, and Mary,  
 May 14, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 Mercy H., ch. Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 2, 1806.

- STICKNEY, Samuel Jr., ch. Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 2, 1810.  
 Samuel J., ch. Samuel and Huldah, Feb. 17, 1828. [Samuel Jr.,  
 P.R.11.]
- Sylvanus D., ch. Samuel and Huldah, May 30, 1816.
- STURTEFANT** (see Sturtevant), Asa C., ch. Isaac and Polly,  
 July 27, 1814.
- STURTEVANT** (see Sturtefant), Clementha T., ch. Isaac  
 (Sturtefant) and Polly, Dec. 29, 1820.  
 Eleanor T., ch. Isaac (Sturtefant) and Polly, July 22, 1817.  
 Hannah, Aug. 15, 1796. P.R.53.  
 Jane, Apr. 26, 1794. P.R.53.  
 Lucy, Aug. 19, 1802. P.R.53.  
 Rebecca W., June 1, 1805. P.R.53.  
 Sarah, Oct. 18, 1799. P.R.53.  
 Sarah Warren [———], w. W[illia]m Sr., Aug. 30, 1769.  
 P.R.53.  
 William Sr., ——, 1761. P.R.53.  
 William Jr., Aug. 11, 1809. P.R.53.  
 William M., Jan. 30, 1792. P.R.53.  
 ——, s. Bela, July 9, 1821. P.R.105.  
 ——, s. Lemuel, ——, 1821. P.R.105.
- SUMNER**, ——, d. —— and w., Apr. 2, 1829. P.R.105.
- SWEETSER** (see Switzer).
- SWIFT**, Alvah L., s. Joshua W., harnessmaker, and Caroline,  
 Sept. 10, 1848.  
 Amanda M., d. Joshua W., harness maker, and Caroline,  
 Aug. 5, 1844, at Duxbury Point.  
 Angeline, ch. Lot [Lott, P.R.105.] and Mercy, Aug. 13, 1831.  
 Edgar W., s. Joshua W., harness maker, and Caroline, Aug. 1,  
 1847. [——, 1846, G.R.3.]  
 Edward D., s. Lot Jr., farmer, and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1845, in  
 E. Duxbury.  
 Joshua W., ch. Lot and Mercy, Jan. 24, 1821. [[h. Caroline]  
 G.R.3.]  
 Lot [h. Mercy], May 6, 1784. G.R.3.  
 Lot, ch. Lot and Mercy, Dec. 20, 1814.  
 Lydia, ch. Lot and Mercy, Feb. 7, 1823.  
 Mercy, ch. Lot and Mercy, June 24, 1816.  
 Ray, s. Lot Jr., farmer, and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1848.  
 Thomas W., ch. Lot and Mercy, Oct. 8, 1812.  
 William E., ch. Lot and Mercy, Nov. 4, 1827.  
 William T., ch. Lot Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1843.



**SWITZER**, Abigail, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C.R.I.  
Betty, ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C.R.I.

**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester), Abigail, ch. Israel, bp. Feb. 27,  
1757. C.R.I.

Hannah, ch. Zachariah, bp. June 21, 1789. C.R.I.

Seth, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.I.

Zachariah, ch. Israel, bp. Feb. 27, 1757. C.R.I.

**SYMMES** (see Simmes), Annie, ch. Caleb T. and Nancy R.,  
Oct. 10, 1842.

**TANTER**, Edward, ch. Ezra, Apr. 10, 1830.

George F. (Tainter), ch. Ezra, July 19, 1832.

**TAYLOR**, Aby Pierce, ch. Eben[eze]r and Sophronia, Nov. 6,  
1830. [d. Ebenezer, Nov. 5, P.R.105.]

Emily S., d. Eben[eze]r, caulker, and Sophronia, Feb. — [dup.  
Feb. 15], 1846, in E. Duxbury.

Huldah, ch. Eben[eze]r and Sophronia, Apr. 17, 1829, in Marsh-  
field. [Apr. 18, P.R.105.]

Jane Ursula, ch. Henry and Lucy C., bp. Feb. 18, 1838. C.R.2.

Mary H., ch. Eben[eze]r and Sophronia, Jan. 8, 1838.

Mercy, ch. John and Mercy, Dec. 11, 1793.

———, d. John, Mar. 21, 1828. P.R.105.

———, s. John, Aug. 21, 1829. P.R.105.

———, s. John Jr., July 9, 1831. P.R.105.

———, d. John, Aug. 8, 1833. P.R.105.

———, s. Willis, Oct. 30, 1833. P.R.105.

———, d. John, July 13, 1835. P.R.105.

**THACHER**, Annah [dup. Anna Thatcher], d. Rhodolphus and  
Ruth, Nov. 26, 1673.

Annah [dup. Anna Thatcher], d. Rhodolphus and Ruth, Mar.  
30, 1684.

Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth Thatcher], d. Rhodolphus and Ruth,  
Mar. 1, 1672.

Lidea [dup. Lydia Thatcher], d. Rhodolphus and Ruth, Jan. 24,  
1679.

Mary [dup. Thatcher], d. Rhodolphus and Ruth, Mar. 8,  
1682-3.

Peter [dup. Thatcher], s. Rhodolphus and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1686.

Rhodolphus [dup. Thatcher], s. Rhodolphus and Ruth, Jan. 9  
[dup. Jan. 2], 1677.

Ruth, d. Rhodolphus and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1675.

Thomas [dup. Thatcher], s. Rhodolphus (Thatcher) and Ruth,  
Oct. 9, 1670.

- THOMAS**, Abiah, d. James and Deborah, Mar. 25, 1720.  
 Abiel, ch. Zachariah and Beulah, Nov. 3, 1822.  
 Abigail, ch. Winslow and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1800.  
 Adam, s. Josiah and Deborah, Mar. 31, 1731.  
 Alonzo, ch. Eben S. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1835.  
 Anne Maria, ch. [Capt., C.R.I.] Nathaniel and Zilpah, Dec. 8,  
 1829.  
 Benjamin, s. Josiah and Deborah, Nov. 21, 1737.  
 Bettie B., ch. Joseph S. and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1843.  
 Briggs, ch. Winslow and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1798. [[h. Sarah]  
 Feb. 22, C.R.3.] [[h. Sarah (Drew)] Feb. 22, P.R.15.]  
 Briggs, ch. John, Dec. 19, 1820.  
 Charles, ch. Winslow and Abigail, June 3, 1796.  
 Charles B., ch. Briggs and Sally, Aug. 4, 1830. [Charles  
 Briggs Thomas, s. Capt. Briggs, C.R.I.] [Charles Briggs  
 Thomas, P.R.15.]  
 Charles Henry [h. Louisa Esther], Mar. 19, 1807. G.R.3.  
 Consider, s. Josiah and Deborah, ——— [rec. after ch. b.  
 Nov. 21, 1737]. [bp. May 4, 1740, C.R.I.]  
 Consider, [twin] s. William and Sussana, Feb. 16, 1753.  
 Deborah, d. James and Deborah, May 7, 1722.  
 Deborah, d. Josiah and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1734.  
 Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezer], s. James and Mary, Sept. 30, 1703.  
 Eben Stephens, ch. Josiah and Mehetabel, Feb. 15, 1810.  
 Edward, s. Cha[rle]s H., gov[ernmen]t officer, and Louisa,  
 Mar. 15 [dup. Mar. 5], 1848.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Josiah and Mehetabel, Aug. 29, 1803.  
 Elisha D., ch. Joseph S. and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1830.  
 Eliza Jane, July 7, 1838, in Ormsville, Me. P.R.11.  
 Elizabeth, w. Jedediah Southworth, June 4, 1781. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth Packer, May 12, 1802. P.R.84.  
 Emeline, ch. Zachariah and Beulah, Sept. 5, 1811.  
 Emma, ch. William and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1843.  
 Ezekiel, s. James and Mary, Sept. 29, 1706.  
 George, ch. John, Sept. 29, 1818.  
 George B., ch. Nathaniel and Zilpah, May 19, 1826.  
 George H., ch. Joseph S. and Betsey, Mar. 25, 1826. [s.  
 Joseph C., Mar. 9, P.R.105.]  
 Hanah [dup. Hannah], d. James and Mary, Aug. 30, 1698.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathaniel and Zilpah, Aug. 11, 1836. [Aug. 12,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Hannah W., ch. Zachariah and Beulah, July 2, 1820.  
 Harriet, ch. Nathaniel and Zilpah, June 1, 1838. [June 2,  
 P.R.105.]

- THOMAS, Harriet, d. William and Sarah, June 3, 1844, in E. Duxbury.
- Henry, Sept. 4, 1824. P.R.15. [s. Briggs, Sept. 3, P.R.105.]
- Henry W., ch. Charles H. and Louisa, Nov. 4, 1842.
- Isaac K., ch. Joshua and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1818.
- Isaac L., "Co A. 1st Mass. H. A.," Oct. 28, 1834. G.R.3.
- James, s. James and Mary, Feb. 10, 1696.
- James, s. James and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1725-6.
- James, ch. Josiah and Mehetabel [Mahitable, R.R.], Dec. 4, 1807.
- Jesse, s. James and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1728.
- John, s. James and Mary, Nov. 4, 1700.
- John Porter, ch. John, May 7, 1822. [May 7, 1823, P.R.105.]
- Joseph S., ch. Joseph S. and Betsey, July 4, 1840.
- Josephine, ch. Briggs and Sally, June 15, 1837. [Josephine Drew Thomas, P.R.15.]
- Joshua, s. Josiah and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1726.
- Joshua, h. Lydia, July 20, 1791.
- Joshua Jr., ch. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1821.
- Josiah Jr., ch. Josiah and Mehetabel, Sept. 7, 1801.
- Julia, ch. Joseph S. and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1835.
- Louisa D. [———], w. Nathaniel, Feb. 15, 1817. G.R.3.
- Lucia, d. William and Sussana, Nov. 16, 1748.
- Lucy, ch. Winslow and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1804.
- Lydia [———], w. Joshua, May 13, 1791.
- Mary, d. James and Mary, Sept. 17, 1693.
- Mary, d. William and Sussanna, Mar. 16, 1750-1.
- Mary, w. Thomas Sampson, Apr. 25, 1791.
- Mary B., ch. Nathaniel and Zilpah, —— [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 21, 1842].
- Mercy, d. Joshua and Mercy, Sept. 13, 1748.
- Mercy J., ch. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 10, 1825.
- Mercy S., ch. Joshua and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1812.
- Nancy Delano, ch. Winslow and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1802.
- Nathaniel, ch. Winslow and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1794.
- Nathaniel W., ch. Nathaniel and Zilpah, Sept. 21, 1842.
- Nehemiah W., ch. Winslow and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1793. [Jan. 23, G.R.3.]
- Otis, ch. Zachariah and Beulah, Dec. 13, 1813.
- Otis, ch. Zachariah and Beulah, May 3, 1816.
- Peleg, s. Josiah and Deborah, Nov. 25, 1728.
- Peleg, s. Joshua and Mercy, Nov. 3, 1751.
- Peleg, ch. Joshua and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1814.
- Polly, ch. Josiah and Mehetabel, May 24, 1813.

- THOMAS**, Prince, [twin] s. William and Sussana, Feb. 16, 1753.  
 Ruth, d. Josiah and Deborah, June 13, 1736.  
 Sarah [————], w. Briggs, Oct. 28, 1800. G.R.3.  
 Susan Drew, Aug. 4, 1833. P.R.15. [d. Briggs, P.R.105.]  
 Susan Francis [*sic*], ch. John, July 18, 1825. [July 17, P.R.105.]  
 Sylvia, ch. Josiah and Mehetabel, Jan. 17, 1800.  
 William, s. Josiah and Deborah, Nov. 1, 1724.  
 William Delano, ch. Winslow and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1806.  
 [Jan. 3, G.R.3.]  
 William H., ch. Josiah and Mary, May 20, 1832, in Boston.  
 R.R.  
 William H., s. William, mariner, and Sarah, July 25, 1848.  
 Zachariah Jr., ch. Zachariah and Beulah, Apr. 24, 1818.  
 Zilpah B., ch. Nathaniel and Zilpah, Oct. 4, 1833.  
 Zilpha D. [————], w. Nathaniel, Nov. 15, 1804. G.R.3.  
 ———, s. Zach[ariah], Dec. 30, 1824. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Nath[aniel], Oct. 4, 1832. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. James, July 14, 1833. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Warren B., Oct. 11, 1833. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Nath[aniel], May 14, 1834. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Ch[ar][e]s H., May 4, 1835. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Lewis, Feb. 3, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Ch[ar][e]s H., May 25, 1838. P.R.105.
- THORP**, Charles M., Mar. 25, 1809. G.R.3.
- TILESTON**, George F., ———, 1828. G.R.3.  
 Z. Antoinette, ———, 1837. G.R.3.
- TOMLINSON**, Ellen A. B., ———, 1827. G.R.3.
- TORREY** (see Torrey), Aby T., ch. Isaac and Olive, Oct. 3,  
 1835. [Torry, P.R.105.]  
 George H., ch. Isaac and Olive, Jan. 26, 1827.  
 George S., ch. Isaac and Olive, Mar. 3, 1831. [George H.,  
 R.R.]  
 Isaac, [twin] ch. Isaac and Olive, Oct. 26, 1823. [July 22,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Jerusha B., ch. Isaac and Olive, Mar. 15, 1825. [Torry,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Myra, ch. Isaac and Olive, Oct. —, 1820.  
 Olive, [twin] ch. Isaac and Olive, Oct. 26, 1823. [July 22,  
 P.R.105.]
- TORRY** (see Torrey), ———, s. Isaac, Mar. 1, 1829. P.R.105.

**TOWER**, Asaph, ch. Elijah, bp. June 22, 1760. C.R.I.

Elisabeth, ch. Elijah, bp. Aug. 4, 1759. C.R.I.

James, ch. Elijah, bp. June 29, 1766. C.R.I.

Lydia, ch. Elijah, bp. June 22, 1760. C.R.I.

———, d. Harriet, Feb. 25, 1827. P.R.105.

**TRASK**, Lucy D., ch. James and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1829.

Mary F., ch. James and Ruth, June 2, 1840.

Ruth, ch. James and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1833.

Ruth J., ch. James and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1827.

Thomas, ch. James and Ruth, May 11, 1831.

**TUPPER**, ———, s. L. L., Oct. 16, 1822. P.R.105.

———, s. Peleg, Mar. 2, 1823. P.R.105.

**TURNER**, Abba, ch. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Dec. 16, 1838.

C.R.2.

Abigail [———], w. Daniel, Mar. 10, 1800. G.R.3.

Aby, ch. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1836.

Albertus, ch. William and Deborah, May 19, 1837.

An [dup. Anne], d. Japheth and Hanah [dup. Hannah], Aug. 18, 1679 [dup. 1673].

Anne E., ch. Luther and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1808, in Scituate.

Augustus, ch. Luther and Lucy, Nov. 14, 1829.

Bartlett, ch. Sumner and Anne M., June 16, 1829.

Betsey [———], w. David, Mar. 4, 1787. G.R.3.

Betsey Anne, ch. David and Betsey, Apr. 18, 1806. [———, 1804, G.R.3.]

Charles, Rev., Sept. 3, 1732, in Scituate. C.R.1.

Charles, s. Rev. Charles and Mary, June 20, 1760.

Daniel [h. Abigail], Dec. 19, 1799. G.R.3.

Daniel, ch. Luther and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1819.

David [h. Betsey], Nov. 24, 1780. G.R.3.

David Jr., ch. David and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1808.

Ellis H., ch. Sumner and Anne M., July 7, 1832. [July 8, P.R.105.]

Eunice (see Unice).

Francis, ch. Luther and Lucy, Mar. 30, 1814, in Scituate.

George, ch. Luther and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1810, in Scituate.

George, s. Daniel, carpenter, and Abigail, Nov. — [dup. Nov. 6], 1843, at Duxbury Point.

Japheth, s. Japheth and Hanah, Jan. 4, 1682 [dup. 1683].

John, s. Rev. Charles and Mary, July 7, 1766.

John H., ch. Luther and Lucy, June 29, 1823.

Jonathan F., ch. Edward and Sally, Mar. 24, 1840, in Harwich.

R.R.

- TURNER, Joshua, s. Japheth and Hanah, Apr. 9, 1681.  
 Julia M. [dup. W.], ch. William [dup. adds carpenter] and  
 Deborah, Sept. 6, 1849.  
 Lucy, ch. Luther and Lucy, July 31, 1804, in Scituate.  
 Luther Jr., ch. Luther and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1816.  
 Lydia, w. Elisha Ford, Oct. 28, 1764. P.R.23.  
 Maria S., ch. Sumner and Anne M., Aug. 23, 1827.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Charls and Mary, June 5, 1764.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Charls and Mary, Nov. 27, 1770.  
 Mary A., ch. Luther and Lucy, May 28, 1821.  
 Melzar S., ch. Luther and Lucy, Apr. 12, 1806, in Scituate.  
 Persis, d. Rev. Charls and Mary, Apr. 19, 1768.  
 Ruth (Tuner) [dup. Turner], d. Japheth and Hanah [dup.  
 Hannah], Mar. 19, 1685.  
 Sally, ch. Luther and Lucy, May 22, 1812, in Scituate.  
 Sally H., ch. David and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1812.  
 Sally H., ch. Sumner and Anne M., Oct. 20, 1833.  
 Unice [dup. Eunice], d. Rev. Charles and Mary, June 9, 1758.  
 Walter, ch. Daniel and Abigail, July 27, 1838. [Walter Drew  
 Turner, C.R.2.]  
 William, s. Rev. Charles and Mary, Apr. 8, 1762.  
 William, ch. David and Betsey, Oct. 30, 1809. [—, 1808,  
 G.R.3.]  
 William, ch. William and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1834.  
 William E., ch. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1841. [William  
 Everett Turner, G.R.3.]  
 William W., s. William and Deborah, July 30, 1847.  
 —, s. Luthar, Apr. 21, 1826. P.R.105.
- TWOMY**, —, s. Patrick, June 14, 1835. P.R.105.
- UPHAM** (see Uppham), Anna Stetson, ch. Antonio (Uppham)  
 and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1826. [Upman, d. Anthony,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Antonio [h. Rebecca], Nov. 2, 1792.  
 Marcia Philenia, ch. Antonio (Uppham) and Rebecca, Aug. 22,  
 1823. [Upman, d. Anthony, Aug. 21, P.R.105.]  
 Rebecca [—], w. Antonio, Nov. 21, 1796.  
 Ruth C., ch. Antonio (Uppham) and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1828.  
 [Upmans, d. Anthony, P.R.105.]  
 Samuel F., s. Rev. Frederick and Deborah, May 19, 1834.  
 [Samuel Foster Upham, C.R.2.]
- UPPHAM** (see Upham), Abigail (Uppman), ch. Antonio and  
 Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1841.

- UPPHAM, Caroline C. (Uppman), ch. Antonio and Rebecca,  
June 7, 1834. [Upman, d. Anthony, P.R.105.]
- Louisa T. (Uppman), ch. Antonio and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1837.  
[Upman, d. Anton, Mar. 28, 1838, P.R.105.]
- Rebecca (Uphaman), ch. Antonio and Rebecca, June 13, 1821.
- Rhoda W. (Uppman), ch. Antonio and Rebecca, Aug. 10,  
1831. [Upman, d. Anthony, P.R.105.]
- VEAZIE, John, s. Rev. Samuel and Deborah, July —, 1745.  
John, s. Rev. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1746.  
Samuel, Rev., h. Deborah (Sampson), Jan. 8, 1711. C.R.1.
- VENTRESS, Betsey Smith, ch. Moses and Hannah, June 29,  
1813.  
Hannah Sprague, ch. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1815.  
Magnus, ch. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1811.
- VINAL, Sarah L. [———], w. James B., —, 1815. G.R.3.
- WADSWORTH, Abigail [dup. Abigail], d. Wait and Abigail  
[dup. Abigail], June 3, 1749.
- Abiah, s. Elisha and Elisabeth, June 4, 1703.
- Abigail, d. Christopher and Mehetabel [dup. Mehit[abel]],  
Feb. 17, 1717-18.  
Abigail (see Abigail).
- Abigail, ch. Wait, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.1.
- Abigail, ch. Dura and Nabby, Apr. 4, 1819. [Abigail, P.R.51.]
- Abigail B., d. Joseph, Jan. 24, 1796.
- Abigell [dup. Abigail], d. John and Abigell [dup. Abigail],  
Oct. 25, 1670.
- Agustus, s. Ahira and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1811. G.R.3.
- Ahira, s. Waid and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Nov. 1, 1751.
- Ahira, ch. Wait, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.1.
- Ahira, ch. Seneca and Duesbury, Apr. 4, 1776.
- Ahira, s. Seneca and Dewbury [dup. Dewsbury], Apr. 4, 1777.
- Alden, ch. Zenith and Mahalah, Mar. 27, 1805.
- Alexander, ch. Ahira and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1808. [Capt.  
Alexander [h. Beulah (Holmes)], G.R.3.]
- Alice, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1697.
- Anna, ch. Ichabod Jr., bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C.R.1.
- Anne, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1700.
- Anne, ch. Capt. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C.R.1.
- Anne, ch. Seth and Jane, Sept. 17, 1825, in Hiram, Me.
- Arthur C. (see Authur C.).
- Augustus (see Agustus).

- WADSWORTH, Authur C., ch. John Jr. and Catherine P., ——  
*[rec. before ch. b. Sept. 28, 1846].*
- Beulah [dup. Beulah], d. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail],  
 June 8, 1762.
- Belinda, ch. John and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1822.
- Benjamin, s. Ichabod and Margaret, Dec. 1, 1735.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. July 12, 1772. C.R.I.
- Betsey Wiswell, ch. Seneca and Duesbury, Dec. 17, 1778.
- Beulah (see Beulah).
- Beulah, May 25, 1787. P.R.52. [[w. Charles Winsor] P.R.62.]
- Briggs C., ch. Dura and Nabby, Dec. 3, 1829.
- Caroline, ch. Wait, Nov. 15, 1812.
- Catherine, ch. Ahira and Deborah, Sept. 20, 1803.
- Catherine, ch. John and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1819.
- Celanah, d. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Dec. 9, 1763.
- Celina, ch. Seneca and Duesbury, Oct. 18, 1786.
- Celina, ch. Ahira and Deborah, May 25, 1801.
- Cephas, s. Peleg and Lusana [dup. Lusanna], Aug. 12, 1743.
- Charles Lee (Wardsworth), ch. Maj. Peleg, bp. Apr. 26, 1778.  
 C.R.I.
- Charlotte, ch. Seneca and Duesbury, Dec. 20, 1795.
- Christian [dup. Christiana], d. Christopher and Hetabel [dup.  
 Mehetabel], Feb. 5, 1714-15.
- Christopher, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1684-5.
- Christopher, s. Christopher and Mehetabel [dup. Mehit[abe]l],  
 Jan. 12 [dup. Feb. 12], 1720-1.
- Claudius, ch. Eden and Mercy, July 23, 1823.
- Cleantnos, d. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Mar. 25, 1756.
- Daniel, s. Ichabod and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1726.
- Daniel, s. Benjamin and Luna [dup. Lunah], Jan. 27, 1764.
- Daniel, ch. Seneca and Duesbury, Dec. 18, 1784.
- Daniel, ch. Zenith and Mahalah, July 27, 1803.
- Deborah, ch. Ahira and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1813.
- Dorothy, d. John and Mercy, June 25, 1710.
- Dura, ch. Dea. Peleg, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C.R.I.
- Dura, ch. Dura and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1788.
- Dura, ch. Dura and Nabby, Feb. 25, 1825.
- Eden, s. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], May 12, 1759.
- Eden, s. Eden, May 15, 1793.
- Eden Jr., ch. Eden and Mercy, July 9, 1825.
- Edward I., ch. John Jr. and Catherine P., Sept. 28, 1840.
- Edward P., ch. John and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1826.
- Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1694-5.
- Elisabeth, ch. Dura and Nabby, Mar. 31, 1827. [Elizabeth,  
 P.R.51.]



- WADSWORTH, Elisha, s. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], June 15, 1765.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Ella W., d. Henry and Abby [Abby O. (Winsor), P.R.39.], Oct. 8, 1848.  
 Emily, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 10, 1805.  
 Ephraim, ch. Cristopher, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C.R.1.  
 Eunice, d. Ichabod and Margaret, Nov. 27, 1727.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Fear, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1709.  
 Fernando, ch. Eden and Mercy, Oct. 16, 1832.  
 Fernando, ch. Eden and Mercy, July 10, 1839.  
 Francis G. Ford, s. Alexander, ship master, and Bulah [dup. Beulah], Dec. 30, 1843.  
 Frederick, s. Benjamin and Luna [dup. Lunah], Nov. 28, 1767.  
 Gamaliel, s. Uriah and Eunice, May 28, 1793.  
 Gamaliel, ch. Dura and Nabby, Jan. 2, 1823.  
 George, ch. Robert and Welthea, Aug. 17, 1802.  
 Hamilton, ch. Alvira and Olive, July 4, 1837.  
 Hannah, d. Ichabod and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1732.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Luna [dup. Lunah], Apr. 13, 1760.  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 22, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, ch. Dura and Lydia, May 26, 1796.  
 Hannah, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Apr. 16, 1808.  
 Harriet, d. Ahira and Olive, Sept. 12, 1822.  
 Harrison, ch. Ahira and Olive, Jan. 11, 1839. [Jan. 11, 1840, P.R.30.]  
 Harvey, ch. Zenith and Mahalah, June 6, 1811.  
 Helen, ch. Ahira and Olive, June 2, 1833.  
 Henry, ch. Dura and Nabby, Jan. 1, 1821. [[h. Abby O. (Winsor)] P.R.39.]  
 Henry, ch. Ahira and Olive, July 11, 1829.  
 Horace, ch. Ahira and Olive, Dec. 28, 1830.  
 Ichabod, s. John and Abigail, Mar. —, 1686-7.  
 Ichabod, s. John and Mercy, May 3, 1712.  
 Ichabod, s. Benjamin and Luna [dup. Lunah], Jan. 13, 1762.  
 Ira, s. Peleg and Lussanna, May 18, 1757.  
 Ira, ch. Ira and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1789.  
 James, ch. Wait, Feb. 14, 1792.  
 James, ch. Robert and Welthea, Dec. 13, 1815.  
 Jane, ch. Wait, Feb. 23, 1809.  
 Jane, ch. Seth and Jane, Dec. 20, 1822, in Hiram, Me.  
 Jephthah, s. Peleg and Lusana [dup. Lusanna], Apr. 5, 1745.  
 Jerusha, ch. Wait, May 25, 1789.

- WADSWORTH, John, s. John and Abigell [dup. Abigail], Mar. 12, 1671-2.
- John, s. John and Mercy, May 24, 1706.
- John, s. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1739.
- John, ch. Seneca and Duesbury, Jan. 20, 1782.
- John, ch. Dura and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1794.
- John, ch. Zenith and Mahalah, June 16, 1801.
- John, ch. John and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1820.
- Joseph, s. Ichabod and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1720 [dup. Aug. 4, 1724]. [—, 1720, P.R.104.]
- Joseph, s. Abiah and Mary, Dec. 6, 1744.
- Joseph, s. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], July 7, 1750.
- Joseph, ch. Wait, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.1.
- Joseph F., ch. Ira and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1792.
- Lawrence, ch. Zenith and Mahalah, July 3, 1813.
- Lenity, d. Abiah and Mary, Sept. 28, 1743.
- Lewis L., ch. Wait, Jan. 23, 1804. [[h. Maria (Hall)] G.R.3.]
- Lucia, d. Peleg and Lussanna, Jan. 25, 1753.
- Lucinda, ch. Wait, Sept. 6, 1785.
- Lucy, ch. Seneca and Duesbury, Sept. 24, 1780.
- Lucy, d. Dura and Nabby, Sept. 25, 1817.
- Luke, s. Ichabod Jr. and Anna, Dec. 27, 1743.
- Luna, d. Ichabod Jr. and Anna, Nov. 2, 1739.
- Lusanna, ch. Dura and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1797.
- Lydia, d. Ichabod and Margaret, Oct. 18, 1736.
- Lydia, ch. Dura and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1802.
- Lydia, ch. John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1816.
- Mahalah, ch. Zenith and Mahalah, Feb. 6, 1807.
- Marinda, ch. Ahira and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1805.
- Marshal [dup. Mareshall], s. Benjamin and Luna [dup. Lunah], Feb. 20, 1766.
- Mary, d. John and Abigell [dup. Abigail], Dec. 18, 1668.
- Mary, d. John and Mary, July 19, 1721.
- Mary, ch. Seth and Jane, Aug. 31, 1827.
- Mary Ella, d. Daniel and Mary S., Nov. 24, 1845. G.R.3.
- Matilda, ch. Wait, July 23, 1776.
- Mercy, d. Ichabod and Margaret, Sept. 7, 1724.
- Mercy, d. John Jr. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1736.
- Mercy, ch. John Jr., bp. Nov. —, 1739. C.R.1.
- Mercy, Dec. 11, 1792. P.R.51.
- Mercy T., ch. Dura and Mercy, Sept. 6, 1812.
- Nabby, Dec. 27, 1793. P.R.39.
- Nancy, May 13, 1789. P.R.52.
- Olive, ch. Zenith and Mahalah, May 22, 1797.

- WADSWORTH, Patience, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1706.  
 Peleg, s. John and Mercy, Aug. 29, 1715.  
 Peleg, s. Peleg and Lussana [dup. Lusanna], Apr. 25, 1748  
 [dup. May 24, 1745].  
 Peleg, ch. Dura and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1791.  
 Peleg, ch. John and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1828.  
 Prince, s. Christopher Jr. and Mercy, Mar. 31, 1744.  
 Rhodie [dup. Rhoda], d. Ichabod Jr. and Anna, Aug. 20, 1737.  
 Robert, s. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Sept. 26, 1757.  
 Robert [h. Welthea (Delano)], s. Wait, July 3, 1774.  
 Robert, Dec. 25, 1779.  
 Ruby, Apr. 3, 1762. P.R.52.  
 Rufus, ch. Zenith and Mahalah, May 26, 1799.  
 Ruth, ch. Ichabod and Margaret, June 17, 1723. P.R.104.  
 Ruth, ch. Seth and Jane, Oct. 9, 1831.  
 Salumith [dup. Salometh], d. John Jr. and Mary, Mar. 10,  
 1741-2. [Salumith, d. Dr. John, w. Ezra Weston, G.R.3.]  
 Sarah, d. Ichabod and Margaret, Feb. 20, 1721-2. [Apr. 20,  
 P.R.104.]  
 Sarah, d. John Jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Christopher Jr. and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1746-7.  
 Sarah, ch. Ira and Sarah, June 29, 1784.  
 Sarah B., ch. John and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1824.  
 Selah, d. Ichabod and Anna, Jan. 25, 1745-6.  
 Selah, d. Benjamin and Luna [dup. Lunah], July 30, 1769.  
 Selina (see Celanah, Celina).  
 Selina Hilton [? m.], —, 1827. G.R.3.  
 Seneca, s. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Apr. 9, 1753.  
 Seneca, ch. Wait, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Seth, ch. Dura and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1792.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Jane, Aug. 18, 1829.  
 Sophia, ch. Capt. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Sophia, ch. Seneca and Duesbury, Feb. 18, 1791.  
 Susanah, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Sept. 6, 1806.  
 Sylvia, ch. Wait, July 28, 1781.  
 Thomas C., ch. Robert and Welthea, May 7, 1809.  
 Unice, d. Christopher Jr. and Mercy, Nov. 6, 1745.  
 Uriah, s. John and Mercy, July 5, 1708.  
 Uriah, s. Peleg and Lussana, Mar. 13, 1750-1.  
 Uriah, ch. Dura and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1808.  
 W. M., Oct. 21, 1820. P.R.54.  
 Wait, s. Elisha and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1714.  
 Wait, s. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Oct. 7, 1754.  
 Wait, ch. Wait, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.1.

- WADSWORTH, Wait, ch. Robert and Welthea, Aug. 2, 1805.  
 Waity, ch. Wait, Nov. 14, 1797.  
 Walter Hamlet, ch. Eden and Mercy, July 26, 1827. [July 27,  
     P.R.105.]  
 Welthea, ch. Robert and Welthea, May 19, 1813.  
 Welthea D. [———], w. Robert, Dec. 25, 1778. G.R.3.  
 Wealthy, d. Peleg and Lussanna, Sept. 21, 1759.  
 William, ch. Samuel and Priscilla, Dec. 26, 1803.  
 William, ch. Dura and Nabby, Jan. 8, 1839. [in Plymouth,  
     R.R.]  
 Wisewell [dup. Wiswell], s. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail],  
     Oct. 25, 1768.  
 Zenith, twin brother of ——, May 15, 1793. G.R.3. P.R.52.  
 Zenobe [dup. Zenobie], d. Christopher and Mehetabel [dup.  
     Mehit[abe]ll], Apr. 24, 1723.  
 Zepeth, s. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Oct. 5 [dup. Oct.  
     15], 1766.  
 Zilpah, d. Peleg and Lusana [dup. Lusanna], June 21, 1742.  
 Zilpah, d. Peleg and Lusana, Apr. 8, 1746.  
 Zilpah, ch. Dura and Lydia, May 23, 1800.  
 Zilpah, ch. Dura and Nabby, July 28, 1832. [Zilpha S., P.R.51.]  
 Zilphah, ch. Maj. Peleg, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C.R.1.  
 ——, s. Dea. Peleg, Nov. 9, 1761.  
 ——, d. Peleg, July 30, 1765.  
 ——, [ch. Benjamin and] Luna, Apr. —, 1780. G.R.1.  
 ——, s. John and Lydia, July 18, 1815.
- WALKER**, Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 13, 1792.  
 Cynthia, ch. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 10, 1803.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Samuel and Judith, Feb. 23, 1795.  
 Emily, ch. Isaiah and Emily, Oct. —, 1828.  
 Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and Emily, Nov. 29, 1831.  
 Judith, ch. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 8, 1797.  
 Kenoal, ch. Samuel and Judith, Jan. 1, 1800.  
 Persis, ch. Isaiah and Emily, June 15, 1830.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 10, 1806.  
 ——, d. Sanders, Dec. 22, 1832. P.R.105.  
 ——, d. Sanders, Aug. 30, 1835. P.R.105.  
 ——, d. Isaiah, Feb. 8, 1838. P.R.105.  
 ——, s. Sandes, Jan. 3, 1840. P.R.105.
- WARREN**, Adoniram J., ch. David and Sally, Jan. 11, 1841.  
 David, ch. David and Sally, June 12, 1838.  
 Sally, ch. David and Sally, —— [rec. before ch. b. June 12,  
     1838].

**WASHBURN**, Charles Prine, ch. Soloman and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1811.

Edward T., ch. Soloman and Hannah, July 5, 1819.

Emeline, ch. Soloman and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1806.

Hiram, ch. Soloman and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1826.

Leander, ch. Soloman [Solomon, P.R.105.] and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1824.

Marcia, ch. Soloman and Hannah, May 17, 1808.

Solomon [h. Hannah (d. Joshua Winsor)], —, 1777. G.R.3.

Susan, ch. Soloman and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1814.

William, ch. Soloman and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1816.

**WATERMAN**, Betsey, ch. Ephraim and Jerusha, Aug. 18, 1790.

Betsey, ch. Eliphalet and Silvina, July 12, 1796.

Betty [—], w. Ephriam, June 30, 1730.

Betty, d. Ephriam and Betty, Mar. 27, 1747.

Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1811.

Elisha, ch. Ephraim and Jerusha, Aug. 18, 1794.

Ephriam [h. Betty], s. Josiah and w., Oct. 21, 1725.

Ephriam, s. Ephriam and Betty, Feb. 27, 1757.

Jerusha, ch. Ephraim and Jerusha, July —, 1797.

Joan O., ch. Martin and Joanna, Mar. 5, 1820.

Joseph L., ch. Martin and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1825.

Laurette L., ch. Martin and Joanna [Joan, G.R.3.], May 21, 1820.

Lewis, ch. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1803.

Lucius A., ch. Martin and Joanna, June 13, 1832.

Lucy, ch. Ephraim and Jerusha, Oct. 15, 1786.

Lucy, ch. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1817.

Lydia [—], w. Martin, Aug. 23, 1798. G.R.3.

Lydia, ch. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1815.

Malichi, s. Ephriam and Betty, Apr. 1, 1751.

Martin, ch. Eliphalet and Silvina, Oct. 1, 1793. [[h. Lydia] G.R.3.]

Martin T., ch. Martin and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1823.

Mary L., ch. Seth and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1831.

Nathaniel, ch. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1809.

Oliver, s. Ephriam and Betty, Aug. 7, 1754.

Samuel, ch. Ephraim and Jerusha, Aug. 31, 1792.

Thomas, ch. Eben[eze]r and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1806.

Thomas W. Herrick, ch. Eliphalet and Silvina, Oct. 9, 1806.

—, s. Elisha, Feb. 9, 1822. P.R.105.

—, s. Elish, Nov. 11, 1823. P.R.105.

—, d. Elish, Nov. 20, 1825. P.R.105.

- WATERMAN, ———, d. Martin, Nov. 6, 1826. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Asa, July 3, 1839. P.R.105.
- WATERS, Elizabeth H. [? m.], Aug. 8, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Eugene Q., ch. Benjamin S. G. and Margaret, June 4, 1838.  
 Marsellus, ch. Benjamin S. G. and Margaret, Oct. 8, 1831.  
 ———, s. B. G., Aug. 13, 1840. P.R.105.
- WATSON, Almeda, ch. William and Huldah, July 1, 1816.  
 Daniel Howard, ch. John, Jan. 25, 1803.  
 Elisabeth G., ch. Daniel and Betsey, ——— [rec. after ch. b.  
 July 15, 1832].  
 Elisabeth Reynolds, ch. John, Oct. 27, 1795. [Elizabeth R.  
 [w. Melzar Brewster], P.R.99.]  
 Eunice, ch. John, July 1, 1806.  
 George, ch. William and Huldah, July 31, 1813.  
 Horace, ch. Daniel and Betsey, July 15, 1832. [Horace Her-  
 bert, G.R.3.] [July 10, P.R.105.]  
 Huldah [dup. adds A.], d. George, shoemaker, and Hannah,  
 Mar. 25, 1844, in W. Duxbury.  
 John, ch. Daniel and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1829. [John C., G.R.3.]  
 Lucia Marston, ch. John, Apr. 15, 1800.  
 Nancy, ch. John, July 29, 1814.  
 Sally, ch. John, Nov. 6, 1797.  
 Susan A., ch. George and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1842.  
 ———, s. Albert, Dec. 10, 1833. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Dan[ic], Nov. 14, 1834. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Albert, Jan. 20, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Albert, Dec. 28, 1837. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Dan[ic], Mar. 17, 1838. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Geo[rge], Nov. 7, 1839. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Dan[ic], Mar. 21, 1840. P.R.105.
- WELCH, Sarah M. P., w. R. J. Needham, Mar. 6, 1845. G.R.3.
- WEST, Abigell [dup. Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Triphosa [dup.  
 d. Sam[ue]l and Tryphose], Sept. 16, 1682.  
 Aime [dup. Anne], d. [dup. s. [sic]] Peter and Patience, Feb. 16,  
 1682.  
 Amos, s. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 29, 1710.  
 Despar, s. Peleg and Mary, Sept. 8, 1746.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Triphosa [dup. s. Sam[ue]l and  
 Tryphose], July 22, 1676.  
 Elisha, s. Peter and Patience, Mar. 2, 1692-3.  
 Ester [dup. Esther], d. [dup. s. [sic]] Peter and Patience, Sept.  
 30, 1680.

- WEST, Eunice (see Unice).  
 Frances [*sic*] [dup. Francis], s. Samuel and Tryphosa [dup. s. Sam[ue]l and Tryphose], Nov. 13, 1669.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Triphosa [dup. s. Sam[ue]l and Tryphose], Mar. 6, 1678-9.  
 Margery [dup. Margerry], d. Peter and Patience, Mar. 12, 1677-8.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Patience, Oct. 3, 1675.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 4, 1715-16.  
 Nathan, s. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 18, 1711.  
 Pelatiah [dup. Peltiah], s. Samuel and Tryphosa [dup. s. Sam[ue]l and Tryphose], Mar. 8, 1674.  
 Samuel, s. Peter and Patience, Apr. 4, 1697.  
 Samuel [dup. Samuel], s. Samuel and Tryphosa [dup. s. Sam[ue]l and Tryphose], Dec. 23, 1672.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 8, 1712.  
 Steven [dup. Stephen], s. Samuel and Tryphosa [dup. s. Sam[ue]l and Tryphose], Sept. 8, 1671.  
 Unice, d. Peleg and Mary, Oct. 15, 1744.  
 ———, d. Hiram, May 16, 1829. P.R.105.

- WESTON, Abba, ch. John and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1830.  
 Abby W. [————], w. James M., June 22, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Abiah [————], w. Thomas, Apr. 16, 1765.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 15, 1738-9.  
 Abigail, ch. Elnathan, bp. June 4, 1758. C.R.1.  
 Abigail, ch. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1817.  
 Abigail J. [————], w. James Jr., Mar. 22, 1796.  
 Abigail J., ch. James Jr. and Abigail J., Aug. 19, 1825.  
 Abishai B., ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1826.  
 Adeline S. [————], w. George, Oct. 3, 1819. G.R.3.  
 Albert, ch. Joseph Jr. and Anne, Oct. 15, 1825. [Oct. 13, P.R.105.]  
 Albert Alonzo, ch. John W. and Almeda, Sept. 16, 1841.  
 Alden B., ch. Ezra Jr. and Jererusha, Jan. 17, 1805.  
 Alden B., s. Gershom B., merchant, and Judith, Nov. —, 1844, in E. Duxbury. [Nov. 25, P.R.14.]  
 Alethea [dup. Alatheia], d. Samuel and Abigail, May 20, 1778.  
 Alethea, ch. Samuel, bp. June 15, 1779. C.R.1.  
 Alfred, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, Jan. 11, 1837.  
 Almeda, ch. Peleg and Jane, Dec. 18, 1809.  
 Almira, ch. Thomas and Abiah, May 15, 1802.  
 Amand, ch. Melzar and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1824.  
 Anne, ch. Joseph Jr. and Anne, Aug. 21, 1817. [Ann, w. Capt. Elisha Sampson, G.R.3.]

- WESTON, Anne F., ch. Thomas K. and Mary, June 14, 1833.  
 Anne O., ch. Bradford and Sarah Anne, Apr. 22, 1826.  
 Anne O., ch. Bradford and Sarah Anne, ——— [rec. after ch. b.  
 Dec. 23, 1840]. [Ann Otis Weston, ———, 1836, G.R.3.]  
 [Apr. 23, 1836, P.R.105.]  
 Arabella, ch. [d. Capt., C.R.1.] Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 6,  
 1832.  
 Arunah, ch. Eliphas, bp. Apr. 20, 1746. C.R.1.  
 Asa [h. Eunice], June 14, 1786.  
 Augustus, ch. Galen and Judith, Apr. 24, 1828.  
 Austin, ch. Bradford and Sarah Anne, Apr. 27, 1838. [Apr. 29,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Baker, ch. Otis and Clarisa, Feb. 5, 1815.  
 Benjamin, s. Micah and Bethiah, Oct. 27, 1771.  
 Bethiah, d. Micah and Bethiah, Nov. 2, 1773.  
 Betsey, ch. Levi, Nov. 25, 1787.  
 Betsey, d. Charlotte, Sept. 2, 1811.  
 Betsey C., ch. Nath[aniel] C. and Anne (second w.), Sept. 27,  
 1834.  
 Betsey R. [————], w. Jabez P., ———, 1830. G.R.3.  
 Betsey T., ch. Nathaniel and Martha, Sept. 30, 1809. [Betsey  
 F., P.R.76.]  
 Bradford, ch. Asa Jr. and Eunice, July 22, 1810. [[h. Sarah  
 Ann, h. Lucy T.] G.R.3.]  
 Briggs T., ch. John W. and Almeda, July 20, 1835. [July 21,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Caroline, ch. Galen and Judith, Aug. 11, 1841.  
 Caroline, d. Gershom B. Jr., mariner, and Mary B., Aug. 6,  
 1849.  
 Celinda, ch. Stephen and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1817.  
 Charles, ch. Thomas 3d, Apr. 14, 1831.  
 Charles H., ch. Charles and Sally, Nov. 27, 1831.  
 Charles P., ch. Sylvanus and Sally, Mar. 5, 1804.  
 Charlotte, ch. Levi, Oct. 28, 1785.  
 Church, ch. Nathaniel C., Aug. 6, 1799. [Capt. Church [h.  
 Ellen (Winsor)], G.R.3.]  
 Clark, ch. Elkanah and Mary, Oct. 11, 1807.  
 Clemont, ch. Thomas 3d [Jr., P.R.105.], Aug. 25, 1833.  
 Cordelia, ch. Otis and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1830.  
 Cordelia Worth [? m.], ———, 1828. G.R.3.  
 Curtis, ch. Elkanah and Mary, July 15, 1812.  
 Daniel, s. Eliphaz and Priscilla, Nov. 25, 1739.  
 Daniel, s. Warren and Mary, Apr. 5, 1772.  
 Daniel, ch. John and Hannah, Oct. —, 1834. [Sept. 24, P.R.105.]



- WESTON, Deborah, d. John and w., Dec. 3, 1702.  
 Deborah, ch. Abner, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.1.  
 Deborah S., ch. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, July 29, 1813.  
 Deborah Sprague, ch. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1815.  
 Deborah W., ch. Otis and Clarisa, Jan. 20, 1826.  
 Desire, d. Micah and Bethiah, Mar. 15, 1777.  
 Dura, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Oct. 18, 1788.  
 Eden, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Sept. 22, 1799. [[h. Lydia] G.R.3.]  
 Eden Jr., ch. Eden and Lydia, May 4, 1829.  
 Edgar, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, Aug. 31, 1832.  
 Edmond, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C.R.1.  
 Edmund B., ch. Gershom B. and Deborah B., Mar. 25, 1849.  
 Edward B., ch. Sylvanus and Sally, Aug. 4, 1802.  
 Edward R., ch. Edward and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1838. [E. Rollins  
 Weston, —, 1839, G.R.3.] [Edward R., Dec. 1, 1839, P.R.30.]  
 Eldridge, ch. Elkanah and Mary, Dec. 9, 1814.  
 Eleanor, ch. Otis and Clarisa, Aug. 26, 1823.  
 Elias E., ch. Rufus and Eliza E., Sept. 8, 1841.  
 Eliphaz, s. Eliphaz and Priscilla, July 7, 1741.  
 Elisabeth, d. Elnathan and Jemima, Jan. 3, 1752.  
 Elisabeth Ann, ch. Galen and Judith, May 26, 1830. [d.  
 Gallen, May 24, P.R.105.]  
 Eliza O., ch. Otis and Clarisa, Mar. 7, 1821.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth Ann (see Elisabeth Ann).  
 Elizabeth F. (see Lizzie F.).  
 Elizabeth M., ch. Stephen and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1823. [Apr. 5,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Elkanah [h. Mary], Feb. 14, 1781.  
 Elkanah Jr., ch. Elkanah and Mary, Mar. 31, 1805.  
 Ellen Ames [? m.], —, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Ellen C., ch. Church and Ellen, Mar. 14, 1836.  
 Elnathan, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1727.  
 Emily, ch. Charles and Sally, Mar. 28, 1840.  
 Emily B., ch. Bradford [Bradford, P.R.105.] and Sarah Anne,  
 Dec. 23, 1840.  
 Emma [dup. adds C.], ch. Charles and Sally, Apr. 8 [dup.  
 June 6], 1842.  
 Eunice [—], w. Asa, June 18, 1789.  
 Eunice B., ch. Asa Jr. and Eunice, Aug. 18, 1819.  
 Eunice J. [? m.], June 8, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Eunice P., ch. Otis and Clarisa, Sept. 13, 1831.  
 Ezra, s. Eliphaz and Priscilla, July 21, 1743. [Israel, C.R.1.]  
 [Ezra [h. Salumith (d. Dr. John Wadsworth)], July 13,  
 G.R.3.]

- WESTON, Ezra, s. Ezra and Salumith [dup. Salomith], Nov. 30, 1771. [[h. Jerusha (d. Col. Gamaliel Bradford)] Nov. 30, 1772, G.R.3.] [[h. Jerusha (Bradford)] Nov. 30, 1772, P.R.14.]
- Ezra, ch. Ezra Jr. and Jererusha [Jerusha, G.R.3.], Oct. 3, 1796.
- Ezra 3d, ch. Ezra Jr. and Jererusha [Jerusha, G.R.3.], Dec. 23, 1809.
- Florence [dup. Florean], ch. Joseph Jr. and Selina, June 4, 1848. [Florean, ch. Joseph and Selina S., P.R.29.]
- Galon, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Apr. 20, 1797 [*sic* see Melzar].
- George, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Sept. 21, 1806.
- George, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, Aug. 24, 1807.
- George [h. Adeline S.], Dec. 8, 1820. G.R.3.
- George, ch. Asa Jr. and Eunice, Dec. 22, 1821.
- George, ch. John and Hannah, June 18, 1827. [June 17, P.R.105.]
- George, s. Gershom B. Jr. and Mary B., Jan. 14, 1846, in E. Duxbury.
- George Canning, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, Mar. 28, 1828.
- George S., ch. Edward and Lucy, July 29, 1841.
- George T., ch. Joseph Jr. and Selina, Aug. 4, 1842. [George Thomas Weston, ch. Joseph and Selina S., P.R.29.]
- Gershom B., ch. Ezra Jr. and Jererusha, Aug. 27, 1799. [[h. Judith (Sprague), h. Mary B. (Moore), h. D. B. (Brownell)] P.R.14.]
- Gershom B. Jr., ch. Gershom B. and Judith, Oct. 25, 1821.
- Gilbert A., ch. Stephen and Deborah, Feb. 18, 1830.
- Hannah, ch. Abner, bp. Aug. 3, 1740. C.R.1.
- Hannah, ch. John and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1822.
- Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Anne, Jan. 1, 1828.
- Hannah C., ch. Otis and Clarisa, Feb. 5, 1819.
- Hannah S. [? m.], Jan. 28, 1800. G.R.3.
- Harrison, s. James and Deborah, May 10, 1832. [Harrison G. [h. Rebecca B. (Churchill)], G.R.3.] [s. James Jr., P.R.105.]
- Helen A., ch. Thomas 3d, Apr. 7, 1839.
- Henry, ch. Joseph Jr. and Anne [Anna, R.R.], Feb. 7, 1831.
- Henry L., ch. Eden and Lydia, May 12, 1833.
- Hiram, ch. John W. and Almeda, May 14, 1828.
- Hiram, ch. John W. and Almeda, Aug. 4, 1831.
- Ichabod, s. Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 8, 1734.
- Ichabod, ch. William, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C.R.1.
- Inice (see Jinee).
- Isaac, ch. Galen and Judith, Oct. 30, 1838. [s. Gallen, Oct. 21, P.R.105.]

WESTON, Israel (see Ezra).

Jabez P., ch. Thomas 3d, Oct. 14, 1824. [ch. Thomas and Nancy, R.R.] [[h. Betsey R.] —, 1825, G.R.3.]

Jacob, s. Joseph and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1731.

James, s. Micah and Bethiah, Sept. 24, 1762.

James [dup. Jr. [h. Abigail J.]], ch. James and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1793.

James H., ch. Daniel and Lucy, June 13, 1829, in E. Livermore, Me. R.R. [[h. Jane S.] G.R.3.]

James M., ch. James Jr. and Abigail J., June 15, 1828. [[h. Abby W.] G.R.3.]

James S., ch. Thomas 3d, July 9, 1828. [ch. Thomas and Nancy, R.R.] [s. Thomas Jr., July 8, P.R.105.]

Jane, d. Joseph and Mercy, Jan. 21, 1725-6.

Jane, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C.R.1.

Jane (see Jinee).

Jane E., ch. John W. [John 2d, P.R.105.] and Almeda, Oct. 23, 1833.

Jane S. [———], w. James, —, 1821. G.R.3.

Jerusha, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, Dec. 19, 1834. [Jerusha B., P.R.14.]

Jerusha B., ch. Ezra Jr. and Jererusha, Aug. 9, 1802. [Jerusha Bradford Weston, ch. Ezra and Jerusha, G.R.3.]

Jerusha B., ch. Gershom B. and Judith, Mar. 15, 1824.

Jinee [dup. Jane], d. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1781. [Inice, C.R.1.]

John, s. Micah and Bethiah, Aug. 21, 1769.

John, s. John and ——— (w. Wait Wadsworth), Feb. 16, 17[ ]. [Feb. 16, 1796, G.R.3.]

John, ch. John and Hannah, June 24, 1825.

John Allyn, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, Nov. 3, 1825.

John F., ch. John W. and Almeda, Sept. 16, 1832. [Sept. 17, P.R.105.]

John W., ch. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, May 12, 1808.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1783.

Joseph, ch. Joseph Jr. and Anne, June 3, 1812.

Joseph [h. Selina S.], Nov. 3, 1814. P.R.29.

Joshua, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1785.

Joshua, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1798.

Joshua, ch. Asa Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1817.

Judith, [twin] ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1796. [[w. George Cushman] P.R.82.]

Judith, ch. Nathaniel C., July 15, 1796.

Judith, ch. Galen and Judith, May 26, 1822.

- WESTON, Judith, d. Gershom B. Jr., mariner, and Mary B.,  
Sept. 25, 1843, at Duxbury Point.
- Julia A. [? m.], —, 1834. G.R.3.
- Laura Anne, ch. John W. and Almeda, Sept. 1, 1842.
- Leroy P., ch. Stephen and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1835.
- Levi Jr., ch. Levi, July 3, 1793.
- Lewis, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1791.
- Lizzie F., ch. Luther F. and Sarah L., Aug. 2, 1849.
- Lucretia, ch. Charles and Sally, Mar. 22, 1836.
- Lucy, ch. William, bp. July 18, 1762. C.R.1.
- Lucy, ch. Levi, Dec. 23, 1798.
- Lucy, ch. Nathaniel C., Oct. 30, 1806.
- Lucy A., ch. Thomas 3d, Dec. 7, 1825.
- Lucy S., ch. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1810.
- Lucy T. [———], w. Bradford, —, 1836. G.R.3.
- Lucy T., ch. Edward and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1843.
- Lusanna, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1784. [Lusannah,  
C.R.1.]
- Luther F., ch. Joseph Jr. and Anne, Aug. 31, 1820.
- Lydia, ch. Warren, bp. May 20, 1770. C.R.1.
- Lydia, d. Warren and Mary, Sept. 17, 1778.
- Lydia [———], w. Eden, Nov. 15, 1802. G.R.3.
- Lydia, ch. Sylvanus and Sally, Sept. 13, 1809.
- Marcy, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 8, 1789.
- Margaret S., ch. Galen and Judith, Mar. 30, 1834. [d.  
Gallen, Mar. 31, P.R.105.]
- Maria, ch. Ezra Jr. and Jererusha [Jerusha, G.R.3.], Dec. 3,  
1794.
- Maria, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, June 12, 1804. [w. Rev.  
Claudius Bradford, Sept. 24, G.R.3.] [June 12, P.R.76.]
- Maria, ch. Asa Jr. and Eunice, May 24, 1813.
- Maria, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, Dec. 16, 1822.
- Maria, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, June 3, 1839.
- Martha D., ch. Nathaniel and Martha, Mar. 29, 1812. [[w.  
Albert Clapp] P.R.77.]
- Martha George, d. George and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1832.
- Martha K. [———], w. George S., —, 1844. G.R.3.
- Martha T., ch. Melzar and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1827.
- Martha T., ch. John W. and Almeda, Mar. 14, 1830. [Mar. 13,  
P.R.105.]
- Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 18, 1722.
- Mary, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C.R.1.
- Mary [———], w. Elkanah, Dec. 11, 1781.
- Mary, ch. Elkanah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1810.

- WESTON, Mary A. F., d. Hiram, w. Charles F. Winsor, Feb. 27, 1820. G.R.3.
- Mary C., ch. Luther F. and Sarah L., Dec. 22, 1845.
- Mary Elizabeth [? m.], —, 1828. G.R.3.
- Mary J., ch. James Jr. and Abigail J., Sept. 17, 1820.
- Mary P., ch. Joseph Jr. and Anne, May 23, 1823.
- Mary P., ch. John W. and Almeda, Aug. 22, 1837.
- Melzar, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Nov. 30, 1796 [*sic* see Galon].
- Mercy [w. Isaiah Alden], June 29, 1767.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy, ch. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1806.
- Nancy [———], w. Thomas, —, 1802. G.R.3.
- Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1730.
- Nathaniel, s. Elnathan and Jemima, Dec. 27, 1760.
- Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1779. [[h. Martha Delano] Sept. 20, P.R.76.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel C., Oct. 22, 1793.
- Nathaniel, twin ch. —, Aug. 12, 1825. P.R.76. [twin s. Nath[anie], P.R.105.]
- Nathaniel, ch. John and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1831.
- Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, June 6, 1834. [June 5, P.R.105.]
- Nathaniel B., ch. Nath[anie]l C. and Anne (second w.), Oct. 16, 1837.
- Olive, ch. Melzar and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1823.
- Olive Ann [? m.], —, 1829. G.R.3.
- Olive D., ch. Elkanah and Mary, July 28, 1819.
- Oscar, s. Joseph Jr., carpenter, and Selina [Selina S., P.R.29.], July 14, 1846, in E. Duxbury.
- Otis, ch. James and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1797.
- Peleg, ch. Thomas, bp. Nov. 6, 1767. C.R.I.
- Peleg, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1787.
- Polly, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1781.
- Pricilla [dup. Priscilla], d. Elnathan and Jemima, June 7, 1764.
- Priscilla, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1724-5.
- Rebecca, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1793.
- Rebeca C., ch. Nathaniel and Martha, June 20, 1816. [Rebecca C., P.R.76.]
- Rebeca T., ch. Lewis and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1826. [Feb. 19, P.R.105.]
- Rebecca, d. Thomas and Martha [w. Bradford Sampson], June 16, 1774.
- Rebecca Thomas, d. — and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1838. C.R.I.

- WESTON, Robert B., ch. Elkanah and Mary, May 24, 1803.  
 Ruby, ch. William, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Ruby, ch. Nathaniel C., July 29, 1803.  
 Rufus, [twin] ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1796.  
 Ruth D., ch. Melzar and Ruth, July 24, 1820.  
 Salley [dup. Sally], d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1782.  
 Sally, ch. James and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1785.  
 Sally A., ch. Edward and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1832. [Dec. 10, P.R.105.]  
 Sally O., ch. James Jr. and Abigail J., Dec. 11, 1822.  
 Salome D. [? m.], —, 1802. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1717-18.  
 Samuel, s. Elnathan and Jemima, Mar. 14, 1754.  
 Samuel F., ch. Galen [Gallen, P.R.105.] and Judith, Apr. 15, 1823.  
 Samuel N., ch. Nathaniel and Martha, July 17, 1821.  
 Samuel O., ch. Otis and Clarisa, Feb. 1, 1829.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 2, 1722-3.  
 Sarah, d. Micah and Bethiah, Dec. 2, 1766.  
 Sarah, ch. Levi, Oct. 16, 1790.  
 Sarah [———], w. Bradford, —, 1806. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, ch. Elkanah and Mary, Feb. 22, 1822.  
 Sarah Chandler, d. Nath[anie]l C. and Anne (second w.), May 18, 1828.  
 Sarah D., ch. Thomas K. and Mary, June 22, 1831.  
 Sarah E., ch. Charles and Sally, Oct. 18, 1833.  
 Sarah S., ch. Nathaniel and Martha, Aug. 10, 1819.  
 Selina A., ch. Asa Jr. and Eunice, Aug. 18, 1825. [w. Daniel Symmes, G.R.3.]  
 Selina J., d. Joseph Jr. and Selina, Aug. 4, 1844, in E. Sudbury. [Selina James Weston, ch. Joseph and Selina S., P.R.29.]  
 Selina S. [———] [w. Joseph], May 11, 1818. P.R.29.  
 Seth, s. Micah and Bethiah, Sept. 27, 1764.  
 Seth, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Sept. 14, 1804.  
 Seth, ch. Galen and Judith, Nov. 9, 1825. [——, 1824, G.R.3.] [s. Gallen, Nov. 9, 1824, P.R.105.]  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Silvanus, s. Charles, mariner, and Sally, May 7, 1849.  
 Simeon, s. Joseph and Mercy, Sept. 4, 1728.  
 Simeon, ch. Eliphas, bp. May —, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Simeon, ch. Asa Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 10, 1828.  
 Sophronia, ch. Stephen and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1820.  
 Stephen, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Nov. 10, 1790.  
 Stephen, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Oct. 17, 1792.  
 Stephen T., ch. Stephen and Deborah, June 20, 1828.  
 Sukey, ch. Levi, July 4, 1803.

- WESTON, Susan, twin ch. ———, Aug. 12, 1825. P.R.76.  
[twin s. Nath[anie], P.R.105.]
- Sylvanus, ch. Elkanah and Mary, July 8, 1817.
- Sylvia, d. Ezra and Sylvia, May 13, 1768. [Sylvia Church  
Weston, C.R.1.] [Sylvia C. [w. Sylvanus Sampson], ———,  
1767, P.R.69.]
- Sylvia, ch. Joseph Jr. and Anne, June 3, 1812.
- Sylvia [————], w. Capt. John, Nov. 6, 1824. G.R.3.
- Temperance, ch. Thomas 3d, Sept. 9, 1842.
- Thomas, s. Joseph and Mercy, Oct. 4, 1726.
- Thomas [h. Abiah], July 25, 1760.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C.R.1.
- Thomas, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1778.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1803. [[h. Nancy]  
G.R.3.]
- Thomas, ch. John W. and Almeda, ——— [rec. before ch. b. May  
14, 1828].
- Thomas Fish, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Oct. 30, 1786.
- Thomas K. [h. Mary Simmons], Feb. 20, 1795. G.R.3.
- Walter, ch. John W. and Almeda, Nov. 2, 1839.
- Warren, s. Eliphaz and Priscila, Aug. 24, 1738.
- Warren, ch. Warren, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C.R.1.
- William, s. Joseph and Mercy, Feb. 16, 1735-6.
- William 2d, ch. Nath[anie] C. and Anne (second w.), May 16,  
1832.
- William Bradford, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, June 21, 1830.  
[June 20, P.R.14.]
- William E. [E. written in pencil], ch. Asa Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 16,  
1833. [Jan. 25, P.R.105.]
- William H., ch. Joseph Jr. and Selina, May 15, 1840. [William  
Henry Weston, ch. Joseph and Selina S., P.R.29.] [s.  
Joseph, May 13, P.R.105.]
- Wyman, ch. Thomas 3d, Mar. 19, 1836.
- Zabdiel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1719-20.
- Zabdiel, s. Joseph and Mercy, Oct. 9, 1742.
- Zabdiel, ch. Elkanah and Mary, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Feb. 22,  
1822].
- Ziba H., ch. Levi, May 6, 1795.
- , d. Thomas, June 15, 1773.
- , twin ch. James and Sarah, May 2, 1787.
- , twin ch. James and Sarah, May 2, 1787.
- , d. Asa Jr. and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1809.
- , s. Baker and Selah, May 12, 1815. G.R.3.
- , d. John, July 19, 1824. P.R.105.

WESTON, ———, s. Elchany, Aug. 11, 1824. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Joshua, Nov. 12, 1824. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Gallen, May 26, 1828. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. James Jr., July 18, 1831. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Edward, Jan. 4, 1832. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Melzar, June 18, 1832. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Stephen, July 31, 1832. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Edward, May 31, 1835. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Otis, June 5, 1835. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Edw[ar]d, May 11, 1836. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Seth, Mar. 2, 1837. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Edw[ar]d, Apr. 20, 1837. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Geo[r]ge, Dec. 2, 1838. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Ch[ar]l[es], Dec. 9, 1839. P.R.105.

WHEELER, William A., Nov. 13, 1833. G.R.3.  
 ——— (Wheler), s. Edw[ar]d, Apr. 17, 1837. P.R.105.

WHITE, Alden, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, July 15, 1810.  
 Almira B., ch. Bailey and Almira, July 23, 1831.  
 Anna [dup. Annel], d. Richard and Katern of Plymouth,  
 Mar. —, 1716.  
 Anne T., ch. Briggs and Judith, Nov. 19, 1837.  
 Bailey, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1803.  
 Bartlett, ch. Bailey [s. Billey, P.R.105.] and Almira, Dec. 30,  
 1833.  
 Benjamin, ch. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1812.  
 Briggs, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 2, 1800.  
 Daniel, ch. Briggs and Judith, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1835. [s. Biggs,  
 Nov. 30, P.R.105.]  
 Elisabeth, ch. Gideon and Hannah, May 2, 1820.  
 Emma L., ch. Briggs and Judith, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1842.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, June 17, 1795.  
 Lucy, ch. Briggs and Judith, Dec. 26, 1832.  
 Mary P., ch. Briggs and Judith, Aug. 14, 1841.  
 Otis, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1798.  
 Otis, ch. Briggs and Judith, Nov. 12, 1830.  
 Priscilla, ch. Gideon and Hannah, May 4, 1815.  
 Rebecca, ch. Briggs and Judith, Jan. 5, 1840.  
 Wadsworth, ch. Bailey and Almira, Apr. 10, 1837.  
 ———, d. Bailey, July 22, 1831. P.R.105.

WHITING, E. W., ———, 1811. G.R.3.  
 Julia E., ch. Henry and Almida, Sept. 7, 1848.  
 Susan M., ch. George L. and Maria, July 4, 1835.



WHITING, William H., s. Henry, farmer, and Almeda, Aug. 26,  
1843, in W. Duxbury.

———, d. ———, Feb. 10, 1834. P.R.105.

WHITNEY, George R., ch. Simeon and Sarah, May 27, 1829.

John H., ch. Simeon and Sarah, May 1, 1827.

Julia W., ch. Simeon and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1832.

Lucy H., ch. Simeon and Sarah, June 7, 1823.

Sarah [———], w. Simeon, w. Henry Dyer, Aug. 28, 1805. G.R.3.

WHITTEN, Columbus, Aug. 10, 1827. G.R.3.

WILBUR, George M., ch. Zibeon and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1834.

Mary R., ch. Zibeon and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1838.

Reuben A., ch. Zibeon and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1836.

Zibeon Jr., ch. Zibeon and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1832.

WILDE, Catherine [dup. Wild], d. Dr. [dup. omits Dr.] James  
and Cilpah [dup. Zilpah], Jan. 31, 1844, at Duxbury Point.

Eliza H., June 14, 1834. G.R.3.

James, ———, 1812, in Hingham. G.R.3.

Zilpah, ———, 1821. G.R.3.

WILLIAMSON, Anne, ch. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 2, 1827.

Beulah, d. George and Mary, Nov. 29, 1706.

Caleb, s. George and Mary, July —, 1715.

Charles, ch. Samuel and Anne, Nov. 1, 1824.

Deborah, d. George and Mary, Apr. —, 1713.

Eunice, ch. Seth and Eunice, Aug. 14, 1840.

George, s. George and Mary, Oct. 1, 1710.

Hephzibah [dup. Hepsibah], d. George and Mary, Apr. 29, 1705.

Mary, d. George and Mary, Sept. 10, 1708.

Thankfull, d. George and Mary, May 18, 1702.

———, d. William, Apr. 24, 1831. P.R.105.

———, [twin] s. Sam[ue], June 8, 1833. P.R.105.

———, [twin] s. Sam[ue], June 8, 1833. P.R.105.

———, s. Geo[rge], Sept. 18, 1838. P.R.105.

WING, Alen [dup. Allen], s. Gideon and Abigail [dup. Abigail],  
Aug. 27, 1770.

William, s. Gedeon and Abigail [dup. s. Gideon and Abigail],  
July 11, 1768.

WINNETT, Anna J., ch. Jason and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1839.

Orville Dewey, ch. Jason and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1837.

WINSLOW, Betsey, ch. Edward and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1798.

- WINSLOW, Catherine D., ch. George and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1833.  
[Catherine Drew Winslow, P.R.71.] [Nov. 21, P.R.105.]
- Clark D., ch. George and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1827. [Sept. 20, G.R.3.] [Clark Drew Winslow, Sept. 20, P.R.71.] [Sept. 20, P.R.105.]
- Edmund G., ch. George and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1839. [Edmond Gifford Winslow, Dec. 6, P.R.71.] [Dec. 6, P.R.105.]
- Edward, s. Edward and Phebe [h. Rebecca], Nov. 8, 1769.
- Elisabeth T., ch. George and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1840. [Elisabeth F., Nov. 5, G.R.3.] [Elizabeth Frazar Winslow, Nov. 5, P.R.71.] [Nov. 6, P.R.105.]
- Elizabeth Stockbridge, ch. John Esq. and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1803.
- Frances Gay Stockbridge, ch. John Esq. and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1805.
- George, ch. Edward and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1796.
- George, ch. Edward and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1800.
- George M., ch. George and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1831. [George Marcus Winslow, P.R.71.]
- Georgiana, ch. George and Hannah, July 19, 1843. [Georgiana, P.R.71.]
- Hannah D. [———] [w. George], Dec. 31, 1801. G.R.3. P.R.71.
- Isabella, d. George, carpenter, and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1846, in E. Duxbury. [Apr. 28, G.R.3. P.R.71.]
- John, ch. John Esq. and Susanna, June 28, 1801.
- John, ch. Edward and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1814.
- Marcus, s. George, bp. June 24, 1832. C.R.1.
- Polly, ch. Edward and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1802.
- Rebecca [———], w. Edward, Dec. 10, 1770.
- Rebeckah E., ch. Edward and Rebecca, May 5, 1811.
- Roland C., ch. George and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1825. [Roland Clark Winslow, P.R.71.]
- Samuel, ch. Edward and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1808.
- Seth, ch. Edward and Rebecca, May 29, 1805.
- Seth, ch. George and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1829. [Sept. 23, P.R.71.] [Sept. 22, P.R.105.]
- Winthrop S., ch. George and Hannah, May 1, 1835. [Winthrop Sargent Winslow, P.R.71.]
- Winthrop Sargent, s. George and Hannah, bp. Aug. 7, 1837. C.R.1.
- , s. J. dec'd and w., Oct. 17, 1822. P.R.105.
- WINSOR, Abby O., ch. Charles and Beulah, Apr. 11, 1823. [[w. Henry Wadsworth] Apr. 10, P.R.39. P.R.62.]
- Abigail, ch. James and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1803 [*sic* see Eleanor].

- WINSOR, Ada Jane, ch. Gershom and Jane, Aug. 17, 1834.  
[Aug. 16, P.R.105.]
- Adriana, ch. Lewis and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1815.
- Albert Martin, ch. Martin and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1807. [—, 1808, G.R.3.]
- Alden, ch. Samuel and Asenith, Feb. 2, 1793.
- Alden, ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Dec. 21, 1806.
- Alexander, ch. Zenas and Lucinda, Aug. 11, 1811.
- Alfred, ch. Thomas and Welthea, Apr. 9, 1811.
- Alline, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1811.
- Almira, ch. George and Alice, w. Edward A. Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1814.
- Anne Maria, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1817.
- Arabella, ch. Richard and Deborah, Aug. 23, 1840.
- Arabella, ch. Richard and Deborah, Mar. 19, 1843.
- Arthur A., ch. Thomas and Susan, May 23, 1844.
- Asenith, ch. Charles and Beulah, Aug. 14, 1813.
- Augustus, ch. Lewis and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1829.
- Bailey D., ch. John and Martha, Aug. 24, 1820.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, July 9, 1842. [Benjamin Jr., June 9, G.R.3.]
- Betsey S., ch. Isaac and Betsey, June 21, 1819.
- Betty, d. Samuel and Rhoda, Feb. 3, 1768.
- Calvin G., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Sept. 17, 1829. [Aug. 17, P.R.105.]
- Caroline, ch. Martin and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1811.
- Caroline W., d. Whitman and Caroline, Sept. —, 1848. P.R.62.
- Catharine, ch. Otis and Keziah, Oct. 4, 1811.
- Catherine, ch. Alden and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1821. [Aug. 21, P.R.43.]
- Charles, ch. Joshua and Olive, Dec. 9, 1776.
- Charles, ch. Samuel and Asenith, Sept. 17, 1781. [[h. Beulah (Wadsworth)] P.R.62.]
- Charles, ch. Spencer and Charlotte, June 18, 1804.
- Charles F., ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, May 7, 1819.
- Charles L., ch. Hosea and Lucy, July 4, 1824.
- Charlotte H., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, May 10, 1815.
- Clara, ch. Charles and Beulah, Aug. 31, 1829. [[w. Rufus Holmes] P.R.62.]
- Clark [h. Polly], May 3, 1782.
- Claudius B., ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1828.
- Corinda, ch. Joshua and Sarah H., Apr. 13, 1841.
- Daniel H., ch. Samuel G. and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1814.
- Daniel L., ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, July 7, 1804. [Daniel Loring Winsor [h. Sallie B. (Sampson)], P.R.87.]

- WINSOR, Deborah, ch. Ellis and Ruth, May 1, 1822.  
 Deborah, d. George T. and Deborah, July 23, 1839. [July 21,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Deborah, d. George T. and Abigail P., Dec. 24, 1842.  
 Deborah W., ch. Zenas and Lucinda, Jan. 26, 1808.  
 Eden, ch. Charles and Beulah, Aug. 4, 1806. [[h. Lucy W.  
 (Weston)] P.R.62.]  
 Edward, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1813.  
 Edward, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 19, 1839. [Edward  
 W., G.R.3.]  
 Edward, ch. Joshua and Sarah H., Aug. 7, 1845.  
 Edwin, ch. Thomas and Welthea, Nov. 5, 1812.  
 Elbridge, ch. Clark and Polly, Aug. 20, 1808.  
 Eldridge, ch. Samuel G. and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1824.  
 Eleanor, ch. James and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1804 [*sic* see Abigail].  
 Elisabeth, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, July 25, 1808. [w.  
 Erastus Sampson, C.R.1.] [Elizab<sup>eth</sup>, w. Erastus Sampson,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Elisabeth, ch. Samuel G. and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1812.  
 Elisabeth H., ch. Thomas and Welthea, Apr. 14, 1818. [Eliza-  
 beth H., P.R.74.]  
 Elisabeth H., ch. Clark and Polly, July 16, 1820.  
 Elisabeth N., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Dec. 18, 1811.  
 Elisabeth N., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Mar. 25, 1818.  
 Eliza, June 24, 1798. P.R.43.  
 Eliza, ch. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 21, 1802.  
 Eliza Ann, ch. Alden and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1828. [Mar. 19,  
 P.R.105.]  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth [———], w. W[illia]m H., May 7, 1836. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth H. (see Elisabeth H.).  
 Elizabeth N. (see Elisabeth N.)  
 Ellen, w. Capt. Church Weston, ———, 1804. G.R.3.  
 Ellis, s. Joshua and Deborah [second w.], May 29, 1797.  
 Emily, ch. Charles and Beulah, July 15, 1808. [Emily M.  
 [w. Thomas W. Herrick], P.R.62.]  
 Emma C., ch. Thomas and Susan, Mar. 1, 1849.  
 Erastus, ch. William and Sophia, July 9, 1809.  
 Eudora, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 19, 1832.  
 Eugene Adolphus, ch. George Jr. and Hannah, July 17, 1831.  
 Ezra M., ch. Otis and Keziah, Apr. 2, 1813.  
 Florence G., ch. Gershom and Jane, Aug. 15, 1832.  
 Francis A., ch. Isaac and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1815.  
 Francis J., ch. George Jr. and Hannah, July 22, 1820.

- WINSOR, Frederick, Oct. 2, 1829. P.R.74.  
 Frederick M., ch. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1823.  
 George, s. Joshua and Olive, Mar. 14, 1791.  
 George, ch. James and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1792.  
 George A., ch. George T. and Mary, May 30, 1834.  
 George H., ch. George Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1823.  
 George H., ch. George Jr. and Hannah, July 23, 1826.  
 George H., ch. James H. and Jane, Apr. 11, 1843.  
 George L., ch. Daniel L. and Sally, Aug. 14, 1843. [George  
 Lloyd Winsor, P.R.87.]  
 George T., ch. George and Alice, Aug. 12, 1812.  
 Georgiana L., ch. Daniel L. and Sally, Feb. 24, 1830. [Georgi-  
 ana Lloyd Winsor, d. Dan[ie]l L. and S. B. S., G.R.3.]  
 [Georgiana Lloyed Winsor [dup. Georgianna Lloyd Win-  
 sor], d. Daniel and Sallie, P.R.87.]  
 Gershom, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1801.  
 Gershom, ch. Joshua and Sarah H., May 17, 1847. [May 17,  
 1846, R.R.]  
 Gershom C., ch. Gershom and Jane, Feb. 19, 1840. [Gershom  
 Crayton Winsor, P.R.75.]  
 Gustavus, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1814.  
 Hannah [—], w. Nathaniel Jr., May 16, 1780.  
 Hannah [? m.], —, 1783. G.R.3.  
 Hannah [? m.], Feb. 23, 1784. P.R.92.  
 Hannah, ch. Joshua and Olive, May 20, 1784. [w. Solomon  
 Washburn, —, 1785, G.R.3.]  
 Hannah Augusta, ch. Martin and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1815.  
 Hannah B. [—], w. Capt. Benj[amin], Dec. 2, 1802. G.R.3.  
 Harriet, ch. Thomas and Welthea, May 25, 1816.  
 Harriet G., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, — [rec. after ch. b.  
 Sept. 17, 1829].  
 Harriet H., ch. John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1817.  
 Harrison G., ch. Samuel G. and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1825.  
 Harvey D., ch. Alden and Elisabeth, July 3, 1824.  
 Helen C., ch. Zenas and Lucinda, Feb. 6, 1823.  
 Helen Mar, ch. Charles and Beulah, Oct. 10, 1827. [Hellen  
 M. [w. William H. F. Burbank], P.R.62.]  
 Henry, ch. Thomas and Welthea, Dec. 31, 1803. [Dec. 31,  
 1808, G.R.3. P.R.74.]  
 Henry, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1826.  
 Henry, s. Nathaniel Jr., bp. July 22, 1827. C.R.1.  
 Henry O., ch. Lewis and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1825.  
 Henry O., ch. James H. and Jane, Dec. 19, 1838.  
 Henry T., ch. George T. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1836.

- WINSOR, Hiram, ch. Clark and Polly, July 30, 1810.  
 Hiram, ch. Charles and Beulah, Nov. 10, 1815. [[h. Sally Baker, h. Marion Delano] P.R.62.]  
 Horace E., ch. Gershom and Jane, May 18, 1829. [Horace Edwin Winsor, P.R.75.]  
 Hosea, ch. James and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1794.  
 Ida G., d. Hiram [dup. adds G.], mariner, and Marion, June 3, 1848.  
 James, s. Samuel and Rhoda, July 19, 1759.  
 James, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Mar. 17, 1770.  
 James, ch. James and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1801.  
 James E., ch. Alden and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1840.  
 James H., ch. George and Alice, Apr. 14, 1817.  
 ✓ James H., ch. James H. and Jane, Sept. 3, 1840. [James H. Jr., R.R.]  
 Jane, ch. Thomas and Welthea, July 31, 1805. [[w. Gershom Winsor] G.R.3.]  
 Jerusha R., ch. Zenas and Lucinda, Dec. 21, 1819.  
 John, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Aug. 31, 1756.  
 John, ch. Samuel and Asenith, Aug. 5, 1775.  
 John Maffitt, ch. John and Martha, Aug. 29, 1824.  
 John T., ch. Richard and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1849.  
 Joseph, ch. Joshua, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.1.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Olive, May 6, 1789.  
 Joseph Jr., ch. Joseph and Lydia, May 6, 1819.  
 Joseph A., ch. James H. and Jane, Sept. 12, 1848.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Rhoda, May 1, 1749.  
 Joshua [h. Sarah H.], Sept. 4, 1819. C.R.3.  
 Joshua Jr. [*sic*], ch. George and Alice, Sept. 21, 1819.  
 Joshua T., ch. Joshua and Sarah H., Apr. 21, 1842.  
 Josiah T., ch. James H. and Jane, Sept. 25, 1845.  
 Judith, ch. Joshua and Olive, Sept. 11, 1778.  
 Judith S., ch. Thomas and Welthea, Aug. 1, 1820.  
 Julia Augustus, ch. George Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1834.  
 Keziah M., ch. Otis and Keziah, Jan. 15, 1820.  
 Laura Ann, ch. Charles and Beulah, Oct. 28, 1825. [Oct. 30, P.R.62.]  
 Laurelia, ch. Zenas and Lucinda, June 7, 1825.  
 Lewis, ch. Samuel and Asenith, July 24, 1790.  
 Lewis Jr., ch. Lewis and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1821.  
 Lorenzo D., ch. George and Alice, Jan. 4, 1822.  
 Lorenzo D., ch. Lorenzo D. and Catherine, Nov. 17, 1849.  
 Lucia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, June 4, 1815.  
 Lucien, ch. Isaac and Betsey, May 15, 1825.

- WINSOR, Lucinda, ch. Zenas and Lucinda, Nov. 7, 1813. [Nov. 7, 1812, P.R.2.]
- Lucy, ch. Joshua and Olive, May 17, 1775.
- Lucy, ch. Joshua, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C.R.1.
- Lucy, d. Capt. John and Nancy, July 14, 1794. G.R.3.
- Lucy Alice, ch. George and Alice, Nov. 11, 1824.
- Lucy Ladena, [twin] ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Feb. 17, 1823.
- Lucy T., ch. W. S., Sept. 25, 1845. P.R.62.
- Lydia, ch. Clark and Polly, Feb. 10, 1813.
- Lydia, ch. Lewis and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1830.
- Lydia H., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Jan. 12, 1801.
- Lysander, ch. Albert M. and Augusta, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Apr. 27, 1842].
- Mahala, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 3, 1778. C.R.1.
- Mahalah, ch. Lewis and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1823.
- Margaret W., ch. John and Martha, Apr. 7, 1806.
- Maria, ch. Samuel and Olive, Nov. 9, 1800. [[w. Samuel A. Frazar Jr.] P.R.57.]
- Maria, ch. Samuel G. and Lydia, June 13, 1817.
- Maria, ch. Alden and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1822.
- Maria E. [? m.], ———, 1824. C.R.3.
- Maria L. [————], w. Calvin C., ———, 1837. G.R.3.
- Maria Louisa, [twin] ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Feb. 17, 1823.
- Martha H., ch. John and Martha, Apr. 26, 1814.
- Martin, ———, 1784. G.R.3. [Capt. Martin, Nov. 4, P.R.92.]
- Mary, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1810.
- Mary Ann, ch. Clark and Polly, Sept. 2, 1806.
- Mary Anne, ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Sept. 4, 1820.
- Mary G., ch. James and Sarah, June 17, 1809.
- Mary S., d. William W., mariner, and Betsy [dup. Betsey], Jan. 26, 1847.
- Naby, ch. Samuel and Asenith, Oct. 2, 1784.
- Nancy, ch. Nathaniel, bp. May 24, 1789. C.R.1.
- Nancy, ch. Charles and Beulah, July 2, 1810. [[w. Nathaniel Delano] P.R.62.]
- Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Jan. 15, 1746-7.
- Nathaniel, father of Nath[aniell] Jr., June 15, 1747.
- Nathaniel Jr. [h. Hannah], Sept. 8, 1775.
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 3, 1778. C.R.1.
- Nathaniel 3d, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, June 30, 1806.
- Olive S., ch. Martin and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1824. [Olive Soule Winsor, G.R.3.]
- Olive S., ch. Albert M. and Augusta, Apr. 27, 1842.
- Otis, ch. Samuel and Asenith, July 12, 1787.

- WINSOR, Otis, ch. Otis and Keziah, Oct. 9, 1815.  
 Paul Jones, Aug. 12, 1831. P.R.75.  
 Pauline, ch. Gershom and Jane, Mar. 12, 1836. [Mar. 11, P.R.105.]  
 Peter, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Aug. 21, 1761.  
 Phineas, ch. Ellis and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1821.  
 Polly [———], w. Clark, Sept. 6, 1785.  
 Rhoda, d. Samuel and Rhoda, June 6, 1764.  
 Richard, ch. Spencer and Charlotte, July 4, 1808.  
 Richard A., s. Richard, mariner, and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1847.  
 Rowena, ch. Eden and Lucy, Feb. 21, 1838. [Rowena H., Feb. —, 1837, P.R.62.] [Feb. 21, 1838, P.R.105.]  
 Ruby S., ch. Charles and Beulah, Feb. 17, 1821.  
 Rufus H., ch. Thomas and Welthea, Sept. 27, 1822. [Sept. 26, P.R.105.]  
 Ruth T., ch. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1813.  
 Sally, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 3, 1778. C.R.1.  
 Sally, ch. Nathaniel, bp. July 1, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Sally B., ch. Samuel and Asenith, Jan. 13, 1799.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Aug. 31, 1751.  
 Samuel (Windsor), ch. Nathaniel, bp. May 23, 1779. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 1, 1804.  
 Samuel, ch. Otis and Keziah, Oct. 21, 1817.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel G. and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1822.  
 Samuel, Mar. 11, 1834 [5 *written in pencil over* 4]. P.R.44.  
 Samuel, Mar. 18, 1835. P.R.44.  
 Samuel A., ch. Alden and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1836.  
 Samuel G., ch. James and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1790.  
 Samuel L., ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1816.  
 Samuel T., ch. Clark and Polly, Jan. 16, 1826.  
 Sarah A., ch. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1821.  
 Sarah G., ch. James and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1799.  
 Sarah H. [———], w. Joshua, Feb. 28, 1824. G.R.3.  
 Sarah J., ch. Hosea and Lucy, Dec. 30, 1825.  
 Seth, ch. Joshua and Olive, Apr. 5, 1782.  
 Seth, ch. Thomas and Welthea, Sept. 3, 1807.  
 Seth J., ch. William and Sophia, Aug. 6, 1813.  
 Sidney E., ch. Thomas and Susan, Nov. 17, 1846.  
 Silvanus H. (see Sylvanus H.).  
 Silvina, d. Nathaniel and Olive, June 19, 1771.  
 Sophia [———], w. William, Mar. 30, 1788.  
 Sophia, ch. James and Sarah [Sarah Gray, G.R.3.], Dec. 20, 1796.  
 Spencer, ch. Samuel and Asenith, May 10, 1779.



- WINSOR, Spencer T., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Sept. 14, 1826. [h. Beulah W. (Hunt)] Sept. 4, 1827, P.R.46.] [Sept. 16, P.R.105.]
- Susan, ch. Martin and Hannah, July 10, 1809.
- Susan B., ch. Alden and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1831. [Feb. 26, P.R.43.] [Feb. 23, P.R.105.]
- Sylvanus H., ch. John and Martha, Apr. 24, 1809.
- Sylvina (see Silvina).
- Sylvina, ch. Joshua and Olive, Dec. 11, 1773.
- Sylvina, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 3, 1778. C.R.1.
- Thomas, ch. Joshua and Olive, July 22, 1780.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas and Welthea, Aug. 22, 1809.
- Thomas, ch. Thomas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Susan, Sept. 11, 1841.
- Walter E., ch. George Jr. and Hannah, June 11, 1829.
- Welthea, d. Nathaniel and Olive, Oct. 17, 1769.
- Welthea, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 3, 1778. C.R.1.
- Whitman S., [twin] ch. Charles and Beulah, July 31, 1818. ["a twin" [h. Caroline Brown], P.R.62.]
- William, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Jan. 27, 1753.
- William [h. Sophia], Sept. 18, 1785.
- William, ch. William and Sophia, Oct. 3, 1816.
- William C., ch. Clark and Polly, Nov. 2, 1815.
- William G., s. Richard and Deborah, Dec. 22, 1844, in E. Duxbury.
- William W., ch. John and Martha, Nov. 29, 1811.
- William W., ch. George and Alice, Aug. 18, 1829. [William H. [h. Elizabeth], G.R.3.] [Aug. 19, P.R.105.]
- Zenas Jr., ch. Zenas and Lucinda, Oct. 8, 1816.
- , ch. Thomas and Welthea, Apr. 2, 1814.
- , [twin] d. Charles and Beulah, July 31, 1818.
- , d. Geo[rge], Nov. 12, 1825. P.R.105.
- , d. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 13, 1835. P.R.105.
- , ch. William W. and Betsey, ——— [rec. before ch. b. Jan. 26, 1847].
- WISWALL**, Hanah [second dup. Hannah], d. Ichabod and Priscila [second dup. d. Ich[abo]d and Priscilla], Feb. 22, 1681.
- Marcy [second dup. Mary], d. Icabod and Priscila [second dup. d. Ich[abo]d and Priscilla], Oct. 4, 1680.
- Peleg, s. Icabod and Priscila [second dup. s. Ich[abo]d and Priscilla], Feb. 5, 1683.
- Perez, s. Icabod [second dup. Ich[abo]d (Wiswell)] and Priscilla, Nov. 22, 1686.

- WITHERILL**, Amasa Clark, s. Sally, Aug. 18, 1824.  
 Amasa G., ch. Amasa C. and Harriet, July 16, 1849.  
 Anne, ch. Charles (Witherly) and Anne, Dec. 29, 1799.  
 Asenith, ch. Charles (Witherly) and Anne, Jan. 6, 1799.  
 Charles, ch. Charles (Witherly) and Anne, Aug. 1, 1805.  
 Ella O., d. Charles Jr., butcher, and Jane, Jan. 22, 1846, in N. Duxbury.  
 Fidelia, ch. Charles Jr. and Jane, Dec. 20, 1835.  
 Jane R. [dup. Witherell], d. Charles Jr., farmer [dup. butcher], and Jane, Jan. 18, 1844, in W. Duxbury.  
 Judith, ch. Charles (Witherly) and Anne, May 20, 1803.  
 Leander T., ch. Charles Jr. and Jane, Mar. 25, 1838 [*sic* see Seth R.].  
 Reuben, ch. Charles (Witherly) and Anne, Oct. 27, 1807.  
 Richmond, ch. Charles Jr. and Jane, May 1, 1834.  
 Sally, ch. Charles (Witherly) and Anne, Nov. 14, 1800.  
 Seth R., ch. Charles Jr. and Jane, July 26, 1837 [*sic* see Leander T.].  
 ——— (Witherell), s. Ch[ar]l[e]s, Mar. 25, 1840. P.R.105.
- WOODARD** (see Woodward), Henry H., s. William [dup. adds B.], shoemaker, and Sally, June 24, 1845, in E. Duxbury.  
 James [h. Ann], ———, 1776. G.R.3. P.R.60.  
 John D., ch. William B. and Sally, June 20, 1834. [Woodard, P.R.105.]  
 Lydia J., ch. James and Anne, Apr. 2, 1822. [Lydia James Woodward, Apr. 3, P.R.60.]  
 Polly, ch. James (Woodward) and Polly, Oct. 18, 1805. [Woodward, P.R.60.]  
 Sarah Anne, ch. James and Anne, June 2, 1817. [Sarah Ann Woodward, P.R.60.]
- WOODWARD** (see Woodard), Ann, Mar. 27, 1786. P.R.60.  
 Polly, Aug. 10, 1784. P.R.60.  
 Rufus, ch. James and Polly, Dec. 27, 1803.  
 William, ch. William and Sally, Dec. 28, 1828. R.R.  
 William B., ch. James and Polly, May 4, 1802.
- WORMAL**, Abiah [dup. Wormall], d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 4, 1724.  
 Azuba, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1742.  
 Betty [dup. Wormall], d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1720.  
 Kezia [dup. Keziah Wormall], d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1717-18.  
 Patience, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1737.

WRIGHT, Herbert, Dec. 7, 1848. P.R.16.  
Sally [w. Joseph Prior Jr.], Oct. 31, 1777. P.R.33.  
——, s. Ch[ar]l[e]s P., June 21, 1839. P.R.105.



DUXBURY MARRIAGES



# DUXBURY MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

- ADAMS**, Benjamin N., 27, mariner, of Plymouth, s. George and Lucy of Plymouth, and Sophia S. Burgess, 20, d. John and Sophia of Plymouth, Mar. 18, 1849.\*  
Charles and Pamela Young, Aug. 2, 1812.\*  
W[illia]m H. of E. Bridgewater, and Maria Baker, Oct. 17, 1830.\*
- ALDEN** (see Alding), Abigail and Anthony Thomas of Marshfield, Jan. 23, 1745-6, in Marshfield.\*  
Abigail, Mrs., and Rev. Francis Winter, Oct. 27, 1768.\*  
Abigail and Beza Howard, Nov. —, 1784.\*  
Abner and Sophronia Bosworth, Oct. —, 1840.\* [Sophronia E., C.R.I.]  
Alathea and William Loring, Jan. 8, 1767.\*  
Alice [dup. Allice] and Judd [dup. Jud] Paddock, Dec. 5, 1706.\*  
Alice [second dup. Else] and Oliver Seabury, May 7, 1760.\* [Alse, C.R.I.]  
Althea (see Alathea).  
Andrew and Lydia Stanford, Feb. 4, 1713-14.\*  
Anna [dup. Aldin] and Josiah Snell, Dec. 21, 1699.\*  
Benjamin Jr. and Martha C. Sampson, Nov. 18, 1832.\*  
Bezaleel and Lydia Bartlett, Dec. 22, 1748.\*  
Briggs and Mercy Wadsworth, Nov. 19, 1741.\*  
Deborah and Caleb Coffin, Feb. 12, 1767.\*  
Deborah and John Ford [of] Pembroke, Apr. 18, 1841.\*  
Elisabeth [dup. Aldin] and John Seabury, Dec. 9, 1697.\*  
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and William Pabodie, Dec. 20 [dup. Dec. 26], 1644.\*  
Hannah and John Gray, Jan. 6, 1767.\*  
Hannah and John Sampson [dup. Samson], Nov. 28, 1791.\*  
Henry and Sarah Ann Woodward, Jan. 14, 1838.\*  
Ichabod 2d and Margaret Morgan, Sept. 3, 1829.\*  
Ichabod, s. Isaiah, and Abigail Delano, d. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 1, 1837.\*  
Isaiah and Mercy Weston, Jan. 1, 1787.\*  
John and Mary Winsor, Aug. 11, 1811.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- ALDEN, John 2d and Mary W. Brewster, Mar. 10, 1841.\*  
 Jonathan and Abigail [dup. Abigell] Halat, Dec. 10, 1672.\*  
 Judah and Welthea Wadsworth, Feb. 17, 1780.\*  
 Judah, 23, mariner, s. Briggs and Hannah, and Julia W. Whitney, 16, d. Simon and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1848.\*  
 Lucia S. and Sylvanus Smith [of] Pembroke, Sept. 30, 1804.\*  
 Lucy and Micah Soule, Aug. —, 1806.\*  
 Lydia P. and Caleb R. Moore, Nov. 20, 1842.\*  
 Martha and Elijah Delano 2d, Dec. 2, 1824.\* [Elijah Jr., c.R.I.]  
 Mary and John Wadsworth Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Dec. 31, 1734.\*  
 Mary and Calvin Partridge, Oct. 24, 1779.\* [Capt. Calvin, c.R.I.]  
 Mercy and Henry R. Packard [of] Bath, June 14, 1812.\* [Henry A., c.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel and Rebecca Ripley, Jan. 29, 1783.\*  
 Priscilla [dup. Prissilla Aldin] and Sam[ue]l Cheesebrook [dup. Cheesbrook], Jan. 4, 1699.\*  
 Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah] and Thomas Frazar [dup. Frasher of Marshfield], Nov. 27, 1760.\* [Rebeccah and Thomas Frasier, c.R.I.]  
 Ruth and Samuel Sprague, Nov. 29, 1694.\*  
 Samuel and Sarah Sprague, Feb. 26, 1727-8.\*  
 Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Abigail Sylvester [second dup. Abigail Silvester], July 21, 1774.\* [Samuel Jr. and Abigail Sylvester, c.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Myra Torry, June 20, 1841.\*  
 Sarah Jr. and Gamaliel Bradford, Mar. 10, 1757.\* [Gamaliel Jr., c.R.I.]  
 Welthea and William James, Mar. 7, 1816.\*  
 William J. and Lydia J. Woodward, July 7, 1844.\* [William J., shoemaker, s. Briggs, shipmaster, and Hannah, and Lydia J. Woodard, 22, d. James, ship carpenter, and Anna, c.R.I.]
- ALDING** (see Alden), John and Hannah Briggs of Scituate, Jan. 12, 1709-10, in Scituate.\*
- ALEXANDER**, Mary B., wid., 34, b. Plymouth, d. Thomas Savery and Joanna of Plymouth, and Charles Soule, widr., 65, mariner, s. Ezekiel and Clenthea, Dec. 19, 1847.\*
- ALLAN** (see Allen, Allyn), John, Rev. [dup. Allyn], and Abigail Bradford, July 20, 1791 [dup. Dec. 4, 1790], in Boston.\* [Allyn, and Abigal Bradford, July 21, [17]91, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- ALLEN** (see Allan, Allyn), Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Seabury, Dec. 13, 1688.\*  
 Mary and Thomas Lasall, Apr. 22, 1685.\*  
 Noah and Sarah Chandler, Nov. 18, 1762.\*  
 Theodore C. of Boston, and Nancy Hall, Mar. 25, 1827.\*
- ALLYN** (see Allan, Allen), Abigail B. and Rev. Francis Convers, May 15, 1822.\* [Convers Francis *sic*, C.R.I.]
- AMES** (see Eames), Abigail K. and Sylvanus Prior Jr., Aug. 3, 1834.\*  
 Amos and Jane Kent, Dec. 1, 1801.\*  
 Jonathan E. and Rebecca Chandler, Sept. 14, 1834\*. [Jonathan Emmons Ames, C.R.I.]  
 Joshua and Abigail Soule, Nov. 16, 1819.\*  
 Rebecca and Judah Delano, Jan. 2, 1842.\* [Mrs. Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- ANDERSON**, Lucy S. [dup. omits S.] and Seth D. Glass, farmer, July 20, 1844 [dup. 1843].\*  
 Mary and Luther T. Gardner, Feb. 16, 1837.\* [Mary T., C.R.I.]  
 Nancy and Jonathan Glass Jr., Dec. 25, 1842.\*  
 Priscilla of Plymouth, and William Coomer, Mar. 16, 1780, in Plym[outh].\*
- ANDREWS**, Abigail [dup. Abigell] and John Wadsworth, July 25, 1667.\*
- ANGELL**, Elathan, 23, d. William and Dolly, and George W. Childs, 24, yeoman, of Marshfield, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 10, 1848.\* [Elathan, d. Colbourn and Dolly, C.R.I.]
- APPLETON**, Betsey of Boston, and David Darling, Nov. 6, 1786, in Pembroke.\*
- ARNOLD**, Abel C. and Mary P. Weston, Oct. 19, 1840.\*  
 Benjamin and Hannah Bartlet [dup. Bartlit], Mar. 8, 1713-14.\*  
 Betsy R., d. Ezra and w., and Jabez P. Weston, shoemaker, s. Thomas T. and w., June 13, 1847.\*  
 Bildad and Mercy Seabury, Nov. 26, 1766.\*  
 Desire and Ichabod Bartlett [dup. Bartlit] [of] Marshfield, Nov. 14, 1709.\*  
 Edward and Mercy Brewster, Oct. 8, 1706.\*  
 Edward and Susanna Stetson of Marshfield, Jan. 7, 1773, in Marshfield.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- ARNOLD, Edward, 22, cordwainer, of Marshfield, s. Ezra and Betsey, and Christiana K. Taylor, 19, of Marshfield, d. W[illia]m and Eliza S., June 27, 1848.\*  
 Ezra and Rebecca [dup. Rebekah] Sprague, July 27, 1732.\*  
 Galen, widr., farmer, and Ann Holmes, wid., Dec. 26, 1843.\*  
 Gamaliel and Hannah Wait of Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1766, in Plymouth.\*  
 James and Joanna Sprague, Feb. 19, 1734-5 [dup. 1794-5 *sic*].\*  
 Lucia and Edmund Freeman, Apr. 9, 1771.\*  
 Oaks and Susanna Eames Jr. of Marshfield, Nov. 29, 1796, in Marshfield.\*  
 Rebecca and David Hall, Nov. 24, 1801.\*  
 Sally C. and William Woodward, Aug. 24, 1828.\*
- ASBURY**, Thomas, Rev., and Sarah Herrick, wid., July 9, 1827.\*
- ATHERTON**, Cloe and Colson Sampson, May 19, 1782.\*  
 [May 9, C.R.I.]
- ATKINS**, Zacheus [of] Provincetown, and Sally C. Peterson, Oct. 4, 1836.\*
- ATWELL**, Russell and Betsy Taylor, Nov. 9, 1806.\*  
 Seth [of] Marshfield, and Emily Delano, Mar. 22, 1831.\*
- ATWOOD**, Ruth Y. and Isaac Bates [of] Wellfleet, July 19, 1833.\*
- BABBIDGE**, Winthrop S. and Betsey Frazar, wid., Aug. 10, 1828.\*
- BAILEY**, Abigale of Tewksbury, and Seth Bradford Jr. of Tewksbury, ———.\*  
 Adeline and Benjamin Walker [of] Brewster, May 8, 1839.\*  
 Caleb Young [of] Marshfield, and Susanna Dingley, Jan. 8, 1782.\* [Caleb Baley Young [of] Marshfield, and Susannah Dingley, C.R.I.]  
 Emma and Timothy Rogers Jr., Oct. 20, 1839.\*  
 Francis [*sic*] and Seth C. Cushing, Dec. 16 [dup. Nov. 27], 1842.\* [Frances, Nov. 27, C.R.I.]  
 George [of] Marshfield, and Cordiana Bartin, July 31, 1834.\*  
 John [of] Hanover, and Rebekca Thayer, Dec. 1, 1831.\*  
 Josephine and Silas Rice [of] Abington, July 14, 1839.\* [Reed of Abington, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded

- BAILEY, Louis M. and Jerusha Peterson, July 27, 1828.\*  
[Lewis, C.R.I.]
- Louis M. Jr., 22, shoe maker, s. Louis and Catherine, and  
and Deborah B. Delano, 23, d. Hosea and Hannah, Apr. 8,  
1849.\* [Louis M. Jr., mechanic, and Deborah B. Delano,  
d. Oliver and ———, C.R.I.]
- Naham, 23, auger manufacturer, of Kingston, b. Kingston, s.  
Naham and Christiana D. of Kingston, and Sally O.  
Weston, 23, d. James and Abigail J., July 12, 1846.\*
- William, 29, shoe maker, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, and Huldah  
Crooker, wid., 37, d. Seth Hunt and Huldah, Feb. 22,  
1846.\*
- BAKER**, Abigail [dup. Abigail] and Israel Perry, Oct. 15,  
1769.\* [Abigail, C.R.I.]
- Bethia [dup. Bethiah] and Henry Perry [dup. Pery of Marsh-  
field], Dec. 25, 1760.\* [Bethiah and Henry Perry, C.R.I.]
- Charles and Deborah Williamson of Marshfield, Jan. 21, 1768,  
in Marshfield.\*
- Eleanor and Joseph Thomas Jr. of Marshfield, Nov. 7, 1754,  
in Marshfield.\*
- Elijah and Augusta Winsor, Aug. 19, 1840.\*
- Elisabeth and John Stetson [of] Abington, Dec. 26, 1838.\*
- George and Hannah Chandler, Mar. 15, 1825.\*
- Henry of Marshfield, and Abigail Keene, Nov. 7, 1793, in  
Marshfield.\*
- Josiah formerly of Marshfield, and Pheba ———, Aug. 27,  
1726, in Kingston.\*
- Kenelm [dup. Kenellum] of Marshfield, and Patience Doten of  
Marshfield, Jan. 22, 1718-19.\*
- Lucy of Marshfield, and Daniel Fisher, Dec. 9, 1762, in Marsh-  
field.\*
- Maria and W[illia]m H. Adams of E. Bridgewater, Oct. 17,  
1830.\*
- Patience of Marshfield, and Abraham Peterson, Mar. 3, 1768,  
in Marshfield.\*
- Reuby H., 17, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, d. Artemas and  
Rubey of Marshfield, and Harrison F. Sampson, 20,  
cordwainer, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, s. Isaac P. and  
Lucy B. of Marshfield, Nov. 22, 1846.\*
- Ruth and Charles Wright [of] Marshfield, Oct. 2, 1810.\*
- Sally [of] Marshfield, and Hiram Winsor, Sept. 1, 1839.\*
- William [of] Marshfield, and Caroline Simmons, Feb. 10, 1833.\*
- William W. and Betsey Rogers [of] Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BALLOU** (see Bolean).

**BARKER**, Deborah and Prince Howland, Feb. 13, 1706-7, in Scituate.\* [Deborah, d. Robort, and Prince Houlan of Marshfield, carpenter, s. Arthur of Marshfield, in Duxborough, C.R.4.]

Francis [dup. Franses *sic*] and Mary Lincoln [dup. Lincolne], Jan. 5, 1674.\*

John of Plymouth, and Mariah Cushman of Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1732.\*

Lydia of Scituate, and Ebenezer Stetson of Scituate, Apr. 2, 1728.\*

Samuel and Deborah Wing of Sandwich, Nov. 22, 1711, in Sandwich.\*

**BARLIN** (see Bartin, Barton), Jedidiah S. and Sally Weston, May 9, 1811.\*

John and Ann Delano, Feb. 1, 1807.\* [Bartin, Feb. 21, 1809, C.R.1.]

**BARNES**, Abigail and Asael Hall, Apr. 11, 1771.\*

Dorcas Jr. of Plym[outh], and Jonathan Farnum, Apr. 30, 1782, in Plymouth.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Othniel Ford, Jan. 10, 1758.\* [Mary Barns, wid., C.R.1.]

William [of] Plymouth, and Harriet G. Brewster, Jan. 25, 1835.\* [William B. of Plymouth, C.R.1.]

**BARSTOW** (see Bearstow, Berstow), Abigail [dup. Bearstow] and Asa Keen [dup. [of] Pembroke], Dec. 29, 1791.\*

Bulah W., 34, d. Nancy, and F. H. Barstow, 26, merchant, of Mattapossett, s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 27, 1849.\* [Francis H. of Rochester, C.R.1.]

Dorcas and William Bradford, Oct. 1, 1839.\* [Oct. 10, P.R.35. P.R.36. P.R.63.]

F. H., 26, merchant, of Mattapossett, s. Richard and Mary, and Bulah W. Barstow, 34, d. Nancy, Sept. 27, 1849.\* [Francis H. of Rochester, C.R.1.]

George and Dorcas Brewster, Mar. 13, 1827.\*

Jacob [second dup. Bestow] and Desire Brattles [dup. Brattle], Mar. 13, 1760.\* [Bestow, and Desire Brattle, C.R.1.]

Lydia of Pembroke, and Ichabod Brewster, June 3, 1735 [dup. 1733].\*

Mercy [of] Pembroke [dup. Bestow of Pembroke], and Joshua Thomas, Dec. 1, 1747.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

BARSTOW, William [dup. Willim Bearstow] and Lydia Simmons [dup. Simons], Dec. 8, 1791.\*

William and Mary S. Weston, Sept. 20, 1829.\*

**BARTIN** (see Barlin, Barton), Caroline E. and Hiram Chandler, Jan. 4, 1843.\*

Cordiana and George Bailey [of] Marshfield, July 31, 1834.\*  
Jerusha, 26, d. Jid S. and C., and Augustus Phillips, shoemaker, s. Luther and w. of Kingston, Dec. —, 1844.\*

Mary J. and William B. Morse [of] Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1839.\*

Sally W. and William C. Gardner, Jan. 25, 1832.\*

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bartlit), Benjamine [dup. Benjamin Bartlett] Jr. and Ruth Pabodie, Dec. —, 167 [worn 1676 or 8] [dup. Nov. —, 1678].\*

Deborah [dup. Bartlit] and Josiah Thomas [of] Marshfield, Dec. 19, 1723.\*

Hannah [dup. Bartlett], wid. [dup. Mrs., omits wid.], and Thomas Delano, Oct. 24, 1698 [dup. 1699].\*

Hannah [dup. Bartlit] and Benjamin Arnold, Mar. 8, 1713-14.\*

John and Sarah Seabury, Mar. 19, 1770.\*

Joseph [dup. Bartlit] and Dorothy Wadsworth, Dec. 25, 1729.\*

Nathaniel [dup. Bartlit] and Abiah Delano [dup. Delanoel], Dec. 16, 1725.\*

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlit), Abigail [dup. Bartlit] and Gamaliel Bradford, Aug. 30, 1728.\*

Betsey and Bradford Holmes, Sept. —, 1802.\* P.R.41.

David Bradford and Abigail Freeman, May 22, 1831.\*

Ebenezer [dup. Bartlit] and Jerusha Sampson [dup. Samson], Oct. 8, 1730.\*

Elisabeth B. and Jason Wormall, Feb. 28, 1836.\* [Jason Winnett, C.R.1.]

Eliza[beth] of Plymouth, and Peleg Wadsworth Jr., June 18, 1772, in Plymouth.\*

Ichabod [dup. Bartlit] [of] Marshfield, and Desire Arnold, Nov. 14, 1709.\*

Jerusha [dup. Bartlit] and James Robinson [of] Bridgewater [dup. Bridgewater], Oct. 31, 1751.\*

Joseph and Sarah Simmons, July 11, 1749.\* P.C.R.

Josiah of Marshfield, and Marcy Chandler, Jan. 3, 1722-3, in Marshfield.\*

Lydia [dup. Bartlit, d. Ebenezer] and Lemuel Delano [dup. Delanoel], July 9, 1741.\*

Lydia and Bezaleel Alden, Dec. 22, 1748.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BARTLETT, Lydia [and] Joshua Ripley Jr. of Kingston, May 7, 1772, in Kingston.\*  
 Lydia and Simeon Chandler, Jan. 29, 1798, in Kingston.\*  
 Mercy [dup. Bartlit] and John Turner of Scituate, Aug. 5, 1714.\*  
 Nathaniel [dup. Bartlit] and Zenobie [dup. Zenobe] Wadsworth, June 10, 1742.\*  
 Patience [dup. Bartlit] and Jethro Sprague, Dec. 12, 1738.\*  
 Priscilla [dup. Bartlit] and John Sampson [dup. Samson], Dec. 31, 1718.\*  
 Robert and Sarah Bartlett, d. Benjamin Sr., Dec. 28, 1687, in Plymouth.\*  
 Robert [second dup. Bartlet] [of] Plymouth, and Hopestill [second dup. Hopstil] Seabury, Oct. 15 [dup. Dec. 17], 1772.\* [Bartlett, and Hopestill Seabury, Oct. 15, C.R.I.]  
 Sally and George Sampson Jr., Sept. 1, 1803.\* P.R.87.  
 Samuel [dup. Samuell Bartlet] and Hannah [dup. Hanah] Pabodie, Aug. 2, 1683.\*  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin Sr., and Robert Bartlett, Dec. 28, 1687, in Plymouth.\*  
 Sarah [dup. Bartlit] and Cornelius Drew [of] Kingston, Feb. 27, 1728-9.\*  
 Seth [dup. Bartlit] and Charity Gullifer [dup. Cullifer], Feb. 27, 1735 [dup. 1735-6].\*  
 Seth [dup. Bartlit] and Martha Bourn, Dec. 23 [dup. Nov. 23], 1737.\*  
 Seth [of] Plymouth, and Nancy Bradford, Jan. 30, 1822.\*
- BARTLIT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett), Rebekah [dup. Rebeckah Bartlet] and Charles Rider of Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1744 [dup. 1741].\*
- BARTON** (see Barlin, Martin), John and Abigail Simmons of Plymouth, Aug. 24, 1784, in Plymouth.\*
- BASSATT** (see Bassett), James [dup. and second dup. Basset] of Kingston, and Bethiah Philips, Oct. 14, 1773 [second dup. 1774].\* [Bassett, Oct. 14, 1773, C.R.I.]
- BASSETT** (see Bassatt), Pascall [of] Bridgwater, and Mary Hooper, Nov. 7, 1811.\* [Paschal and Mary Hooper [of] Bridgwater, C.R.I.]  
 William and Lucy Russell, Dec. 20, 1802.\*
- BATES**, Abigail [of] Pembroke, and Charles Delano 2d, Nov. 24, 1833.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BATES, Benjamin and Elisabeth Hooper, Dec. 30, 1816.\*  
 Caleb [of] Pembroke, and Novice Thomas, Nov. 21, 1782.\*  
 Comfort Jr. of Pembroke, [and] Elizabeth Louden, July 17,  
 1747, in Pembroke.\*  
 Huldah D., 22, of Pembroke, b. Pembroke, d. Edward and  
 Margaret of Pembroke, and Otis Standish, 22, farmer,  
 of Pembroke, b. Pembroke, s. Jobe and Ruth of Pem-  
 broke, Apr. 2, 1846.\*  
 Isaac and Betsey Wright, Dec. 28, 1806.\* [Dec. 25, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac [of] Wellfleet, and Ruth Y. Atwood, July 19, 1833.\*  
 Joshua (see Seth).  
 Joshua and Priscilla Ricketts, Sept. 24, 1811.\*  
 Nancy and Samuel Soule, Feb. 24, 1815.\*  
 Polly and Elkanah Weston, June 10, 1803.\*  
 Seth [dup. Joshua *sic*] and Irene Delanoe [dup. Irena Delano],  
 [Sept.] 28 [1791].\*
- BATSON, Emeline, 23, b. Lubec, Me., d. William and Abigail  
 of Lubec, Me., and Henry Paulding, widr., 39, carpenter,  
 s. James and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1848.\*
- BEARSTOW (see Barstow, Berstow), Joseph and Lydia Soule,  
 Nov. 16, 1786.\*
- BEAVINS, William, Rev., of Norwich, Conn., and Caroline  
 Brown of Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 22, 1844.\*
- BELKNAP, Deborah A. and Seth Brooks, Oct. 15, 1811.\*  
 Judah and Betsey Winsor, Dec. 28, 1806.\*
- BERSTOW (see Barstow, Bearstow), Martha of Scituate, and  
 John Magfarland, Dec. 25, 1705, in Scituate.\*
- BIERGESS (see Burgess), Benjamin and ——— ———,  
 Nov. 27, 1823.\* P.R.86.
- BINNEY, Charles J. F. (see Charles J. F. Bonney).
- BIRD, A. Sigourney, 22, druggist, of Boston, s. Jesse and  
 Hephsebeth, and Hellen D. W. Prior, 22, d. Charles and  
 Nancy, ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1847].\*  
 Ann Maria and Alfred Winsor, Apr. 11, 1833.\* P.R.74.  
 John [of] Boston, and Elisabeth H. Winsor, Aug. 12, 1840.\*  
 [John A. [of] Boston, C.R.I.] [John A. and Elizabeth H.  
 Winsor, P.R.74.]
- BISBE (see Bisbee), Aaron and Sarah Soule [dup. Soul],  
 Nov. 26, 1747.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BISBE**, Abigail [dup. Abigail] and Andrew Sampson [dup. Samson], Feb. 1, 1747-8.\*  
 Abigail and Samuel Weston, Mar. 24, 1778.\*  
 Alice [dup. Bisba] and William Kindar [dup. Kendar], Dec. 10, 1788.\*  
 Deborah [second dup. Bisbee] and Abner Sampson [second dup. Samson], Apr. 20, 1756.\* [Bisbe, and Abner Samson, C.R.I.] [Bisbee, and Abner Sampson, P.R.72.]  
 Elisha and Mary Pettingal, Sept. 22, 1779.\*  
 Isaac and Abigail Howland, Sept. 5, 1781.\* [Bisbee, P.R.72.]  
 Oliver [dup. and second dup. Bisba] and Huldah Simmons, Mar. 16 [dup. Feb. 5, second dup. Mar. 6], 1791.\* [Bisba, Mar. 6, C.R.I.]  
 Sylvia and Thomas Chandler, Aug. 24, 1749.\*  
 ——— and Desire Dingley, Dec. 5, 1780.\*
- BISBEE** (see Bisbe), Jemima and Elnathan Weston, Nov. 8, 1750.\* P.C.R.  
 Joseph of Kingston, and Zebiah Cook, Apr. 17, 1755, in Kingston.\*
- BISHOP**, Abigail [dup. Abigaile] and James Boney [dup. Bonny], June 12, 1695.\*  
 Deborah of Pembroke, and Zachariah Simmons, May 27, 1731, in Pembroke.\*  
 Ebenezer and Amy Stetson, Nov. 20, 1710.\*  
 Hudson and Abigail ———, Dec. 13, 1705, in Scituate.\*  
 Tabitha and Jedidiah Soul [dup. Soule], Nov. 4, 1741.\*
- BLACKMORE**, Nathaniel [of] Dartmouth, and Rebekah Sampson [dup. Samson], May 22, 1740.\*  
 Rhoda [dup. Blackamore] and Thomas Chandler, May 6, 1762.\* [Blackmore, C.R.I.]
- BLAKE**, William K. [of] Boston, and Lydia Peterson, Jan. 27, 1832.\*
- BLANCHARD**, Calvin and Sarah Ransom, May 6, 1835.\*
- BOARDMAN**, Richard and Esther Sampson of Pembroke, negroes, Oct. 12, 1738, in Pembroke.\*
- BOLEAN**, Jesse and Rebeca Burgess, Mar. 19, 1807.\* [Billeu, and Rebecca Burgis, C.R.I.]
- BONEY** (see Bonney, Bony), Elisabeth [of] Pembroke, and Samuel Delano [dup. Delano], May 21, 1719.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



BONEY, James [dup. Bonny] and Abigail [dup. Abigaile] Bishop, June 12, 1695.\*

Mercy and Nathaniel Delano [dup. Delanoe], Oct. 14, 1714.\*

Thomas [dup. Bony] and Sarah Studley [dup. Studly], July 18, 1695.\*

**BONNEY** (see Boney, Bony), Cephas W., shoe maker, s.—— of Marshfield, and Martha T. Weston, 17, d. John W. and Almeda, Nov. 7, 1847.\*

Charles J. F. [of] Boston, and Clarisisa Loring, Oct. 29, 1829.\* [Binney of Boston, and Clarissa Loring, C.R.I.]

Deborah of Pembroke, and Miles Samson Jr., June 9, 1752, in Pembroke.\*

Marcy [dup. Mary Boney] and John Mitchell [dup. Michell], Dec. 14, 1675.\*

Nathaniel S. and Alice Sampson, Feb. 19, 1840.\*

Pelham and Laura Peterson, Nov. 20, 1825.\*

**BONY** (see Boney, Bonney), Crowell [of] Pembroke, and Betsey Hunt, May 4, 1813.\* [Crowel Bonney [of] Pembroke, and Betsy Hatch, C.R.I.]

**BOSWORTH**, Abigail [dup. Abigail] and James Soul [dup. Soule], Jan. 17, 1773 [dup. 1772].\* [Abigail and James Soul, Jan. 17, 1773, C.R.I.]

Benjamin and Mercy Prior, Sept. 8, 1791.\*

Elisa and Clark Drew, Dec. 30, 1792.\*

Hiram and Alathea Hall, Jan. 31, 1819.\* [Alathea S., C.R.I.]

Joseph P. and Rebecca Delano, Feb. 18, 1816.\*

Mary and Warren Weston, Jan. 25, 1767.\*

Sophia and Hiram Peterson, Apr. 11, 1842.\*

Sophronia and Abner Alden, Oct. —, 1840.\* [Sophronia E., C.R.I.]

**BOURN** (see Bourne), Hannah [of] Marshfield, and William Wilson [of] Scituate [dup. Situate], Nov. 28, 1739.\*

Martha and Seth Bartlett [dup. Bartlit], Dec. 23 [dup. Nov. 23], 1737.\*

**BOURNE** (see Bourn), Lucy of Marshfield, and Joseph Delano, May 22, 1777, in Marshfield.\*

**BOWEN**, Phoebe and Charles Reding [of] Boston, Nov. 26, 1838.\*

**BRADFORD**, Abigail and Wate Wadsworth, Dec. 15, 1748, in Kingston.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRADFORD, Abigail and Bisba Chandler, Dec. 21, 1786.\*  
 Abigail and Rev. John Allan [dup. Allyn] July 20, 1791 [dup.  
 Dec. 4, 1790] in Boston.\* [Abigal and Jo[h]n Allyn,  
 July 21, [17]91, P.R.2.]
- Betsey A. and Briggs Peterson, Jan. 1, 1830.\* P.R.35.  
 Caroline and Joshua Cushing Jr., Dec. 30, 1827.\* [Dec. 29,  
 P.R.80.]
- Charles and Rebecca W. Emerson, Aug. 8, 1844.\* P.R.35.  
 Claudius and Maria W. Bradford, Apr. 12, 1830.\*  
 Daniel and Sally Drew, Mar. —, 1797.\*  
 David [of] Kingston, and Mrs. Betty Thomas, Feb. 16, 1779.\*  
 [Betty, wid., C.R.1.]
- Deborah and Freeman Loring, Oct. 25, 1791.\*  
 Dorcas and Silas Noyes, Feb. 4, 1790.\* P.R.2.  
 Eleanor, d. Joseph of Boston, and Rev. Benjamin Kent, b.  
 Charlestown, s. Samuel and Rhoda (Hill), Sept. 25, 1827.\*  
 C.R.1.
- Eliphalet of Plymouth, and Hannah Prince, Aug. 8, 1751.\*  
 Eliphalet and Hannah Oldham, Feb. 9, 1758.\*  
 Elizabeth and Benjamin Reynolds, Apr. 22, 1784.\* P.R.2.  
 Ephraim and Lucy Peterson, Feb. 9, 1823.\*  
 Ephraim and Lucia Keen, Feb. 25, 1834.\*  
 Eunice and Uriah Wadsworth, Jan. 8, [17]89 [dup. 1788].\*  
 [Jan. 8, 1789, C.R.1.]
- Eunice and Asa Weston, Dec. 15, 1807.\*  
 Ezekiel and Betty Chandler, July 21, 1750.\* P.C.R.  
 Frances A. and Thomas Frazar, May 26, 1839.\*  
 Gamaliel and Abigail Bartlett [dup. Bartlit], Aug. 30, 1728.\*  
 Gamaliel and Sarah Alden Jr., Mar. 10, 1757.\* [Gamaliel Jr.,  
 C.R.1.]
- Gamaliel and Mary Cooper, Nov. 24 [dup. Oct. 16], 1790, in  
 Boston.\*
- George and Charlotte B. Shaw, July 5, 1840.\* P.R.35.  
 Hannah and Nathaniel Gilbert [of] Taunton [dup. Tantan],  
 June 16, 1799.\*
- Hannah and Benjamin Freeman, Nov. 13, 1774.\*  
 Isaiah and Elizabeth Dingley, June 8, 1801.\* P.R.35.  
 Jerusha [dup. Gerusha], Mrs., and Rev. Ebenezer Gay of  
 Hingham, Nov. 13, 1719.\*
- Jerusha and Ezra Weston Jr., June 9, 1793.\* [June 2, P.R.14.]  
 Job and Elizabeth Parkman, Jan. 26, 1758.\* P.R.2.  
 John, ch. Ephraim and Lucy (Peterson), and Jane West  
 McLauthlin, Dec. 20, 1849.\* P.R.13.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRADFORD, John C., manufacturer, and Rebecca R. Chandler,  
Nov. 19, 1843.\*
- John C. and Martha ——— [second w.], ———.\*
- Lewis and Priscilla Tupper, July 6, 1786, in Kingston.\*
- Lewis E. and Olive Faber [of] Boston, Oct. 4, 1836.\*
- Lucia (see Lusia).
- Lucy and Zachariah Sylvester, Feb. 24 [1788].\*
- Lucy B., d. Stephen, and William Wadsworth, farmer, of  
Hiram, M[e.], b. Hiram, M[e.], s. ——— of Hiram, Me.,  
Nov. 11, 1843.\*
- Lucy B. and Ebenezer P. Richmond [of] Halifax, Me., Nov. 11,  
1843.\* [*This entry is a mistake.*]
- Lucy T. and Rufus G. Chandler, carpenter, Mar. 7, 1844.\*
- Lusia and Isaac Chandler 2d, June 5, 1831.\* [Lucia, P.R.35.]
- Lydia and Samuel Bradford, Jan. 30, 1783.\*
- Lydia and Dura Wadsworth, Jan. 17, [17]88.\*
- Maria W. and Claudius Bradford, Apr. 12, 1830.\*
- Mary and James Soule, Oct. 9, 1820.\*
- Nancy and Seth Bartlett [of] Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1822.\*
- Pamela [dup. Pamelia] and William [dup. Nathaniel] Little,  
Feb. 16, 1792.\* [Pamela [and] William Little, C.R.I.]
- Perez and Lucy Rand, Nov. 28, 1782.\*
- Peter and Abigail Loring, Jan. 18, 1770.\*
- Prince and Harriet Churchill, Nov. 5, 1815.\*
- Priscilla and William [second dup. Willim] Rand, Mar. 20  
[second dup. Feb. 19], 1791.\* [Mar. 20, C.R.I.]
- Ruth and Elijah Sampson [dup. Samson], Sept. 3, 1761.\*
- Sally (see Sarah).
- Sally and Briggs B. Delano, Dec. 28, 1833.\* P.R.16.
- Samuel and Grace Ring of Kingston, Nov. 1, 1749, in Kingston.\*
- Samuel and Lydia Bradford, Jan. 30, 1783.\*
- Samuel and Anne Sampson, Mar. 17, 1815.\*
- Samuel Jr., 22, nail manufact[urer], s. Samuel and Anna, and  
Lydia J. Sampson, 18, d. Rufus and Sally, July 26, 1846.\*
- Sarah [dup. Sally] and Ezra Cushman, Nov. 19, 1798.\* [Sally,  
C.R.I.] [Sarah, P.R.35.]
- Seth and Lydia Southworth, Feb. 7, 1760.\*
- Seth Jr. of Tewksbury, and Abigale Bailey of Tewksbury,  
———.\*
- Stephen and Hannah Wadsworth, Feb. 26, 1815.\*
- Welthea and Isaac Drew, Oct. 1, 1781.\*
- William and Sarah B. Cushman, Oct. 7, 1832.\* [Sarah Brad-  
ford Cushman, P.R.36.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRADFORD, William and Dorcas Barstow, Oct. 1, 1839.\* [Oct. 10, P.R.35. P.R.36. P.R.63.]  
 W[illia]m Bowes and Mary Tufts, June 7, 1785.\* P.R.2.  
 Zadock and Lucy Gray, Mar. 24, 1795, in Kingston.\*  
 Zeruiah and Josiah Thomas, Oct. 26, 1834.\*  
 Zilpah of Kingston, and Thomas Loring, Oct. 1, 1750, in Kingston.\*
- BRAINARD**, Amos H., painter, of S. Boston, and Christiana C. Delano, d. Asa C. and Christiana D., Oct. 5, 1845.\*
- BRATTLES**, Desire [dup. Brattle] and Jacob Barstow [second dup. Bestow], Mar. 13, 1760.\* [Brattle, and Jacob Bestow, C.R.1.]
- BREWSTER**, Abigail and Elisha Stetson, Oct. 28, 1707.\*  
 Abigail of Kingston, and Lemuel Brewster, Jan. 29, 1756, in Kingston.\*  
 Asenith and Simeon Soule, Dec. 1, 1803.\*  
 Caroline D., 23, d. Jobe E. and Lydia, and Abner G. Wood, 24, carpenter, of Woburn, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1847.\*  
 Charles and Polly Loring, Nov. 30, 1806.\*  
 Cyrus, s. Zadock, and Ruth Sampson, d. Elijah, Apr. 5, 1798.\*  
 Cyrus and Deborah Sampson, Nov. 22, 1807.\*  
 Daniel and Polly Hall, May 31, 1803.\*  
 Darius and Esther Soule, May 3 [dup. Feb. 12] [1791].\* [Soul, May 8, C.R.1.]  
 Deborah and Charles Thomas, Nov. 20, 1777.\*  
 Deborah and Daniel Burgess [of] Plymouth, May 30, 1841.\*  
 Deborah W. and Henry Peterson, Jan. 21, 1846.\* [Deborah W., d. Joshua and Deborah S., and Henry Peterson, 26, carpenter, s. ——— and Jerusha, C.R.1.]  
 Desire Barker and Lewis Churchill, Oct. 30, 1793.\*  
 Dorcas and George Barstow, Mar. 13, 1827.\*  
 Elisabeth and Samuel Walker, Oct. 3, 1784.\*  
 Eliza and Rufus Pierce, Nov. 6, 1836.\* [Eliza A., P.R.99.]  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Eunice and Timothy Walker, Nov. 22, 1758.\*  
 Eunice and Nathaniel Ellis [of] Plymton, July 3, 1836.\*  
 Hannah and Hosea Delano, May 6, 1817.\*  
 Harriet G. and William Barnes [of] Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1835.\* [William B. of Plymouth, C.R.1.]  
 Huldah and John Goold [of] Hull, June 13, 1745.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BREWSTER, Ichabod and Lydia Barstow of Pembroke, June 3, 1735 [dup. 1733].\*
- Jane and Asa Weston, Nov. 20, 1777.\*
- Jane T., 21, d. Jobe E. and Lydia, and Albert Weston, 22, carpenter, s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 27, 1847.\*
- Jeaniette T., 18, d. Melzar and Elisabeth R., and Hiram Lucas, 28, mechanic, of Plymouth, s. John S. and Mary of Plymouth, Oct. 7, 1847.\* [Oct. 17, C.R.I.] [Jeanette T., Oct. 17, P.R.99.]
- Job and Elisabeth Ellis of Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1759, in Plymouth.\*
- Job [of] Plymouth, and Mary Oldham, Nov. 13, 1825.\*
- Jonathan and Mary Partridge, Mar. 6, 1709-10.\*
- Joseph and Jedidah White of Marshfield, Nov. 26, 1740, in Marshfield.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Deborah Hunt, Apr. 13 [second dup. Aug. 15], 1773.\* [Apr. 13, C.R.I.] [Apr. 12, P.R.72.]
- Joseph Jr. and Sarah Hunt, Dec. 28, 1802.\*
- Joshua and Lydia Weston, —, 1785.\* [June 5, P.R.72.]
- Joshua and Ruth Chandler, Feb. 2, 1787.\*
- Joshua and Rebecca Chandler, Dec. 18, 1823.\*
- Joshua T., 21, merchant, s. Joshua 2d and Deborah, and Marcia Hunt, 20, d. Samuel and w., Apr. 26, 1846.\*
- Lemuel and Abigail Brewster of Kingston, Jan. 29, 1756, in Kingston.\*
- Lucia W., 26, d. Melzar and Elisabeth R., and Joseph Hunt, 26, mariner, s. Seth and Huldah, Oct. 14, 1846.\* [Joseph W., P.R.99.]
- Lydia B. and Otis Weston, Nov. 30, —.\* [Nov. 30, 1826, C.R.I.]
- Lydia E., 24, d. Jobe E. and Lydia, and Henry C. Delano, 24, carpenter, of Boston, s. W[illia]m and Fanny, Nov. 16, 1845.\*
- Lydia W., 19, d. Daniel W. and w., and Peleg W. Chandler, 22, shoe maker, s. Joseph 2d and Eliza, Mar. 19, 1848.\* [Peleg C., C.R.I.]
- Mary and John Partridge, May 23, 1700.\*
- Mary and Silas Freeman, Dec. 8, 1763.\*
- Mary W. and John Alden 2d, Mar. 10, 1841.\*
- Melzar and Elisabeth R. Watson, June 16, 1814.\* P.R.99.
- Melzar Jr., 25, mechanic, s. Melzar and Elisabeth R., and Angeline T. Oregon, 27, of New Bedford, d. Dennis and Prudence, Nov. 25, 1847.\* [Maelzar Jr., farmer, C.R.I.] [Melzar, P.R.99.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BREWSTER, Mercy and Edward Arnold, Oct. 8, 1706.\*  
 Nathan and Diadama Dause, Oct. 13, 1784.\* [Dawes, P.R.72.]  
 Nathan and Abigail Sampson, Dec. 23, 1821.\*  
 Nathan and Julia N. Loring, Apr. 8, 1847.\* P.R.72.  
 Nathaniel [second dup. Nathaniell Bruster] and Mary Dwelly  
 [of] Scituate [dup. Situate], Dec. 24, 1705 [second dup.  
 in Scituate].\*
- Polly B. and John McKinzie, June —, 1816.\*  
 Rebecca of Kingston, and John Sampson Jr., June 6, 1754, in  
 Kingston.\*
- Ruth and Joseph Morgan of Preston, Conn., May 8, 1735.\*  
 Sally and Augustus Sampson, Nov. 20, 1827.\*  
 Sally C. and David A. Warren, May 15, 1825.\*  
 Sarah and Caleb Stetson [dup. Stutson], Mar. 4, 1705-6.\*  
 Sarah and Joseph Wright [of] Plymton, Nov. 8, 1748.\*  
 Sarah and Nathaniel Delano 3d, Dec. 2, 1830.\*  
 Selah and Baker Weston, Apr. 30, 1812.\*  
 William and Lydia Partridge [dup. Lideah Parteridg], Jan. 2,  
 1672.\*
- William and Hopestill Wadsworth, May 20, 1708.\*  
 William and Priscilla Sampson, Jan. 1, 1746-7.\*  
 William and Adah Chandler, —, 1785.\*  
 Wrestling of Plymouth, and Hannah Thomas, July 12, 1722.\*  
 Wrestling of Kingston, and Deborah Seabury, July 12, 1750,  
 in Kingston.\*
- BRIGGS**, Elisabeth and Ebenezer Wormal [dup. Wormall],  
 Apr. 22 [dup. Apr. 2], 1717.\*  
 Ezra Jr. of Hanover, and Lydia Southworth, Mar. 1, 1789, in  
 Hanover.\*  
 Hannah of Scituate, and John Alding, Jan. 12, 1709-10, in  
 Scituate.\*
- BROOKS**, Elisabeth and Lot Soule, Dec. 1, 1836.\* [Eliza-  
 beth, P.R.83.]  
 Henry [and] Jerusha M. Winsor, Dec. 30, 1838.\* [Jerusha R.,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Seth and Deborah A. Belknap, Oct. 15, 1811.\*  
 Simeon and Hannah Southworth, May —, 1805.\*
- BROWN**, Alfred [of] Kingston, and Deborah Delano, Nov. 30,  
 1837.\* [Alfred [of] Abington, C.R.1.]  
 Amos and Rhoda Winsor, Jan. 1, 1784.\*  
 Betsey and Henry Gooding, Nov. 5, 1810.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Caroline of Lisbon, Conn., and Rev. William Beavins of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 22, 1844.\*

Charles H., 27, tack maker, s. John and Saba, and Eunice B. Weston, 27, d. Asa and Eunice, May 14, 1846.\*

John and Saba Sampson, June 10, 1810.\*

Nancy and Charles Prior, Sept. 14, 1820.\*

Rhoda and Henry Gooding, Mar. 16, 1817.\*

Saba and Samuel Bryant [of] Plimpton, Dec. 5, 1830.\* [Saba, wid., C.R.I.]

Samuel [of] Waine, Me., and Hannah Winslow, Dec. 1, 1807.\*

Sarah and Edward Gray [of] Kingston, Jan. 1, 1839.\*

**BROWNELL**, D. B. and G. B. Weston, Feb. 23, 1848.\* P.R.14.

**BRUCE**, James S. [of] Boston, and Lucy Nickerson, Dec. 2, 1838.\*

**BRYANT**, Esther and Mathew Prior, Nov. 19, 1798.\* [Nov. 19, 1797, C.R.I.]

George [of] Plimpton, and Mary Soule, Jan. 24, 1830.\*

Hiram and Lydia Wadsworth, June 14, 1835.\*

James of Plympton, and Abiah Wormwal, Dec. 12, 1745, in Plympton.\*

Joshua [of] Plympton, and Princess Peterson, Nov. 19, 1800.\*

Judith and Philip Chandler, Nov. 17, 1829.\*

Ruth of Marshfield, and Abner Dingley, Jan. 4, 1759, in Marshfield.\*

Samuel [of] Plimpton, and Saba Brown, Dec. 5, 1830.\* [Saba, wid., C.R.I.]

Sarah and Oliver Winslow, Nov. 9, 1786.\*

• Stephen [dup. Briant] of Majors Purchase, and Sarah Magoun [dup. Magoon], Nov. 23, 1710.\*

**BURBANK**, Ezra and Lucy Hunt, Oct. 27 1816.\*

William H. F., 21, tin worker, of Sandwich, s. Samuel and Louisa, and Helen M. Winsor, 20, d. Charles and Bulah, June 8, 1848.\* [William H. F., mechanic, s. Sam[ue]l and Louisa of Sandwich, and Helen Mar Winsor, d. Charles and Beulah, C.R.I.]

**BURDETT** (see Burditt), Margaret B. and Benjamin Mansfield of S. Reading, Nov. 25, 1841.\*

**BURDITT** (see Burdett), Augusta M. and George H. Chandler, Feb. 19, 1845.\* P.R.66.

Mary H. and Nathaniel J. Sprague [of] Marshfield, June 12, 1836.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BURGE**, Jedidah of Sandwich, and Thomas Phillips, Dec. 4, 1729, in Sandwich.\*

**BURGESS** (see Biergess), Abigail and ————, Nov. 13, 1831.\* P.R.86.

Consider and Sarah Glass, Oct. 2, 1831.\*

Daniel [of] Plymouth, and Deborah Brewster, May 30, 1841.\*

Deborah and ————, Feb. 10, 1831.\* P.R.86.

Eunice T. [of] Plymouth, and Asa S. Delano, Jan. 11, 1839.\*

Jacob [dup. Burgesse] and Mary Hunt, Apr. 27, 1704.\*

Jacob and Sarah Glass, Mar. 25, 1779.\*

James, 44, mariner, s. James and Sylvia, and Ellen Hewes, 24, d. John and Margaret, Feb. 6, 1848.\*

John and Ruth Sprague, Jan. 5, 1806.\*

Judith and ————, Oct. 10, 1832.\* P.R.86.

Lucia [dup. Burges] and Benjamin Pierce [dup. Peirce], May 11, 1775.\*

Lydia and George Delano, Dec. 15, 1805.\* [Dec. 15, 1801, C.R.1.]

Maria, 43, of Plymouth, d. William and w. of Plymouth, and Nathan Burgess 3d, 49, mariner, of Plymouth, s. Natham and w. of Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1848.\*

Mary and James Woodward, Apr. 19, 1801.\*

Nathan and Deborah Hunt, Oct. 13, 1793.\*

Nathan 3d, 49, mariner, of Plymouth, s. Natham and w. of Plymouth, and Maria Burgess, 43, of Plymouth, d. William and w. of Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1848.\*

Nathaniel and Ruth Chandler [dup. Chanler], Dec. 19, 1748.\*

Patience and Malichi Delano, Sept. 19, 1770.\*

Rebecca and Jesse Bolean, Mar. 19, 1807.\* [Rebecca Burgis and Jesse Billeu, C.R.1.]

Ruth [of] Plymouth, and Abner Sampson, Apr. 2, 1781.\*

Ruth and ————, Jan. 25, 1826.\* P.R.86.

Sally and ————, Oct. 24, 1833.\* P.R.86.

Sarah J. and Jason Smith, Apr. 5, 1846.\*

Sophia S., 20, d. John and Sophia of Plymouth, and Benjamin N. Adams, 27, mariner, of Plymouth, s. George and Lucy of Plymouth, Mar. 18, 1849.\*

Spencer and Welthea Glass, Nov. 13, 1831.\*

William [of] Plymouth, and Lucy Sampson, Mar. 10, 1783.\*

Zeruah and Joseph Sampson, June 25, 1798.\*

**BURROWS**, Mary and John Wormall, Jan. 9, 1698.\*

**BURTON**, Thomas [dup. Burlin, second dup. Burten] and Alice Wadsworth, May 10, 1722.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**CANE** (see Keen, Keene, Kein), Hannah [dup. Connor] and Isack Oldam [dup. Isaac Oldham], Nov. 21, 1695.\*

**CARNES**, John and Alice Freeman, May 14, 1801.\*

**CARVER**, Huldah of Marshfield, and Abraham Samson, Dec. 29, 1767, in Marshfield.\*

Kesiah of Marshfield, and Gideon Samson, Mar. 19, 1772, in Marshfield.\*

Lydia of Marshfield, and Thomas Phillips Jr., Jan. 24, 1744-5, in Marshfield.\*

Mercy of Marshfield, and Abner Lowden, May 28, 1772, in Marshfield.\*

Ruth and Beriah Delano [dup. Delano], Apr. 10 [dup. Apr. 11], 1772.\*

Sarah of Marshfield, and Blaney Phillips, Sept. 7, 1775, in Marshfield.\*

Zadock and Sarah Chandler, Jan. 14, 1790.\*

**CARY**, Mehitable of Bridgewater, and Zachariah Sylvester, Nov. 14, 1770, in Bridgewater.\*

**CATHLEY**, Anne (see Anne Lathley).

**CHANDLER** (see Chanler), Aaron and Sylvia Delano, Mar. 20, 1794.\*

Aaron and Abigail Weston, June 4, 1837.\*

Abby D., d. John and w., and James H. Dawes, 21, mariner, s. Abraham and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1847.\* [Abby D., b. Vt., C.R.I.]

Abel and Sarah Weston, Jan. 23, 1783.\*

Abigail [dup. Chanler] and David Delano [dup. Delano], May 28, 1740.\*

Abigail and Thomas Philips Jr., Apr. 9, 1771.\*

Abigail and George Weston, Jan. 9, 1831.\*

Abigail W. and Ezekiel Glass, June 30, 1833.\*

Adah and William Brewster, —, 1785.\*

Alden and Lydia J. Prior, May 26, 1833.\* [Lydia James Prior, May 19, P.R.32.]

Almira and Bartlett Chandler, May 6, 1824.\*

Almira and Bailey White, Oct. 28, 1830.\* [Mrs. Almira, C.R.I.]

Amelia and William D. Washburn, May —, 1818.\*

Asa [dup. Chanler] and Martha Delano [dup. Delano], June 30, 1763.\* [Chandler and Martha Delano, C.R.I.]

Asa and Diana Simmons, Aug. 2, 1792, in Kingston.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CHANDLER, Asenith and Nathaniel Holmes, Dec. 25, 1798.\*  
 Avi and Mary Fish, Sept. 9 [1787].\*  
 Bartlett and Almira Chandler, May 6, 1824.\*  
 Betty and Ezekiel Bradford, July 21, 1750.\* P.C.R.  
 Betty and Joseph Darling, Dec. 21, 1780.\* [Nov. —, C.R.I.]  
 Bisba and Abigail Bradford, Dec. 21, 1786.\*  
 Bisbe and Olive T. Delano, Nov. 26, 1815.\*  
 Candace and John Davis, Oct. 17, 1819.\*  
 Caroline and Joseph Freeman Jr., Nov. 21, 1752.\* P.C.R.  
 Celia and William W. Frost, Nov. 30, 1826.\*  
 Celina and Wadsworth Chandler Jr., Nov. 25, 1841.\* [Selina,  
 Nov. 27, P.R.7.]  
 Charles and Anna Peterson, Feb. 23, 1804.\*  
 Christiana and Sylvanus Prior, Jan. 31 [dup. June 31 sic],  
 1793.\* [Jan. 31, C.R.I.]  
 David and Edith Chandler, Dec. —, 1823.\*  
 Deborah and James Weston, Feb. 27, 1831.\*  
 Deborah and George F. Winsor, Nov. 20, 1836.\* [George T.,  
 C.R.I.] [George S., P.R.66.]  
 Diana and Ziba Hunt, July 21, 1826.\*  
 Ebenezar, 36, carpenter, s. Perez and Ruth, and Susan S.  
 Chandler, 24, d. Jesse and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1844.\*  
 [Ebenezer, s. Perez dec'd and Ruth, and Susan S. Chandler,  
 d. Jesse, farmer, C.R.I.]  
 Edith and David Chandler, Dec. —, 1823.\*  
 Elbridge and Martha Chandler, Jan. 9, 1838.\*  
 Eli and Abigail B. Frost, Nov. 28, 1832.\*  
 Elisabeth [dup. Chanler] and Pelatiah West, July 12, 1722.\*  
 Elisabeth and John Oldham, Jan. 19, 1779.\*  
 Elisabeth and Nathan[ie]l L. Snow of Boston, Mar. 11, 1843.\*  
 Elisabeth F., 18, d. William C. and Elisabeth, and Josiah D.  
 Randall, 22, shoe maker, s. Josiah D. and Princis, July 20,  
 1849.\*  
 Eliza and Hiram Packard [of] N. Bridgwater, Nov. 3, 1841.\*  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth F. (see Elisabeth F.).  
 Esther and John Glass [dup. Glasse], Feb. 14, 1704-5.\*  
 Esther and Paul Samson, Feb. 26, 1751, in Kingston.\*  
 George and Louisa Ransom, Jan. 23, 1839.\*  
 George H. and Augusta M. Burditt, Feb. 19, 1845.\* P.R.66.  
 Hannah and George Baker, Mar. 15, 1825.\*  
 Henry and Susanna Delano, Nov. 4 [second dup. Oct. 16],  
 1790.\* [Nov. 4, C.R.I.]  
 Hiram and Caroline E. Martin, Jan. 4, 1843.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CHANDLER, Hiram W. and Abigail Peterson, Dec. 30, 1840.\*  
 [Abigail S., C.R.1.]
- Howard and Peggy Rodes, Oct. 8, 1793.\*
- Ichabod and Olive Fish of Pembroke, Jan. 29, 1784, in Pembroke.\*
- Ira and ——— Philip, Jan. 24, 1793.\*
- Ira and Prudence Sampson, Jan. 23, 1833.\*
- Isaac and Abigail Delano, Dec. 20, 1804.\*
- Isaac 2d and Lusia Bradford, June 5, 1831.\* [Lucia, P.R.35.]
- James and Susannah Hunt, Nov. 29, 1804.\* [Susan, P.R.66.]
- James and Abigail Peterson, June 25, 1812.\*
- James, 24, shoe maker, s. Joseph 2d and Eliza, and Mary C. Peterson, 19, d. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 19, 1848.\*  
 [James C., C.R.1.]
- Jane and Charles Witherill Jr., Aug. 30, 1832.\*
- Jesse and Abigail Sampson, Jan. 23, 1801.\*
- Joan M. and Henry H. Emerson [of] Hanson, Sept. 24, 1848.\*  
 C.R.2.
- Joanna and John Hobart [of] Abington, May 16, 1830.\*
- John and Sarah Weston, Mar. 4, 1707-8.\*
- Jonathan [dup. Chanler] and Rebecka [dup. Rebeckah] Packard, Nov. 27, 1751.\*
- Joseph 3d [dup. Chanler] and Elisabeth Delano [dup. Delano], Sept. 8, 1720.\*
- Joseph and Saba Ripley, Nov. 9, 1786, in Kingston.\*
- Joseph and Eliza Churchill, Oct. 7, 1820.\*
- Joseph and Nancy Chandler, Nov. 21, 1822.\*
- Joshua [dup. Chanler] and Mary "Waste or West" [dup. Waste], Nov. 27, 1728.\*
- Judah and Lucinda Simmons, Dec. 21, 1834.\*
- Keturah and Nathaniel Sampson [dup. Samson], Jan. 19, 1703.\*
- Keturah (see Keturah Samson).
- Levi and Lucy Pettingail, Jan. 16, 1817.\*
- Lucy and Abijah Freeman, Nov. 26, 1806.\*
- Lucy P. and Charles Tillson, Aug. 8, 1841.\*
- Lydia and Abraham [second dup. Avery] Everson, Jan. 11, 1763.\*
- Lydia and Zenas Delano, Nov. 12 [1789] [dup. 1788].\* [Nov. 12, 1789, C.R.1.]
- Lydia and Samuel Soule, Dec. 4, 1842.\*
- Lydia D. and Stephen Childs [of] Middleboro, June 12, 1831.\*
- Marcy and Josiah Bartlett of Marshfield, Jan. 3, 1722-3, in Marshfield.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CHANDLER, Martha and Thomas Weston, Jan. 15, 1767.\*  
 Martha and Elbridge Chandler, Jan. 9, 1838.\*  
 Martin and Nancy Delano, May 12, 1819.\* [Martin S.,  
 May 13, P.R.9.]  
 Martin S. and Joanna S. Delano, Oct. 11, 1840.\* P.R.9.  
 Mary and Joshua Delano, Jan. 15, 1767.\*  
 Mary and Oliver Delano, Apr. 6, 1783.\* [Mary, in 23d y.,  
 and Oliver Delano, in 25th y., P.R.96.]  
 Mary and Stephen Russell, Jan. —, 1794.\*  
 Mary D., 18, d. Levi and Silvia, and Eden Sampson 3d, 23,  
 caulker, s. Eden 2d and Mary, Nov. 29, 1845.\*  
 Mary W. and Nathaniel Waterman, July 22, 1847.\* [Mrs.  
 Mary W., C.R.1.]  
 Matilda W. and James Peterson, June 9, 1822.\*  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy [dup. Chanler] and Peleg Sprague, Feb. 18, 1745 [dup.  
 1745-6].\*  
 Mercy and Wadsworth Chandler, Nov. 27, 1800.\*  
 Mercy W. and Richard B. Chandler, Nov. 26, 1840.\*  
 Nancy and Cyrus Churchill [of] Plymton, May 11, 1817.\*  
 Nancy and Joseph Chandler, Nov. 21, 1822.\*  
 Nathan and Esther Glass, Feb. 20, 1770.\*  
 Nathan and Rebecca Darling, Aug. 4, 1801.\*  
 Nathaniel [dup. Chanler] and Zeruah [dup. Zerviah] Sprague,  
 Mar. 19, 1723-4.\*  
 Nathaniel and Ruth Fish [of] Marshfield, Nov. 21, 1782.\*  
 Olive and Samuel Winsor Jr., Oct. 22, 1801.\*  
 Pegge and Merlin Gardner, Oct. 5, 1809.\*  
 Peleg and Mercy Darling, Jan. 20, 1791 [second dup. Nov. 26,  
 1790].\* [Jan. 20, 1791, C.R.1.]  
 Peleg W., 22, shoe maker, s. Joseph 2d and Eliza, and Lydia W.  
 Brewster, 19, d. Daniel W. and w., Mar. 19, 1848.\*  
 [Peleg C., C.R.1.]  
 Pelham and Olive Low, Dec. 7, 1824.\*  
 Perez and Rhoda Wadsworth, Dec. 11, 1755.\*  
 Perez and Ruth Witherill of Pembroke, Dec. 10, 1790, in  
 Pembroke.\*  
 Perez and Sarah Curtis, Dec. 3, 1835.\*  
 Philip [dup. Chanler] and Rebeca [dup. Rebekah] Philips,  
 Dec. 16, 1725.\*  
 Philip and Sarah Loring, Nov. 3, 1792.\*  
 Philip and Judith Bryant, Nov. 17, 1829.\*  
 Phillip and Christion Phillips of Pembroke, Dec. 15, 1763, in  
 Pembroke.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CHANDLER, Polly and Clark Winsor, Nov. —, 1805.\*  
 Polly and Isaac Sturtefant, Dec. 1, 1813.\*  
 Rebecca and Joshua Soule, June 15, 1802.\*  
 Rebecca and Job Thayer, Sept. 25, 1817.\*  
 Rebecca and Antone Upham, Italian, Feb. 8, 1821.\*  
 Rebecca and Joshua Brewster, Dec. 18, 1823.\*  
 Rebecca and Jonathan E. Ames, Sept. 14, 1834.\* [Johnathan  
 Emmons Ames, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca D. and Perez H. Sampson [of] Kingston, Sept. 28,  
 1834.\* [Perez H. Jr. of Kingston, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca R. and John C. Bradford, manufacturer, Nov. 19,  
 1843.\*  
 Rebecca W. and Francis Seers, Nov. 8, 1840.\*  
 Rebekah and Jephthah Delano, Dec. 22, 1784.\* [Rebecca  
 and Jephthah Delano, P.R.78.]  
 Reuben and Hannah Tilson of Plymouth, July 4, 1749, in  
 Plymouth.\*  
 Richard B. and Mercy W. Chandler, Nov. 26, 1840.\*  
 Ruby [second dup. Chanler] and William Weston, Oct. 21,  
 1760.\* [Chandler, C.R.I.]  
 Rufus G., carpenter, and Lucy T. Bradford, Mar. 7, 1844.\*  
 Ruth [dup. Chanler] and Nathaniel Burgess, Dec. 19, 1748.\*  
 Ruth and Joshua Brewster, Feb. 2, 1787.\*  
 Samuel and Mary Johnson [of] Kingston, Mar. 18, 1779.\*  
 Samuel and Nancy Winsor, June 25, 1810.\*  
 Sarah [dup. Chanler] and Moses Soule [dup. Soul], Jan. 15,  
 1729 [dup. 1729-30].\*  
 Sarah and Noah Allen, Nov. 18, 1762.\*  
 Sarah and Zadock Carver, Jan. 14, 1790.\*  
 Sarah and Aaron Simmons, May 13, 1841.\*  
 Sarah M., 23, d. Samuel and w., and Andrew Sampson, 34,  
 caulker, s. Perez H. and Sally, Jan. —, 1849.\*  
 Seeva and Edith Sampson, June 20, 1782.\*  
 Seeva and Elisabeth Darling, Mar. —, 1798.\*  
 Selina (see Celina).  
 Seth and Sally Witherill, Aug. 5, 1832.\*  
 Sever (see Seeva).  
 Simeon and Lydia Bartlett, Jan. 29, 1798, in Kingston.\*  
 Sophia and William Winsor Jr., Dec. 22, 1807.\*  
 Sophia Peterson and Lemuel Cobb Jr., Sept. 17, 1829.\*  
 Stephen and Polly Loudon, Dec. 10, 1798.\*  
 Stephen and Sylvia Weston, Dec. 24, 1837.\* [Stephen Jr.,  
 C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- CHANDLER, Susan and John C. Lewis of Weymouth, Oct. 16, 1831.\* [Oct. 13, P.R.66.]  
 Susan S., 24, d. Jesse and Abigail, and Ebenezer Chandler, 36, carpenter, s. Perez and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1844.\* [Susan S., d. Jesse, farmer, and Ebenezer Chandler, s. Perez dec'd and Ruth, C.R.1.]  
 Thomas and Sylvia Bisbe, Aug. 24, 1749.\*  
 Thomas and Rhoda Blackmore [dup. Blackamore], May 6, 1762.\* [Blackmore, C.R.1.]  
 Thomas [and] Sarah Drew, Aug. 13, 1795, in Kingston.\*  
 Thomas and Matilda Wadsworth, Mar. 27, 1798.\*  
 Thomas and Maria L. P. Pratt, Sept. 13, 1837.\* P.R.66.  
 [Maria L. T., d. Bela and Sophia L., P.R.95.]  
 Ursula and Lot Hall, Nov. 19, 1795.\*  
 Wadsworth and Mercy Chandler, Nov. 27, 1800.\*  
 Wadsworth Jr. and Celina Chandler, Nov. 25, 1841.\* [Selina, Nov. 27, P.R.7.]  
 Welthea and Zenas Delano, Apr. 11, 1795.\*  
 William and Elisabeth Frost, Jan. 14, 1830.\*
- CHANLER** (see Chandler), Ichabod W., widr., 36, farmer, s. ——— and Anna, and Maria W. MacKinzie, 26, d. John and Polly, Nov. 3, 1844.\*  
 John 3d [dup. Chandler, omits 3d] and Sarah Weston, Nov. 4, 1743.\*  
 Joseph Jr. [dup. Chandler, omits Jr.] and Martha Hunt, Feb. 12, 1700-1.\*  
 Mary [dup. Chandler] and Ambrose Dawes [dup. Dause], July 8, 1714.\*
- CHAPEN**, Caroline and William Drew, Dec. 26, 1822.\*
- CHAPMAN**, Prudence and Capt. Samuel Loring, Dec. 25, 1777.\*
- CHEESEBROOK**, Sam[ue]ll [dup. Cheesbrook] and Priscilla Alden [dup. Prissilla Aldin], Jan. 4, 1699.\*
- CHEPMAN** (see Chipman), Priscilla [dup. Chipman] and Luther Peterson, Nov. 29 [1789] [dup. 1788].\* [Nov. 29, 1789, C.R.1.]
- CHILDS** (see Chiles), Adaline A., 21, d. Daniel H. and Mary, and Martin Peterson, 27, shoemaker, s. Esaias and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

CHILDS, George W., 24, yeoman, of Marshfield, s. Daniel and Mary, and Elathan Angell, 23, d. William and Dolly, Dec. 10, 1848.\* [Elathan, d. Colbourn and Dolly, C.R.I.] Samuel [of] Barnstable, and Charlotte W. Goodspeed, Oct. 5, 1834.\* Stephen [of] Middleboro, and Lydia D. Chandler, June 12, 1831.\*

CHILES (see Childs), Elenor [dup. Childs] and John Peirc [dup. Prior], Aug. 16, 1695.\*

CHIPMAN (see Chepman), Luna and Reuben Delano [dup. Delan], Dec. 4 [dup. [Dec.] 14], 1791.\* [Delano, Dec. 14, C.R.I.]

CHURCH, Deborah N. [of] Marsh[fiel]d, and Rufus Randall, June 20, 1830.\* Hannah of Scituate, and Thomas Ford, July 9, 1794, in Scituate.\* Martin and Sarah A. Freeman, Sept. 22, 1839.\* Sylvia and Ezra Weston, Apr. 30, 1767.\*

CHURCHELL (see Churchill), Elisabeth G., 25, d. ——— and Deborah, and Josiah S. Fuller, 28, tailor, of Provincetown, C.C., s. Charles and Deborah, Nov. 30, 1846.\* Lydia of Plymouth, and Zabdiel Weston, Aug. 16, 1798, in Plymouth.\* Susannah of Plympton, and David Weston, Oct. 22, 1744, in Pembroke.\*

CHURCHILL (see Churchill), Cyrus [of] Plymton, and Nancy Chandler, May 11, 1817.\* Cyrus and Anne Hunt, May 24, 1824.\* Deborah, Mrs., and Samuel Hunt, May 26, 1822.\* [Deborah, d. Stephen Churchill and Deborah, P.R.85.] Eliza and Joseph Chandler, Oct. 7, 1820.\* Eliza E. and Rufus Weston, Dec. 10, 1837.\* Hannah and Studley Sampson, May 7, 1825.\* Harriet and Prince Bradford, Nov. 5, 1815.\* Lewis and Desire Barker Brewster, Oct. 30, 1793.\* Peleg and Lucy Sprague, July 16, 1815.\* Sally A. and Alden Winsor 2d, Feb. 8, 1835.\* Stephen and Molly Peterson, Oct. 29, 1801.\* Stephen and Deborah Sampson, Dec. 3, 1817.\* Timothy and Olive Curtis, Jan. 26, 1807.\* [Timothy of Plymouth, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLAIR** (see Clear).

**CLAPP**, Albert [of] Scituate, and Martha D. Weston, Mar. 29, 1829.\* [Albert 2d of Scituate, C.R.I.] [Albert, P.R.76.] [Albert 2d, P.R.77.]

Benjamin [dup. Clap of Scituate] and Hannah Seabury, Sept. 6, 1764.\* [Clap, C.R.I.]

**CLARK**, Abigail and Eleazar Harlow, Sept. 11, 1745.\* [Abigail of Plymouth, and Eleazer Harlow, C.R.I.]

Alden and Lucy Fance, Feb. 7 [1788].\*

Elias and Sylvester [*female*] Simmons, Dec. 5, 1793, in Kingston.\*

Melinda and John Gullifer, Sept. 8, 1814.\*

Sarah and John Southworth [of] Marshfield, Nov. 9, 1748.\*

Sarah C. and William Southworth, Mar. 6, 1811.\*

Williard and Lydia Goodwin [of] Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1836.\*

**CLEAR**, Susanna and Thomas Peterson, Apr. —, 1795.\*

**CLEVELAND**, Martha M. and Ezekiel Treat, Sept. 14, 1842.\*

[Mrs. Martha M. Cleveland and Ezekiel Treat Jr., C.R.I.]

Moses P. [of] Newmarket, N.H., and Martha Richardson, Oct. 21, 1834.\* [Dr. Moses Parker Cleveland [of] Newmarket, N.H., C.R.I.]

**COBB**, Lemuel and Clarissa Sampson, Apr. 12, 1802.\*

Lemuel Jr. and Sophia Peterson Chandler, Sept. 17, 1829.\*

**COBURN**, Jonas [of] Medford, and Sarah T. Sampson, Nov. 26, 1840.\* [Sarah F., C.R.I.]

**COCKS** (see Cox), Ruth of Pembroke, and Jon[athan] Delano, May 22, 1758, in Pembroke.\*

**COE**, John and Sarah Pabodie, Nov. 10, 1681 [dup. Apr. 11, 1677].\*

**COFFIN**, Caleb and Deborah Alden, Feb. 12, 1767.\*

**COLE**, Ephraim and Susanna "Waste or West" [dup. Waste], Mar. 2, 1723-4.\*

Jabez and Grace Keen, Aug. 23, 1744.\*

Nathaniel and Abigail West, Aug. 4, 1714.\*

Sarah and John Delanoe [dup. Delano], July 2, 1718 [dup. 1708].\*

**COLLINS**, Samuel and Rebecca [dup. Rebeca] Howland, Aug. 16, 1695.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- CONNOR**, Hannah (see Hannah Cane).
- CONVERS**, Francis, Rev., and Abigail B. Allyn, May 15, 1822.\* [Convers Francis *sic*, C.R.I.]
- COOK**, Hannah and Cyrus Simmons, Oct. 2, 1766.\*  
Molly of Kingston, and Cephas Wadsworth, Nov. 5, 1767, in Kingston.\*
- Simmeon [dup. Simeon Crooker] and Mary Dingley, Jan. 1, 1756.\* [Simeon Cook, C.R.I.]
- Zebiah and Joseph Bisbee of Kingston, Apr. 17, 1755, in Kingston.\*
- COOMER**, William and Priscilla Anderson of Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1780, in Plym[outh].\*
- COOPER**, Francis of Taunton, and Kezia M. Winsor, 24, d. Otis and Kezia, Oct. 20, 1844.\*  
Jane F. and Edward Winslow, July 21, 1836.\*  
Mary and Gamaliel Bradford, Nov. 24 [dup. Oct. 16], 1790, in Boston.\*  
Samuel and Sarah Weston, Mar. 8, 1804.\*
- CORNISH**, Josiah [of] Ply[mouth], and Charlotte Wadsworth, Feb. 4, 1817.\*
- CORNWELL**, Allice and Isaac Lovil [of] Abington, June 20, 1802.\*
- COWIN**, Lucyann and John S. Young, July [Jan. *written above* July] 29, 1811.\* [Lucy Ann Cowing and John Seth Young, Jan. 29, C.R.I.]
- COX** (see Cocks), Whitcomb [of] Hanson, and Almira Delano, Oct. 31, 1830.\*
- CREHORE**, Lewis and Hannah Stephenson, Oct. 20, 1826.\*
- CROCKER**, Daniel S. and Deborah Prior, June 1, 1829.\*  
P.R.40.
- CROOKER**, Eleanor and Joseph Turner of Pembroke, Mar. 18, 1768, in Pembroke.\*  
Huldah, wid., 37, d. Seth Hunt and Huldah, and William Bailey, 29, shoe maker, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1846.\*  
Jonathan Jr. of Pembroke, and Bethia Lowden [dup. Bethiah Louden], Jan. 14, 1742-3.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CROOKER, Ruth Randal of Pembroke, and Constant Samson,  
Jan. 10, 1793, in Pembroke.\*  
Sebra and Rebecca Hall, Apr. 8, 1824.\*  
Simeon (see Simmeon Cook).
- CURTIS** (see Curtiss), Betsey P. and Stephen Matticks [of  
Boston, Apr. 28, 1840.\*  
David [of] Hanover [dup. Hannover], and Bethiah [dup.  
Bethia] Sprague, Dec. 14, 1732.\*  
Dennis [dup. Denis, shoemaker] and Clarissa [dup. Clarisa]  
Winslow, July 2, 1843.\*  
Elisha [dup. Curtes] and Amy West, May 17, 1705.\*  
Hannah [second dup. Curtiss] and Zebdiel Weston, Feb. 22,  
1769.\* [Curtis, C.R.I.]  
Hannah [of] Pembroke, and Briggs Paulding [of] Abington,  
Dec. 4, 1843.\*  
Jacob and Jane Shaw, May 26, 1838.\*  
James and Asenith Witherill, Aug. 20, 1826.\*  
James B., 29, house wright, of Pembroke, s. Jacob and Sally,  
and Eveline T. Whiting, 23, of Pembroke, d. Homer and  
Hannah, May 3, 1846.\*  
Levi [of] Hanover, and Ruth Torrey Rogers [of] Hanover,  
Dec. 19, 1813.\*  
Margaret and John Jones, Sept. 29, 1816.\* P.R.88.  
Meribah and John T. Hunt, Nov. 21, 1838.\*  
Nancy C. and Anthony Morse [of] Stoughton, Dec. 16, 1824.\*  
Olive and Timothy Churchill, Jan. 26, 1807.\* [Timothy of  
Plymouth, C.R.I.]  
Sarah and Perez Chandler, Dec. 3, 1835.\*  
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
Simeon [dup. Curtice] [of] Scituate, and Asenith [dup. Asenath]  
Sprague, Apr. 20, 1742.\*  
Sylvanus [dup. Silvanus Curtes] [of] Plymouth, and Dorothy  
Delano [dup. Delanoel], Nov. 26, 1734.\*  
William S. and Nancy Hunt, Mar. 2, 1834.\*
- CURTISS** (see Curtis), Jesse and Hannah Philips, July 28,  
1774.\*
- CUSHING**, Bethia and Benjamin Peterson Jr., June 22, 1758.\*  
Edward J. [of] Boston, and Mary S. Winsor, June 4, 1837.\*  
Joan and Martin Waterman, June 12, 1819.\*  
John and Betsey Darling, Dec. 30, 1818.\* [Betsy P. King,  
C.R.I.]  
Joshua and Mary Freeman, Sept. 27, 1763.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CUSHING, Joshua and Joanna Prior, Sept. 11, 1791.\*  
 Joshua Jr. and Caroline Bradford, Dec. 30, 1827.\* [Dec. 29,  
 P.R.80.]
- Lydia of Marshfield, and Joseph Dawes, Jan. 3, 1775, in  
 Marshfield.\*
- Nathaniel [of] Marshfield, and Jemima Ford [dup. Foord] [of]  
 Marshfield, Apr. 16, 1747.\*
- Sarah H. and Joshua Winsor, Dec. 9, 1840.\*
- Seth C. and Francis [*sic*] Bailey, Dec. 16 [dup. Nov. 27], 1842.\*  
 [Frances, Nov. 27, C.R.I.]
- CUSHMAN**, Allerton [of] Plymton [dup. Plimton], and Alatheia  
 Soule [dup. Alethea Soul], Jan. 30, 1734-5.\*
- Anna and Joseph Weston Jr., Aug. 2, 1811.\*
- Appollos and Eleanor Keene of Pembroke, Mar. 1, 1768, in  
 Pembroke.\*
- Briggs and Lucy Keen, Jan. 2, 1833.\*
- David and Hannah Sampson, Mar. 29, 1835.\*
- David Jr. and Mary W. Sampson, Apr. 11, 1841.\* [Mrs.  
 Mary W., C.R.I.]
- Ezra and Sarah [dup. Sally] Bradford, Nov. 19, 1798.\*  
 [Sally, C.R.I.] [Sarah, P.R.35.]
- Frances H., 18, d. John W. and Deborah, and Issachar Josselyn,  
 27, shoemaker, of Hanson, b. Hanson, s. Eleazer and Alice,  
 Nov. 28, 1844.\* [Frances H., d. John, farmer, and  
 Issachar Josselyn, s. Eleazer, manufacturer, C.R.I.]
- George and Anne Perry of Pembroke, Feb. 1, 1787, in Pem-  
 broke.\*
- Joseph, s. George, and Saba E. Ripley, d. Daniel, Oct. 31,  
 1824.\* P.R.20.
- Joshua of Lebanon, Conn., and Mary Soul [dup. Soule],  
 Jan. 2, 1732-3 [dup. 1727].\*
- Joshua and Deborah Ford of Marshfield, Mar. 5, 1752, in  
 Marshfield.\*
- Joshua and Mercy Wadsworth, Nov. 17, 1763.\*
- Lydia and Isaac Simmons [dup. Simons] Jr., Oct. 24, 1732.\*
- Lydia Soule and Asa Delano, Dec. 13, 1795.\*
- Mariah of Plymouth, and John Barker of Plymouth, Dec. 10,  
 1732.\*
- Mary and Joshua Soul Jr. [dup. Soule, omits Jr.], Feb. 14,  
 1765.\* [Soul, C.R.I.]
- Mary and John Owen [of] Portland, Oct. 5, 1801.\*
- Nabby and Dura Wadsworth, Nov. 3, 1816.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CUSHMAN, Persis A. [of] Marshfield, and Jacob Smith, Oct. 16, 1836.\* [Persis A. Weston [of] Marshfield, and Jacob Smith Jr., C.R.I.]
- Rebecca, 19, d. George and Judith, and Allen Holmes, 23, carpenter, s. Levi and Anna, Apr. 23, 1848.\*
- Robert [of] Poughkepsie, and Lucy Sprague, Sept. —, 1826.\*
- Rufus, 24, carpenter, b. Middleborough, s. George and Judith, and Lydia T. Guild, 22, of Pembroke, b. Canton, d. Ira and Elisabeth of Pembroke, Mar. 16, 1845.\*
- Sally and Samuel E. Ripley, Jan. 16, 1828.\*
- Sarah B. and William Bradford, Oct. 7, 1832.\* [Sarah Bradford Cushman, P.R.36.]
- DACE**, Hanah and Theophlus C. Philips, July 9, 1826, in Pembroke.\*
- Joseph and Lydia Simmons, Jan. 13, 1801.\*
- DAMMON** (see Damon), Israel [dup. Damon] and Zerviah Wattles [dup. Zeruiah Wottle], Mar. 8, 1769.\* [Daman, and Zerviah Wattle, C.R.I.]
- DAMON** (see Dammon), Gamaliel and Huldah Delano, Aug. —, 1780.\* [Aug. 6, C.R.I.]
- Zachariah [of] Hanover, and Abigail Southworth, Dec. 25, 1834.\*
- DARLING**, Betsey and Asa King, Sept. 14, 1801.\*
- Betsey and John Cushing, Dec. 30, 1818.\* [Betsy P. King, C.R.I.]
- David and Betsey Appleton of Boston, Nov. 6, 1786, in Pembroke.\*
- Deborah and Abraham Dause, July 7, 1808.\*
- Elisabeth and Seeva Chandler, Mar. —, 1798.\*
- Joseph and Betty Chandler, Dec. 21, 1780.\* [Nov. —, C.R.I.]
- Mercy and Peleg Chandler, Jan. 20, 1791 [second dup. Nov. 26, 1790].\* [Jan. 20, 1791, C.R.I.]
- Peggy and Sam[uel] Rudes, "transient person," May 1, 1782, in Pembroke.\*
- Polly and Joseph Soule, June —, 1796.\*
- Rebecca and Nathan Chandler, Aug. 4, 1801.\*
- Samuel and Esther Dingley, Jan. 16 [? 10], 1816.\* [Jan. 10, C.R.I.]
- DAUSE** (see Dawes, Daws), Abraham and Deborah Darling, July 7, 1808.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DAUSE, Diadama and Nathan Brewster, Oct. 13, 1784.\*  
 [Dawes, P.R.72.]  
 Harriet C. and Ednund F. Simmons, July 12, 1835.\*
- DAVIS, John and Candace Chandler, Oct. 17, 1819.\*  
 Mary A. and Henry Winsor, May 29, 1832.\* P.R.74.
- DAWES (see Dause, Daws), Ambrose [dup. Dause] and Mary Chanler [dup. Chandler], July 8, 1714.\*  
 James H., 21, mariner, s. Abraham and Deborah, and Abby D. Chandler, d. John and w., Dec. 26, 1847.\* [Abby D., b. Vt., C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Lydia Cushing of Marshfield, Jan. 3, 1775, in Marshfield.\*  
 Josephus M. and Sally Freeman, Oct. 23, 1842.\*
- DAWS (see Dause, Dawes), Gideon [dup. Dause] and Sarah Philips, Dec. 26, 1771.\* [Daws, and Sarah Phillips, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph [dup. Dause] and Abigail Dwyer, Mar. 23, 1790.\*  
 Thomas [dup. Dause] and Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] Philips, July 31 [dup. Aug. 20], 1771.\*
- DELANO (see Delanoe, Dellano), Abiah [dup. Delanoe] and Nathaniel Bartlet [dup. Bartlit], Dec. 16, 1725.\*  
 Abigail [dup. Delanoe] and Abishai Soule [dup. Soul], May 14, 1741.\*  
 Abigail and Noah Sampson, Nov. 9, 1779.\*  
 Abigail [dup. Delanoe] and Winslow Thomas, June 5, 1791.\*  
 Abigail and Isaac Chandler, Dec. 20, 1804.\*  
 Abigail and William Robbins, June 21, 1812.\*  
 Abigail, d. Nath[anie], and Ichabod Alden, s. Isaiah, Jan. 1, 1837.\*  
 Alden, 34, mariner, s. Nath[anie] and Betsey, and Mehitable Doane, 19, d. George and Sylvia, Nov. 20, 1844.\*  
 Almira and Whitcomb Cox [of] Hanson, Oct. 31, 1830.\*  
 Alpheus and Peggey Sides, Apr. 26, 1770.\*  
 Amaziah [dup. Delanoe] and Ruth Sampson [dup. Samson], Jan. 8, 1729 [dup. 1729-30].\*  
 Ann and John Barlin, Feb. 1, 1807.\* [Bartin, Feb. 21, 1809, C.R.I.]  
 Anna and Carpus White of Marshfield, July 8, 1761, in Marshfield.\*  
 Anna and James Woodward, Dec. 15, 1808.\*  
 Annas [dup. Annie [? Annice]] and Calvin Perkins, Aug. — [1792].\* [Annas, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- DELANO, Asa and Lydia Soule Cushman, Dec. 13, 1795.\*  
 Asa S. and Eunice T. Burgess [of] Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1839.\*  
 Augusta N. and Arad T. Harlow, Oct. 2, 1836.\*  
 Avary and Betsey Faunce of Plymo[uth], Mar. 22, 1792, in  
 Plimouth.\*  
 Barzillai and Elisabeth Delano, Mar. —, 1779.\*  
 Benjamin and Lydia Jackson of Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1745, in  
 Plymouth.\*  
 Beriah [dup. Delano] and Ruth Carver, Apr. 10 [dup. Apr. 11],  
 1772.\*  
 Bernice [dup. Delano] and John Glass, May 20, 1773.\*  
 Betsey and John Partridge, June 4, 1806.\*  
 Betty [dup. Delano] and Ephraim Waterman formerly [of]  
 Kingston, June 4, 1746.\*  
 Betty [dup. Delano] and John Gullifer [dup. Cullifer], Aug. 31,  
 1769.\* [Delano, and John Gulliver, C.R.I.]  
 Briggs B. and Sally Bradford, Dec. 28, 1833.\* P.R.16.  
 Charles and Hannah Pierce [dup. Pearce], Nov. 17, 1791.\*  
 Charles and Bethiah Prior, Aug. —, 1806.\*  
 Charles Jr. and Esther Howard, Sept. 24, 1826.\*  
 Charles 2d and Abigail Bates [of] Pembroke, Nov. 24, 1833.\*  
 Charlotte of Kingston, and Peter Winsor, Oct. 31, 1786, in  
 Kingston.\*  
 Christiana C., d. Asa C. and Christiana D., and Amos H.  
 Brainard, painter, of S. Boston, Oct. 5, 1845.\*  
 Cornelius [dup. Delano] and Sarah Peterson, June 24, 1762.\*  
 Cornelius and Anne Simmons, June 16, 1801.\*  
 David [dup. Delano] and Abigail Chandler [dup. Chanler],  
 May 28, 1740.\*  
 Deborah and Ebenezer Delano, Dec. 29, 1757.\*  
 Deborah and Peter Winsor, Oct. 27, 1783.\*  
 Deborah and Stephen Sampson, Mar. —, 1797.\*  
 Deborah and Alfred Brown [of] Kingston, Nov. 30, 1837.\*  
 [Alfred [of] Abington, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah B., 23, d. Hosea and Hannah, and Louis M. Bailey  
 Jr., 22, shoe maker, s. Louis and Catherine, Apr. 8, 1849.\*  
 [Deborah B., d. Oliver and ———, and Louis M. Bailey  
 Jr., mechanic, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah C. and Melzar Hunt, Dec. 11, 1842.\* [Deborah  
 Cushman Delano, P.R.24.]  
 Deborah W. and John T. Ripley, Apr. 5, 1843.\*  
 Dorcas and Nathan[ie]l Drew, Sept. —, 1809.\*  
 Dorothy [dup. Delano] and Sylvanus Curtis [dup. Silvanus  
 Curtes] [of] Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1734.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DELANO, Ebenezer and Martha Simmons, Dec. 29, 1699.\*  
 Ebenezer [dup. Delano] and Lydia Wormald [dup. Wormald],  
 May 16, 1745.\*  
 Ebenezer and Deborah Delano, Dec. 29, 1757.\*  
 Elijah 2d and Martha Alden, Dec. 2, 1824.\* [Elijah Jr.,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Elisabeth [dup. Delano] and Joseph Chandler [dup. Chanler]  
 3d, Sept. 8, 1720.\*  
 Elisabeth and Barzillai Delano, Mar. —, 1779.\*  
 Elisabeth C. and Nathaniel C. Rider, Feb. 2, 1830.\* [Eliza-  
 beth C. and Nathaniel C. Ryder, P.R.22.]  
 Elisha and Eliza Delano, June 26, 1842.\*  
 Eliza and Elisha Delano, June 26, 1842.\*  
 Eliza T. and Bradstreet Moody [of] Bath, Nov. 13, 1808.\*  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth C. (see Elisabeth C.).  
 Emily and Seth Atwell [of] Marshfield, Mar. 22, 1831.\*  
 Fanny G. and Charles Simmons, July 3, 1836.\* [Mrs. Fanny  
 G., C.R.I.]  
 George and Lydia Burgess, Dec. 15, 1805.\* [Dec. 15, 1801,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Hannah [dup. Delano] and Eleazar [dup. Eliezer] Harlow [of]  
 Plymouth, Oct. 6, 1715.\*  
 Hannah [dup. Delano] and Ezekiel Soule [dup. Soul], Jan. 4,  
 1732-3.\*  
 Hannah [dup. Delano] and Joshua Winslow, Dec. 3, 1772.\*  
 Hannah and George Winsor Jr., Apr. 6, 1817.\*  
 Hannah and Truman C. M. Wilson, Aug. 2, 1829.\*  
 Harriet and Thomas Winslow [of] Hanover, Mar. 22, 1840.\*  
 Hasikiah and Mary Taylor of Marshfield, Apr. 1, 1731, in  
 Marshfield.\*  
 Henrietta and William Ready, Dec. 31, 1812.\*  
 Henry C., 24, carpenter, of Boston, s. W[illia]m and Fanny,  
 and Lydia E. Brewster, 24, d. Jobe E. and Lydia, Nov. 16,  
 1845.\*  
 Hezekiah (see Hasikiah).  
 Hiram and Betsey Holmes, Sept. 1, 1839.\* [Nov. 15, 1838,  
 P.R.89.]  
 Hosea and Hannah Brewster, May 6, 1817.\*  
 Huldah and Gamaliel Damon, Aug. —, 1780.\* [Aug. 6, C.R.I.]  
 Huldah and William Watson, Jan. 1, 1809.\*  
 Ichabod [dup. Delano] and Huldah Sampson [dup. Samson],  
 Feb. 15, 1759.\* [Delano, and Huldah Samson, C.R.I.]  
 Ichabod and ——— Delano, wid., Mar. —, 1780.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DELANO, Ichabod Jr. and Lucy Ripley, Dec. 1, 1796, in Kingston.\*
- Isaac and Elisabeth White Ripley, Aug. 26, 1781.\*
- Jabez [dup. Delano] [of] Dartmouth, and Mercy Delano [dup. Delano], Feb. 8, 1709-10.\*
- Jemima [dup. Delano] and Benjamin Goodin [of] Pembroke [dup. Pembroke], Oct. 11, 1764.\* [Delano, C.R.I.]
- Jephthah and Rebekah Chandler, Dec. 22, 1784.\* [Jeptha and Rebecca Chandler, P.R.78.]
- Joanna S. and Martin S. Chandler, Oct. 11, 1840.\* P.R.9.
- John Jr. [dup. Delano] and Ruth Prior, Jan. 30, 1723-4.\*
- John and Sally Sampson, Sept. 3, 1812.\*
- Jonathan [dup. Delano] and Hannah Doten, Jan. 12, 1698.\*
- Jon[athan] and Ruth Cocks of Pembroke, May 22, 1758, in Pembroke.\*
- Jonathan [dup. Delano] and Ruth Delano [dup. Delano], Sept. 14, 1774.\* [Delano, and Ruth Delano, C.R.I.]
- Joseph and Lucy Bourne of Marshfield, May 22, 1777, in Marshfield.\*
- Joseph and Mary Thomas of Marshfield, Jan. 13, 1780, in Marshfield.\*
- Joshua and Mary Chandler, Jan. 15, 1767.\*
- Judah Jr. and Penelope Samson of Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1781, in Plymouth.\*
- Judah and Rebecca Ames, Jan. 2, 1842.\* [Mrs. Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- Judith and John Hatch of Marshfield, Feb. 22, 1781, in Marshfield.\*
- Lemuel [dup. Delano] and Lydia Bartlett [dup. Bartlit, d. Ebenezer], July 9, 1741.\*
- Lucy and Samuel Loring Jr., Nov. 30, 1802.\*
- Luther [dup. Delano] and Irene Sampson [dup. Samson], Jan. 20, 1774.\* [Delano, and Irene Samson, C.R.I.]
- Luther and Judith Hunt, Dec. 28, 1806.\*
- Lydia [dup. Delano] and Josiah Soule, May 25, 1704.\*
- Lydia [dup. Delano] and Ichabod Wormall [dup. Wormall], Dec. 13, 1736.\*
- Lydia and Thomas Prince of Kingston, Dec. 8, 1743.\* P.C.R.
- Lydia and Luther Pierce, Nov. 21, 1797.\*
- Lydia S. and Joseph W. Simmons, Jan. 10, 1833.\*
- Lydia W. and Samuel G. Winsor, Apr. 9, 1812.\*
- Malichi and Patience Burgess, Sept. 19, 1770.\*
- Malichi and Sibil Delano, Nov. 1, 1778.\*
- Marcia and Horace Hall [of] Pembroke, Sept. 28, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- DELANO, Marion B. and Hiram Winsor, Nov. 22, 1848.\* [—, 1845, P.R.62.]
- Martha [dup. Dileno] and Samuel West, June 20, 1709.\*
- Martha [dup. Delano] and Asa Chandler [dup. Chanler], June 30, 1763.\* [Delano, and Asa Chandler, C.R.I.]
- Martha and Nathaniel Weston, May 2, 1803.\*
- Mary [dup. Delano] and John Hanks, Jan. 16, 1734 [dup. 1734-5].\*
- Mary and Peleg Shaw [of] Bedford, Apr. 22, 1811.\*
- Mercy [dup. Delano] and Jabez Delano [dup. Delano] [of] Dartmouth, Feb. 8, 1709-10.\*
- Mercy [dup. Delano] and William Spooner [of] Dartmouth, Nov. 25, 1713.\*
- Mercy [dup. Delano] and John Prior, Oct. 14, 1735.\*
- Mercy and Nathaniel Hodges, Dec. 28, 1786.\* P.C.R.
- Nancy and George Loring, Nov. —, 1796.\*
- Nancy and Martin Chandler, May 12, 1819.\* [Martin S., May 13, P.R.9.]
- Nathan Jr. and Abigail W. Hunt, Nov. 12, 1837.\*
- Nathaniel [dup. Delano] and Mercy Boney, Oct. 14, 1714.\*
- Nathaniel [dup. Delano] and Deborah Sprague, Mar. 3, 1774.\* [Delano, C.R.I.]
- Nathaniel and Abigail Pierce, Nov. —, 1796.\*
- Nathaniel Jr. and Betsey Hunt, July —, 1805.\*
- Nathan[ie] and Ruth Dingley, Oct. 30, 1808.\* [Nathaniel 4th, C.R.I.]
- Nathaniel 3d and Sarah Brewster, Dec. 2, 1830.\*
- Nath[anie] and Abigail Taylor [of] Marshfield, Feb. 14, 1833.\*
- Nathaniel 3d and Nancy Winsor, Apr. 24, 1835.\* P.R.62.
- Olive and Thomas Luce [of] Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1808.\*
- Olive C. and Ivory Harlow, Dec. 1, 1836.\*
- Olive T. and Bisbe Chandler, Nov. 26, 1815.\*
- Oliver and Mary Chandler, Apr. 6, 1783.\* [Oliver, in 25th y., and Mary Chandler, in 23d y., P.R.96.]
- Patience B. and Simeon Soule Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Jan. 31 [dup. Jan. 30], 1828.\* [Simeon, Jan. 31, C.R.I.]
- Philip and Mary Fuller, Oct. 14, 1783.\*
- Polly B. and William Simmons, Jan. 19, 1842.\*
- Priscilla [dup. Delano] and Benjamin Simmons [dup. Simons], July 7, 1715.\*
- Priscilla and William Winsor, Mar. —, 1795.\*
- Prudence S. and Charles Frost, Jan. 27, 1833.\*
- Rebecca N. and Charles Soule, Dec. 10, 1832.\* [Charles 2d, Dec. 16, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- DELANO, Rebecca and Joseph P. Bosworth, Feb. 18, 1816.\*  
 Rebecca M. and Abner Feild, Oct. 17, 1819.\* [Field, C.R.I.]  
 Rebeckah [dup. Delano] and Benjamin Southworth, Aug. 4,  
 1715.\*  
 Reuben [dup. Delan] and Luna Chipman, Dec. 4 [dup. [Dec.]  
 14], 1791.\* [Delano, Dec. 14, C.R.I.]  
 Rufus and Deborah D. Pierce, Jan. 6, 1822.\*  
 Ruth [dup. Delano] and Jonathan Delano [dup. Delano],  
 Sept. 14, 1774.\* [Delano, and Jonathan Delano, C.R.I.]  
 Ruth and Perez [dup. Peres] Howland, Apr. 18, 1792.\* [Peres,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Ruth, wid., and James Loring, Nov. 26, 1826.\*  
 Sally and John Hewit [of] Marshfield, Feb. 23, 1809.\*  
 Salome and Joshua Winslow, Dec. 21, 1780.\* [Nov. 21, C.R.I.]  
 Salome, 44, d. Nath[aniel] and Abigail, and Melzar Weston,  
 widr., 50, farmer, s. Thomas and Abiah, Apr. 5, 1846.\*  
 Salumeth (see Solomith).  
 Samuel [dup. Delano] and Elisabeth Boney [of] Pembroke,  
 May 21, 1719.\*  
 Samuel [dup. Delano] and Abigail [dup. Abigail] Drew,  
 Apr. 5, 1762.\* [Delano, and Abigail Drew, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Lucey Winsor, May 15, 1794.\*  
 Sarah [dup. Delano] and Joshua Simmons, Apr. 4, 1728.\*  
 Sibil and Malichi Delano, Nov. 1, 1778.\*  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Solomith and Peleg Gullifer, Dec. 6, 1802.\* [Salumith, C.R.I.]  
 Susanna and Henry Chandler, Nov. 4 [second dup. Oct. 16],  
 1790.\* [Nov. 4, C.R.I.]  
 Sybil (see Sibil).  
 Sylvanus [dup. Silvanus Delano] and Azuba Wormall [dup.  
 Wormall], Dec. 23, 1762.\* [Silvenus Delano and Azuba  
 Wormal, C.R.I.]  
 Sylvanus [dup. Silvanus Delano] and Huldah Woodcock  
 [dup. Woodcok], Dec. 3, 1764.\* [Sylvanus Delano and  
 Huldah Woodcock, C.R.I.]  
 Sylvia and Aaron Chandler, Mar. 20, 1794.\*  
 Sylvia and Sprague Freeman, Dec. 14, 1836.\*  
 Thomas and [dup. adds Mrs.] Hannah Bartlet, wid. [dup.  
 Bartlett, omits wid.], Oct. 24, 1698 [dup. 1699].\*  
 Welthea and Robert Wadsworth, Aug. 15, 1799.\*  
 Zenas and Lydia Chandler, Nov. 12 [1789] [dup. 1788].\*  
 [Nov. 12, 1789, C.R.I.]  
 Zenas and Welthea Chandler, Apr. 11, 1795.\*  
 ———, wid., and Ichabod Delano, Mar. —, 1780.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DELANOE** (see Delano, Dellano), Ester [dup. Esther Delano] and Ezra Howard, Dec. 17 [dup. Jan. 17], 1772.\* [Esther Delano, Dec. 17, C.R.I.]
- Irene [dup. Irena Delano] and Seth [dup. Joshua *sic*] Bates, [Sept.] 28 [1791].\*
- John [dup. Delano] and Sarah Cole, July 2, 1718 [dup. 1708].\*
- Lemuel of Hannover [dup. Delano [of] Hanover], and Rachel Gurnett [dup. Rachell Gurnet] of Abington, Nov. 1, 1768 [dup. 1762].\*
- Rebeckah [dup. Delano] and Joseph Peterson, Apr. 4, 1773 [dup. Dec. 3, 1772].\*
- Rebekah [dup. Delano] and Amasa Turner, Mar. 2, 1726-7.\*
- Rhodie [dup. Rhoda Winsor *sic*] and Samuel Winsor, Feb. 18, 1745-6.\*
- DELLANO** (see Delano, Delano), Rebeckah and John Fullinton of Marshfield, Apr. 17, 1746, in Marshfield.\*
- DICK**, Cato of Marshfield, and Peg Robbins, negroes, Nov. 14, 1791, in Marshfield.\*
- DILLINGHAM**, Jane of Pembroke, and Jonathan Peterson, June 21, 1744, in Pembroke.\*
- Princee [of] Pembroke [dup. Pembroke], and Nehemiah Peterson, Dec. 13, 1764.\*
- DINGLEY**, Abigail and Melzar Hunt, Aug. 4, 1814.\*
- Abner and Ruth Bryant of Marshfield, Jan. 4, 1759, in Marshfield.\*
- Abner Jr. and Ruby Weston of Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1782, in Marshfield.\*
- Desire and ——— Bisbe, Dec. 5, 1780.\*
- Elizabeth and Isaiah Bradford, June 8, 1801.\* P.R.35.
- Esther and Samuel Darling, Jan. 16 [? 10], 1816.\* [Jan. 10, C.R.I.]
- Hannah and Daniel Sampson, Feb. 26, 1812.\*
- Hannah, wid., [of] Pembroke, and Reuben Healy [of] Pembroke, Mar. 26, 1817.\*
- Jabez and Rebecca Philips, Mar. 20, 1763.\* P.R.35.
- Jabez and Selah Peterson, June —, 1793.\*
- Jacob Jr. and Desire Phillips of Marshfield, Feb. 2, 1748, in Marshfield.\*
- Jacob and Susannah Fuller of Kingston, Apr. 5, 1752, in Kingston.\*
- Jacob and Alethea Joyce of Marshfield, Oct. 24, 1782, in Marshfield.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DINGLEY, Joseph and Hannah Eames of Marshfield, Apr. 30, 1792, in Marshfield.\*  
 Levi and Hannah Peterson, Nov. 3, 1778.\*  
 Lucy and Lewis Simmons, Nov. 22, 1807.\*  
 Mary and Simeon Cook [dup. Simeon Crooker], Jan. 1, 1756.\* [Simeon Cook, C.R.I.]  
 Ruth and Nathan[ie]l Delano, Oct. 30, 1808.\* [Nathaniel 4th, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah of Marshfield, and Charles Samson, Jan. 12, 1769, in Marshfield.\*  
 Susanna and Caleb Young Bailey [of] Marshfield, Jan. 8, 1782.\* [Susannah Dingly and Caleb Baley Young [of] Marshfield, C.R.I.]  
 ——— and Nathaniel Sampson, Nov. —, 1798.\*
- DOANE**, Abigail P. [of] Shelburn, N.S., and George T. Winsor, Nov. 21, 1841.\*  
 Ann T., 18, d. George and Sylvia, and Charles A. Rogers, mariner, Nov. 30, 1848.\*  
 George and Sylvia Peterson, Dec. 21, 1824.\*  
 John M. and Sally Peterson, Oct. 25, 1835.\*  
 Mehitable, 19, d. George and Sylvia, and Alden Delano, 34, mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1844.\*
- DOATY**, Deborah and Joseph Eames of Marshfield, Aug. 28, 1755, in Marshfield.\*
- DOTEN**, Elisha Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of Plymouth, and Deborah Tubbs, Mar. 6, 1728-9.\*  
 Hannah and Jonathan Delano [dup. Delano], Jan. 12, 1698.\*  
 Joanna and John Simmons, Sept. 13, 1750.\* P.C.R.  
 Lemuel and Martha Mackey of Plimouth, May 29, 1791, in Plimouth.\*  
 Patience of Marshfield, and Kenelm [dup. Kenellum] Baker of Marshfield, Jan. 22, 1718-19.\*
- DOTY** (see Doaty).
- DOYLE**, Mary, d. ——— of Boston, and Benjamin P. Ford, widr. [dup. omits widr.], farmer, May 21, 1843.\*
- DRAKE**, Francis H. [of] Pembroke, and Bethiah R. Glover, Apr. 20, 1845.\*
- DREW**, Abigail [dup. Abigail] and Samuel Delano [dup. Delano], Apr. 5, 1762.\* [Abigail and Samuel Delano, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- DREW, Abigail and Sam[ue]l Alden Frazer [dup. Frazar], [Dec.]  
15 [1791] [dup. 1790].\* [Frazer, Dec. 15, 1791, C.R.I.]
- Anne and Joseph Wadsworth, Feb. 3, 1773.\*
- Betsey and John Frazar, May 13, 1820.\*
- Catharine and Francis G. Ford [of] Hingham, Sept. 5, 1838.\*
- Charles Jr. and Hannah Thomas, June 28, 1826.\*
- Christopher P. [of] Kingston, and Rebecca L. Simmons, June 6,  
1841.\*
- Clark and Elisa Bosworth, Dec. 30, 1792.\*
- Clark and Catharine Wadsworth, Sept. 12, 1824.\*
- Consider and Jenne Ellis of Plymouth, Jan. 14, 1768, in Plym-  
outh.\*
- Cornelius [of] Kingston, and Sarah Bartlett [dup. Bartlit],  
Feb. 27, 1728-9.\*
- Edward and Eunice Drew, Dec. —, 1805.\*
- Eunice and Edward Drew, Dec. —, 1805.\*
- George, mariner, s. Ruben and Temp., and Caroline P. Reed,  
of Roxbury, b. Roxbury, d. ——— of Roxbury, Jan. 6,  
1842.\*
- Hannah and Benjamin Twitzer [*sic* Switzer], Mar. 17, 1759.\*  
[Switzer, Mar. 17, 1757, C.R.I.]
- Hannah and George Winslow, Oct. 30, 1824.\* [Oct. 31, P.R.71.]
- Isaac and Welthea Bradford, Oct. 1, 1781.\*
- John B., 31, merchant, of E. Boston, s. Reuben and Temper-  
ance, and Frances J. Winsor, 28, d. George and Hannah,  
Apr. 16, 1848.\*
- Joseph and Allethea Thomas of Marshfield, Dec. 31, 1767, in  
Marshfield.\*
- Joshua and Marinda Wadsworth, Jan. 27, 1828.\*
- Martha [and] Micah Loudon Jr., May 24, 1795, in Kingston.\*
- Nathan[ie]l and Dorcas Delano, Sept. —, 1809.\*
- Nicholas H. and Ruth J. Freeman, Jan. 7, 1827.\*
- Perez of Kingston, and Abigail Soul [dup. Soule], Sept. 3, 1730.\*
- Perez and Zilpha [dup. Zilpah] Wadsworth, Feb. 6 [dup.  
Mar. 30], 1772.\* [Zilpha, Feb. 6, C.R.I.]
- Reuben and Sally Loring, Feb. —, 1793.\*
- Sally and Daniel Bradford, Mar. —, 1797.\*
- Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of Kingston [dup. Kinston], and  
Anne White, Dec. 28, 1736.\*
- Samuel and Faith Peterson, Dec. 17, 1746.\* [Oct. 27, C.R.I.]
- Sarah and James Southworth, Nov. 28, 1762.\*
- Sarah [and] Thomas Chandler, Aug. 13, 1795, in Kingston.\*
- Sarah and Briggs Thomas, Oct. 12, 1823.\* [Oct. 11, P.R.15.]
- Sarah and Dr. Caleb Snow, Apr. 15, 1827.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DREW, Spencer [of] Kingston, and Catherine Sampson, Dec. 29, 1844.\* [Spencer, 30, ship carpenter, of Kingston, s. Edward and Eunice, and Catharine Sampson, 30, d. Thomos, ship carpenter, and Mary, C.R.I.]
- Welthea and George Loring, Oct. 29, 1820.\*
- William and Caroline Chapen, Dec. 26, 1822.\*
- Zenas Jr. and Lucy Smith, Mar. 21, 1817.\*
- Zilpah and Jonathan Smith, Dec. 6, 1812.\*
- DUNBAR**, Phillippi, 33, of Hingham, b. Hingham, d. Samuel and Priscilla of Hingham, and Benjamin White, 33, farmer, s. Gideon and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1846.\*
- DUNHAM**, Nathaniel [dup. Denham] [of] Plymouth, and Anne Peterson, Apr. 7, 1735.\*
- DURANT**, James, 34, cabinet maker, of Boston, s. William and Eunice, and Susan T. Hunt, 26, d. Samuel and Sarah S., May 9, 1849.\* [James, 37, C.R.I.]
- DURING**, Ellen, 19, of Marshfield, d. William and Ellen, and John Sprague, 21, farmer, s. Ezekiel and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1849.\*
- DWELLY**, Mary [of] Scituate [dup. Situate], and Nathaniel Brewster [second dup. Nathaniell Bruster], Dec. 24, 1705 [second dup. in Scituate].\*
- Richard and Eams Glass, Apr. 4, 1682, in Scituate.\*
- DWYER**, Abigail and Joseph Daws [dup. Dause], Mar. 23, 1790.\*
- EAMES** (see Ames), Hannah of Marshfield, and Joseph Dingley, Apr. 30, 1792, in Marshfield.\*
- Joseph of Marshfield, and Deborah Doaty, Aug. 28, 1755, in Marshfield.\*
- Sabra of Marshfield, and Thomas Macghlan, Mar. 2, 1775, in Marshfield.\*
- Susanna Jr. of Marshfield, and Oaks Arnold, Nov. 29, 1796, in Marshfield.\*
- EATON**, Hannah and Joseph Phillips, Aug. 30, 1792, in Kingston.\*
- EDGERTON**, Experience [of] Halifax [dup. Hallifax], and Benjamin Howland [of] Pembroke, Feb. 10, 1742-3.\*
- EEDEY**, Assadiah and Sam[ue]l Samson, May 29, 1695.\* P.C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ELDRIDGE**, Reuben and Rebecca T. Weston, May 16, 1846.\*
- ELIOT**, Jacob, Rev. [dup. Elliot], of Lebanon, Conn., and Mrs. Betty Robinson, May 4, 1732.\*
- ELLIS**, Abner and Sophia Peterson, Mar. 18, 1816.\*  
 Elisabeth of Plymouth, and Job Brewster, Sept. 21, 1759, in Plymouth.\*
- Jenne of Plymouth, and Consider Drew, Jan. 14, 1768, in Plymouth.\*
- Jerusha and Joseph Hooper, May 15, 1811.\*
- Joel and Jemima Philips, Dec. 8, 1825.\*
- Nathaniel [of] Plymton, and Eunice Brewster, July 3, 1836.\*
- Zilpha of Plymouth, and Prince Wadsworth, Nov. 11, 1766, in Plymouth.\*
- ELLISON**, William and Almada Partridge, Feb. 9, 1834.\*
- EMERSON** (see Emmerson), Henry H. [of] Hanson, and Joan M. Chandler, Sept. 24, 1848.\* C.R.2.  
 Rebecca W. and Charles Bradford, Aug. 8, 1844.\* P.R.35.
- EMMERSON** (see Emerson), Joseph B. and Sarah S. Weston, July 1, 1841.\* [Emerson, July 4, P.R.76.]
- EMMONS**, Jonathan and Desire Kent, Dec. 7, 1801.\*
- EVANS**, Charles T., widr., 32, mariner, of Newburyport, s. David and Mary of Newburyport, and Lucy D. Frazar, 30, d. Sam[ue]l A. and Abigail, July 30, 1846.\* [Charles T. of New Bedford, C.R.1.]
- EVERSON**, Abraham [second dup. Averey] and Lydia Chandler, Jan. 11, 1763.\*  
 Saba of Plympton, and Charles Thomas, Nov. 4, 1798, in Plympton.\*
- EWELL**, Allen and Hannah Smith, May 3, 1818.\*  
 Gershom and Susanna Peterson, Oct. 8, 1767.\* [Gershom Jr., C.R.1.]
- Lois [dup. Louisa] E. and Charles Snell, widr. [dup. omits widr.], carpenter, May 31, 1843.\*
- FABER**, Olive [of] Boston, and Lewis E. Bradford, Oct. 4, 1836.\*
- FANCE** (see Faunce), Lucy and Alden Clark, Feb. 7 [1788].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**FARNHAM** (see Farnum), Joseph of Marshfield, and Eleanor Samson, July 5, 1753, in Marshfield.\*

**FARNUM** (see Farnham), Jonathan and Dorcas Barnes Jr. of Plym[outh], Apr. 30, 1782, in Plymouth.\*

**FAUNCE** (see Fance), Ann B. [of] Pembroke, and Nahum Keen, Sept. 5, 1841.\*

Betsy of Plymo[uth], and Avary Delano, Mar. 22, 1792, in Plimouth.\*

Jerusha, 23, d. Zenus and Jerusha, and Thomas D. Hathaway, 27, painter, s. Rufus and Judith, Feb. 18, 1846.\*

Priscilla and Samuel Wadsworth, Jan. 6, 1801.\*

Zenas and Jerusha Wadsworth, Oct. 29, 1812.\*

Zenas Jr. and Christiana Prior, Dec. 11, 1836.\*

**FELD**, Abner and Rebecca M. Delano, Oct. 17, 1819.\*  
[Field, C.R.I.]

**FISH**, Abiah of Marshfield, and Thomas Weston, Feb. 9, 1786, in Marshfield.\*

Adam and Mary Hunt of Kingston, Nov. 23, 1778, in Kingston.\*  
Eben, widr., farmer, s. ——— dec'd, and Ruth D. Weston, b.

Marshfield, d. Melzar and w., Sept. 1, 1847.\*

Huldah and Ezekiel Sprague [of] Marshfield, Feb. 3, 1785.\*

Lucy and George Ripley [of] Winchester, N.H., Apr. 14, 1811.\*

Lydia and Eliakim Willis of Dartmouth, July 20, 1738.\*

Lydia and Jethro Taylor, Jan. 10, 1771.\*

Mary and Avi Chandler, Sept. 9 [1787].\*

Olive of Pembroke, and Ichabod Chandler, Jan. 29, 1784, in Pembroke.\*

Polly and John S. Sampson, Apr. 5, 1814.\*

Ruth [of] Marshfield, and Nathaniel Chandler, Nov. 21, 1782.\*

Samuel and Elisabeth Randall [dup. Randal] [of] Scituate,  
Mar. 1, 1732 [dup. 1732-3].\*

William and Mary Sprague of Marshfield, June 31 [*sic*], 1771, in Marshfield.\*

**FISHER**, Daniel and Lucy Baker of Marshfield, Dec. 9, 1762, in Marshfield.\*

Samuel and Deborah ———, Dec. 24, 1705, in Scituate.\*

**FLETCHER**, William, "foreign," and Lunah Wadsworth, Jan. 15, 1804.\*

**FOBES**, Willard and Eliza A. Warren, Aug. 26, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- FOORD** (see Ford), Elizabeth of Pembroke, and Prince Keene, Mar. 7, 1758, in Pembroke.\*
- FORD** (see Foord), Almira C., 21, of Pembroke, d. William and Martha, and Asa T. Ramsdall, 23, shoemaker, of Pembroke, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1848.\*
- Amos and Sarah Pettingale of Bridgewater, May 29, 1766, in Bridgewater.\*
- Bathsheba of Marshfield, and Ebenezer Shermon [dup. Ebenezer Sherman] of Marshfield, May 4, 1730.\*
- Benjamin and Mary F. Hunt, Nov. 26, 1840.\*
- Benjamin P., widr. [dup. omits widr.], farmer, and Mary Doyle, d. ——— of Boston, May 21, 1843.\*
- Beulah and Dura Weston, May —, 1824.\*
- Deborah of Marshfield, and Joshua Cushman, Mar. 5, 1752, in Marshfield.\*
- Eleanor T., 21, d. Joseph and Assenith, and Eli C. Josselyn, 26, carpenter, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Oren and Mary C. of Hanover, May 7, 1848.\*
- Elijah, 20, farmer, s. Joseph and Asenith, and Betsy C. Myrick, 18, d. William and Mary, Apr. 14, 1844.\* [Elijah T., s. Joseph, carpenter, and Betsey C. Myrick, d. William, carpenter, C.R.1.]
- Elisha, s. W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Oakman, Jan. 11, 1719.\*  
P.R.23.
- Elisha and Elizabeth Tilden, —, 175[ ].\* P.R.23.
- Elisha and Lydia Turner, —, 1787.\* P.R.23.
- Elizabeth, ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner), and Ira Guild, —, 1818.\* P.R.23.
- Francis G. [of] Hingham, and Catharine Drew, Sept. 5, 1838.\*
- Hannah and Nath[aniel] Sprague, July 19, 1770, in Pembroke.\*
- Hannah and Nathaniel Rogers [of] Marshfield, July 23, 1781.\*
- Harriet N. [of] Pembroke, and John McFarland [dup. Mac Farlin], June 12, 1843.\*
- James [of] Marshfield, and ———, Feb. 5, 1835.\*
- James T., ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner), and Anna D. Waterman, —, 1823.\* P.R.23.
- Jemima [dup. Foord] [of] Marshfield, and Nathaniel Cushing [of] Marshfield, Apr. 16, 1747.\*
- John [of] Pembroke, and Deborah Alden, Apr. 18, 1841.\*
- Joseph and Beulah Sampson, Feb. 6, 1798.\*
- Joshua Baker and Betsey Harlow, Apr. 2, 1805.\*
- Joshua H. and Sarah W. Sampson, Oct. 9, 1831.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- FORD, Mehitabell F. of Marshfield, and Caleb Samson, Feb. 12, 1729, in Marshfield.\*  
 Michael, s. W[illia]m, and Abigail Snow, —, 1667.\* P.R.23.  
 Michael, s. W[illia]m, and Bethiah Hatch, —, 1683.\* P.R.23.  
 Nathaniel of Marshfield, and Lydia Simmons, Mar. 13, 1783.\*  
 C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel and Huldah Stetson, Feb. 2, 1829.\* P.R.23.  
 Othniel and Mrs. Mary Barnes, Jan. 10, 1758.\* [Mary Barns, wid., C.R.I.]  
 Thomas and Hannah Church of Scituate, July 9, 1794, in Scituate.\*

**FORREST**, Mary (see Mary Frost).

- FOSTER**, Alexander B. [of] Kingston, and Betsey S. Freeman, Oct. 25, 1840.\*  
 James and Sarah Ripley, Mar. 26, 1823.\*  
 John and Abigail Southworth, Mar. 7, 1793.\* [Mar. 17, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel of Kingston, and Margaret Wadsworth, Nov. 29, 1750, in Kingston.\*

**FOX**, Judith and Thomas Prince, Nov. 25, 1729.\*

**FRANCIS**, Convers (see Francis Convers).

- FRAZAR** (see Frazer), Abigail and Nathaniel Weston, May 19, 1831.\* [Capt. Nathaniel, C.R.I.]  
 Betsey, wid., and Winthrop S. Babbidge, Aug. 10, 1828.\*  
 George [of] Boston, and Anne Little [of] Pembroke, May 25, 1829.\*  
 John and Betsey Drew, May 13, 1820.\*  
 John A. and Harriet Studley, Oct. 5, 1848.\* P.R.57.  
 Lucy D., 30, d. Sam[ue]l A. and Abigail, and Charles T. Evans, widr., 32, mariner, of Newburyport, s. David and Mary of Newburyport, July 30, 1846.\* [Charles T. of New Bedford, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca and W[illia]m Augustus Stearns of Cambridgeport, Jan. 10, 1832.\*  
 Samuel A. Jr. and Maria Winsor, May 5, 1822.\* P.R.57.  
 Sarah D. and Warren Mansfield, Feb. 5, 1843.\* [Warren [of] Braintree, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas [dup. Frasher of Marshfield] and Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah] Alden, Nov. 27, 1760.\* [Frasier, and Rebecca Alden, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas and Frances A. Bradford, May 26, 1839.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**FRAZER** (see Frazar), Sam[ue]l Alden [dup. Frazar] and Abigail Drew, [Dec.] 15 [1791] [dup. 1790].\* [Frazer, Dec. 15, 1791, C.R.1.]

**FREEMAN**, Abigail and Amasa Sturtevant, June 19, 1799.\*

Abigail and David Bradford Bartlett, May 22, 1831.\*

Abijah and Lucy Chandler, Nov. 26, 1806.\*

Albert J. and Lucy Weston, Oct. 12, 1832.\*

Alice and John Carnes, May 14, 1801.\*

Arnold and Jane W. Sampson, Dec. 28, 1831.\*

Asenith and Joseph Simmons, Nov. 22, 1808.\*

Barnabas and Hannah Hewit of Marshfield, Jan. 21, 1776, in Marshfield.\*

Benjamin and Hannah Bradford, Nov. 13, 1774.\*

Betsey S. and Alexander B. Foster [of] Kingston, Oct. 25, 1840.\*

Bradford and Waity Winsor, Apr. —, 1802.\*

Bradford Jr., 27, mariner, s. Bradford and w., and Cordelia Weston, d. Otis and w., Jan. 28, 1849.\*

David H. and Mary Winslow, Jan. 7, 1838.\*

Edmund and Lucia Arnold, Apr. 9, 1771.\*

Enoch and Abigail [dup. Abigail] Weston, Dec. 20, 1764.\* [Abigail, C.R.1.]

Eunice and Phineas Sprague, Oct. 30, 1803.\*

Eunice and Edward P. Washburn [of] Kingston, Mar. 20, 1831.\*

George P. and Rebecca Snow, Mar. 5, 1848.\* [Rebecca D., C.R.1.]

Hannah B. and Benjamin Winsor, Oct. 9, 1827.\*

James and Sally Oldham, Oct. —, 1819.\*

Joseph Jr. and Caroline Chandler, Nov. 21, 1752.\* P.C.R.

Joseph and Alatheia Joyce, ———.\* [Alethea Joyce, —, 1798, C.R.1.]

Joshua and Sally Gibbs, wid., [of] Pembroke, Oct. 15, 1808.\*

Joshua S., 27, carpenter, s. Weston and Laurana, and Hannah G. Hunt, 24, d. Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1848.\*

Lucy A. and Enoch W. Perkins [of] Boston, Dec. 3, 1839.\*

Lydia and Nathaniel Soule, Jan. —, 1794.\*

Lydia and Daniel Weston [of] Plymton, Dec. 31, 1826.\*

Martin and Nancy Morehead, Oct. 16, 1831.\*

Mary and Joshua Cushing, Sept. 27, 1763.\*

Nancy and Freeman Soule, Apr. 18, 1841.\* [Nancy 2d, C.R.1.]

Olive and James Shaw, Apr. 1, 1772.\*

Polly and James Loring, Feb. 23, 1806.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- FREEMAN, Polly and Samuel D. Holmes, Dec. 10, 1823.\*  
 Rhoda B. and Nathan Soule Jr., Mar. 7, 1838.\*  
 Ruth J. and Nicholas H. Drew, Jan. 7, 1827.\*  
 Ruth T., 22, d. Weston and Laurana, and Thomas F. Hutchens,  
 23, weaver, of Dedham, s. Rufull J. (Hutchins) and  
 Charlotte W., May 17, 1846.\*  
 Sally and Benjamin Prior, Aug. 24, 1834.\* [Mrs. Sally, c.R.1.]  
 [Salla and Benjamin Priore, P.R.93.]  
 Sally and Josephus M. Dawes, Oct. 23, 1842.\*  
 Sarah and Perez Loring, Feb. 23, 1758.\*  
 Sarah and Ira Wadsworth, Sept. 14, 1783.\*  
 Sarah and Martin Sampson, Nov. 12, 1807.\*  
 Sarah A. and Martin Church, Sept. 22, 1839.\*  
 Silas and Mary Brewster, Dec. 8, 1763.\*  
 Sprague and Sylvina Delano, Dec. 14, 1836.\*  
 Weston and Lauranne Sprague, Jan. 26, 1803.\*  
 Weston and Mary L. Hunt, Dec. 20, 1832.\* P.R.49.  
 William and Welthea Sampson, Jan. —, 1794.\*
- FRENCH**, Joanna of Braintree, and Amos Samson, May 11,  
 1783, in Braintree.\*  
 Rachel of Braintree, and Joshua Sampson, Apr. 2, 1773, in  
 Braintree.\*
- FROST**, Abigail B. and Eli Chandler, Nov. 28, 1832.\*  
 Charles and Prudence S. Delano, Jan. 27, 1833.\*  
 Elisabeth and William Chandler, Jan. 14, 1830.\*  
 Judith and Galen Weston, Jan. 26, 1821.\*  
 Mary [dup. Forrest] and Samuel Wormal [dup. Wormal],  
 Jan. 27, 1736-7.\*  
 William W. and Celia Chandler, Nov. 30, 1826.\*
- FROTHINGHAM**, George O. [of] Charleston, and Mary O.  
 Sampson, Mar. 16, 1834.\*  
 Nathaniel F. [of] Charleston, and Margaret T. Smith, Sept.  
 [Oct. *written above* Sept.] 30, 1836.\* [Oct. 30, c.R.1.]
- FULLER**, Darius A., 25, ship joiner, b. Plympton, s. Bildad  
 and w. of Plympton, and Jane T. Sampson, 20, d. Eden S.  
 and w., Dec. 22, 1844.\*  
 David and Sylvia Prince, Nov. 29, 1842.\*  
 Hanah W. and William H. Sherburne, Apr. 17, 1840.\*  
 Jabez, M. D., [of] Kingston, and Lucy Loring, Aug. —, 1781.\*  
 Josiah S., 28, tailor, of Provincetown, C.C., s. Charles and  
 Deborah, and Elisabeth G. Churchell, 25, d. ——— and  
 Deborah, Nov. 30, 1846.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- FULLER, Mary and Philip Delano, Oct. 14, 1783.\*  
 Sally and Lewis Peterson, Mar. 30, 1801.\*  
 Susannah of Kingston, and Jacob Dingley, Apr. 5, 1752, in Kingston.\*  
 Zephaniah [of] Kingston, and Polly Loring, Dec. 11, 1781.\*
- FULLERTON (see Fullington, Fullinton), Lucia and Daniel Pettinggail, Apr. 15, 1779.\*
- FULLINGTON (see Fullerton, Fullinton), Mercy of Marshfield and Joseph Soule Jr., Mar. 18, 1742, in Marshfield.\*
- FULLINTON (see Fullerton, Fullington), John of Marshfield, and Rebeckah Dellano, Apr. 17, 1746, in Marshfield.\*
- GALE, Daniel and Betsey Winslow, Sept. 1, 1816.\*
- GALOINE, Bridget, b. Ireland, and Francis Pride, widr., color[e]d, laborer, Nov. 7, 1849.\*
- GARDNER, Letitia J., 17, d. W[illia]m C. and Sally W., and Zephaniah Gary, 23, nail maker, of Abington, s. Rufus and w., July 20, 1849.\*  
 Luther T. and Mary Anderson, Feb. 16, 1837.\* [Mary T., C.R.1.]  
 Merlin and Pegge Chandler, Oct. 5, 1809.\*  
 Murlin T. Jr., 20, shoemaker, s. Murlin and Peggy, and Asenith Simmons, 26, d. Joseph and Asenith, Jan. 10, 1845.\*  
 William C. and Sally W. Bartin, Jan. 25, 1832.\*
- GARY, Zephaniah, 23, nail maker, of Abington, s. Rufus and w., and Letitia J. Gardner, 17, d. W[illia]m C. and Sally W., July 20, 1849.\*
- GAY, Ebenezer, Rev., of Hingham, and Mrs. Jerusha [dup. Gerusha] Bradford, Nov. 13, 1719.\*
- GIBBS, Sally, wid., [of] Pembroke, and Joshua Freeman, Oct. 15, 1808.\*
- GIFFORD, Edmund [of] Pembroke, and Lucy W. Sampson, July 25, 1841.\*  
 Moses S., 25, carpenter, and Harriet M. Wadsworth, 21, Apr. 25, 1844.\*  
 Rhoda N., 22, b. Vasselboro, Me., d. Joseph and Lydia of Vasselboro, Me., and Seth Winsor, 32, cooper, s. Thomas and Welthea of Boston, Feb. 16, 1846.\* [Rhodia, P.R.74.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**GILBERT**, Nathaniel [of] Taunton [dup. Tantan], and Hannah Bradford, June 16, 1709.\*

**GLASS**, Amasa and Desire Weston, Dec. —, 1800.\*

Daniel P. and Maria K. Weston, Apr. 12, 1832.\*

Eams and Richard Dwelly, Apr. 4, 1682, in Scituate.\*

Esther and Nathan Chandler, Feb. 20, 1770.\*

Ezekiel and Polly White, June —, 1796.\*

Ezekiel and Abigail W. Chandler, June 30, 1833.\*

James and Lucy Pierce, Aug. 20 [dup. Aug. 26] [1791].\*  
[Pearce, Aug. 26, C.R.I.]

John [dup. Glasse] and Esther Chandler, Feb. 14, 1704-5.\*

John and Bernice Delano [dup. Delano], May 20, 1773.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Nancy Anderson, Dec. 25, 1842.\*

Lucy and Charles P. Wright [of] Marshfield, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

Maria and Daniel Perkins, Sept. 27, 1828.\*

Mercy and Ebenezer Ricker, Jan. 3, 1805.\*

Nathaniel and Sally Ripley, Jan. 15, 1799.\*

Polly and William Reed, Dec. —, 1807.\*

Rebecca F. and Robert Howe Jr. [of] Boston, Feb. 9, 1842.\*

Risrah and William Henry [of] Salem, Oct. 4, 1810.\*

Sarah and Jacob Burgess, Mar. 25, 1779.\*

Sarah and Consider Burgess, Oct. 2, 1831.\*

Sarah C., 21, d. John and Mary, and Rufus Sampson Jr., 21, s.  
Rufus and Sally, Aug. 31, 1845.\* [Rufus Jr., carpenter,  
C.R.I.]

Seraih [dup. Sirajah] and Hannah Oldham, Dec. 26, 1771.\*  
[Seraiah, C.R.I.]

Seth D., farmer, and Lucy S. [dup. omits S.] Anderson, July 20,  
1844 [dup. 1843].\*

Welthea and Spencer Burgess, Nov. 13, 1831.\*

William and Sally P. Prior, Mar. 23, 1834.\*

**GLOVER**, Anne [of] Marshfield, and Elisha Peterson, Oct. 8,  
1837.\*

Bethiah R. and Francis H. Drake [of] Pembroke, Apr. 20,  
1845.\*

John Jr., 22, caulker, s. John and Mary, and Jane F. Sampson,  
19, d. Eden and Mary 2d, Nov. 29, 1845.\*

Mary, 30, d. John and Mary, and Esaias Peterson Jr., 36,  
shoemaker, of Marshfield, s. Esaias and Lydia, July 13,  
1845.\* [Mary of Marshfield, C.R.I.]

**GOODENER**, Tabitha and Samuel Snow, ———.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- GOODIN** (see Gooding, Goodwin), Benjamin [of] Pembroke [dup. Pembroke], and Jemima Delano [dup. Delanoel], Oct. 11, 1764.\* [Delano, C.R.I.]
- GOODING** (see Goodin, Goodwin), Henry and Betsey Brown, Nov. 5, 1810.\*  
Henry and Rhoda Brown, Mar. 16, 1817.\*  
Louisa H. and Samuel Waterman [of] Scituate, Dec. 25, 1836.\*  
Rosanna, 25, d. Philander and Lydia, and Charles Witherill Jr., widr., 42, butcher, s. Charles and Ann, Nov. 6, 1848.\*
- GOODSPEED**, Abigail and James S. Hinckley [of] Barnstable, Jan. 3, 1836.\*  
Charlotte W. and Samuel Childs [of] Barnstable, Oct. 5, 1834.\*  
Sarah C. and Seth Whitman Jr. [of] Pembroke, Mar. 25, 1839.\*  
Susan T., d. David and Abigail, and Jacob Sprague, widr. [dup. omits widr.], stage driver, Sept. 30, 1849.\* [Jacob, widr., C.R.I.]
- GOODWIN** (see Goodin, Gooding), Abby and George Soule, Oct. 27, 1833.\* P.R.90.  
Lydia [of] Plymouth, and Williard Clark, Dec. 23, 1836.\*
- GOOLD**, John [of] Hull, and Huldah Brewster, June 13, 1745.\*
- GRANT**, William T., 27, wheelwright, of Bedford, b. Swansey, s. Daniel of Swansey, and Lucy M. Winsor, 21, dress maker, d. Spencer, Sept. 8, 1844.\*
- GRAY**, Edward [of] Kingston, and Sarah Brown, Jan. 1, 1839.\*  
Hannah and Samuel Hunt, Mar. 31, 1801.\* [Mar. 31, 1802, C.R.I.] [Mar. —, 1802, P.R.85.]  
John and Hannah Alden, Jan. 6, 1767.\*  
Lucy and Zadock Bradford, Mar. 24, 1795, in Kingston.\*  
Samuel of Kingston, and Patience Wadsworth, Dec. 7, 1727.\*  
Sophia and Snow Magoun, July —, 1805.\*
- GROSS**, Jonathan Y. and Cynthia Willard, Sept. 17, 1816.\* P.R.98.  
Lauranna and Thomas Sparks [of] Provincetown, Oct. 31, 1839.\*  
Rebecca B., 24, b. Cape Cod, d. Jonathan Y. and Cynthia, and William M. Smith, 24, mechanic, of Marshfield, s. Jacob and Deborah of Marshfield, Sept. 30, 1849.\*
- GUILD**, Ira and Elizabeth Ford, ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner), —, 1818.\* P.R.23.

\* Intention not recorded.

- GUILD, Lydia T., 22, of Pembroke, b. Canton, d. Ira and Elisabeth of Pembroke, and Rufus Cushman, 24, carpenter, b. Middleborough, s. George and Judith, Mar. 16, 1845.\*
- GULLIFER, Briggs and Thankful H. Small, Dec. 11, 1844.\*  
[Briggs, 21, s. Melinda, wid., and Thankful H. Small, 20, d. William, seaman, C.R.I.]
- Charity [dup. Cullifer] and Seth Bartlett [dup. Bartlit], Feb. 27, 1735 [dup. 1735-6].\*
- Henry [dup. Cullefer] and Marcy [dup. Mary] Trasie, Jan. 27, 1712.\*
- John [dup. Cullifer] and Betty Delano [dup. Delano], Aug. 31, 1769.\* [Gulliver, and Betty Delano, C.R.I.]
- John and Melinda Clark, Sept. 8, 1814.\*
- Judith G. and John Sharp, Feb. 9, 1843.\*
- Keturah and Jabez Hatch, Sept. 25, 1800.\*
- Peleg [dup. Cullifer] and Ruby Sampson [dup. Samson], Dec. 15, 1774.\*
- Peleg and Solomith Delano, Dec. 6, 1802.\* [Salumith, C.R.I.]
- Sally and William Simmons, Nov. 18, 1830.\*
- Salometh and Nath[anie]l S. Snow, May —, 1809.\* [Salumith Gulliver, C.R.I.]
- Thomas [dup. Cullifer] and Keturah Sampson [dup. Samson], Oct. 26, 1743.\*
- GURNETT, Rachel [dup. Rachell Gurnet] of Abington, and Lemuel Delano of Hannover [dup. Delano [of] Hanover], Nov. 1, 1768 [dup. 1762].\*
- HALAT, Abigail [dup. Abigell] and Jonathan Alden, Dec. 10, 1672.\*
- HALL, Alathea and Levi Loring, Oct. 6, 1798.\*
- Alathea and Hiram Bosworth, Jan. 31, 1819.\* [Alethea S., C.R.I.]
- Asael and Abigail Barnes, Apr. 11, 1771.\*
- Caroline and Elisha E. Jenny of Fairhaven, May 20, 1840.\*  
[Elisha C. [of] Fairhaven, C.R.I.]
- David and Rebecca Arnold, Nov. 24, 1801.\*
- Deborah and William Peterson, Feb. 10, 1800.\*
- Harriet and Abraham Howit, June 9, 1818.\* [June 6, C.R.I.]
- Horace [of] Pembroke, and Marcia Delano, Sept. 28, 1840.\*
- Joshua and Alethea Soul [dup. Mathea Soule], Sept. 30, 1762.\*  
[Alithea Soul, C.R.I.]
- Joshua and Charlotte Josselyn of Pembroke, July 12, 1792, in Pembroke.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



HALL, Lot and Ursula Chandler, Nov. 19, 1795.\*  
 Maria and Lewis L. Wadsworth, Oct. 30, 1831.\*  
 Mary and Garrit C. Lewis, —, 1823.\* P.R.94.  
 Nancy and Theodore C. Allen of Boston, Mar. 25, 1827.\*  
 Olivia H. and Rufus Wadsworth, Nov. 18, 1827.\* [Olivia S.,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Polly and Daniel Brewster, May 31, 1803.\*  
 Rebecca and Sebra Crooker, Apr. 8, 1824.\*  
 Rhoda of Marshfield, and John Phillips, Apr. 26, 1764, in  
 Marshfield.\*  
 Ruth and Sidney Josselyn of N[ew] Orleans, Sept. 30, 1832.\*  
 Sarah of Kingston, and Joseph Sampson [dup. Samson], May  
 6, 1747.\*

**HALLET** (see Halat).

**HANKS**, Abigail and Lot Hunt, Mar. 22, 1814.\*  
 John and Mary Delano [dup. Delanoe], Jan. 16, 1734 [dup.  
 1734-5].\*  
 John and Abigail Sampson [dup. Abigail Samson], Mar. 25,  
 1773.\* [Abigail Samson, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and John Simmons of Kingston, Dec. —, 1752, in  
 Kingston.\*

**HARLOW**, Abigail and Joseph Hewit, Jan. —, 1796.\*  
 Arad T. and Augusta N. Delano, Oct. 2, 1836.\*  
 Betsey and Joshua Baker Ford, Apr. 2, 1805.\*  
 Briggs, 31, yeoman, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, s. Eleazar  
 and Alethea of Marshfield, and Judith Weston, 24, d.  
 Galen and Judith, Mar. 17, 1847.\*  
 Eleazar [dup. Eliezer] [of] Plymouth, and Hannah Delano  
 [dup. Delanoe], Oct. 6, 1715.\*  
 Eleazar and Abigail Clark, Sept. 11, 1745.\* [Eleazar and  
 Abigal Clark of Plymouth, C.R.I.]  
 Eleazer [dup. Eleazar] and Abigail Thomas of Marshfield,  
 Mar. —, 1739-40.\*  
 Henrietta, 23, d. Lemuel and Deborah, and Frederick Pease,  
 22, tailor, of Edgartown, s. Jeremiah and Eliza, July 17,  
 1849.\*  
 Ivory and Olive C. Delano, Dec. 1, 1836.\*  
 Kimbal, widr. [dup. Kimbell, omits widr.], ship master, b.  
 Plymouth, and Frances Norton of Tisbury, May 7, 1843.\*  
 Mary S. [of] Plimton, and Thomas Hewit [of] Marshfield,  
 Mar. 26, 1837.\*  
 Rebeccar and Edward Winslow, Feb. 27, 1795, in Plympton.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HARRINGTON**, Hezekiah [dup. Herrington] [of] Marshfield, and Hannah Southworth [of] Marshfield, Mar. 1, 1738-9.\*
- HARRUB**, James M. [of] Plimton, and Abby W. Simmons, May 12, 1841.\*
- HARTWELL**, Mary S., wid., 48, of Hanson, d. Isaac Soper and Deborah of Hanson, and Eden Weston, widr., 48, farmer, s. Thomas dec'd and Biah dec'd, Oct. 17, 1847.\*
- HARVEY**, Polly and William Loyd, —, 1790.\* P.R.2.
- HATCH**, Anna of Scituate, and Thomas Southworth, Nov. 26, 1761, in Scituate.\*  
Barnabas and Abigail Lasall [dup. Lasal], June 7, 1728.\*  
Bethiah and Michael Ford, s. W[illia]m, —, 1683.\* P.R.23.  
Betsy (see Betsey Hunt).  
Deborah [of] Pembroke, and Nathaniel Southworth, Aug. 29, 1782.\*  
Jabez and Keturah Gullifer, Sept. 25, 1800.\*  
John of Marshfield, and Judith Delano, Feb. 22, 1781, in Marshfield.\*  
John and Olive Soule, Dec. 29, 1807.\* [Alice Soul, C.R.1.]  
Joseph of Falmouth, and Dorcas Sprague, Jan. 10, 1710.\*  
Josiah [of] Pembroke, and Elisabeth Weston, Nov. 7, 1779.\*  
Josiah and Martha Keene, Feb. 22, 1787, in Marshfield.\*  
Ruth and Ebenezer R. Lapum, Dec. —, 1819.\* [Lapham, C.R.1.]  
Thomas D. [of] Marshfield, and Hannah T. Kent, Jan. 27, 1833.\*  
Zephaneah and Alice [*sic*] Simmons, Jan. 20, 1795.\* [Olive, C.R.1.]
- HATHAWAY**, Deborah W. and Charles Latham [of] Bridgewater, Sept. 21, 1828.\* [Deborah Winsor Hathaway, P.R.48.]  
Joshua W. and Prudence McGlauthlin, Oct. 15, 1820.\*  
Judith and Charles Latham, Oct. 9, 1836.\* [Juliaette, C.R.1.] [Juliatt, P.R.48.]  
Maria W. and Jarius Magoun, Nov. 30, 1826.\* [Jairus Magoun, C.R.1.]  
Nancy P. and James Magoun, Mar. 26, 1837.\* [Jairus, C.R.1.]  
Polly and Lewis McGlauthlin, Feb. 5, 1821.\*  
Rufus and Judith Winsor, Dec. —, 1795.\*  
Rufus and Elisabeth B. Hunt, Dec. 3, 1835.\*  
Sylvia C. and Andrew Stetson, Mar. 18, 1821.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HATHAWAY**, Thomas D., 27, painter, s. Rufus and Judith, and Jerusha Faunce, 23, d. Zenus and Jerusha, Feb. 18, 1846.\*

**HAYWARD**, Susan M. of Kingston, and Harvey Mitchell of Kingston, Nov. 14, 1841.\*

**HEALY**, Reuben [of] Pembroke, and Hannah Dingley, wid., [of] Pembroke, Mar. 26, 1817.\*

**HENRY**, William [of] Salem, and Rispah Glass, Oct. 4, 1810.\*

**HERRICK**, Sarah, wid., and Rev. Thomas Asbury, July 9, 1827.\*

Thomas [of] Boston, and Sally Winsor, Sept. —, 1805.\*

Thomas W. and Emily M. Winsor, Oct. 9, 1831.\* P.R.62.

**HEWES**, Ellen, 24, d. John and Margaret, and James Burgess, 44, mariner, s. James and Sylvia, Feb. 6, 1848.\*

**HEWET** (see Hewit, Howit), Sarah [dup. Hewit] of Marshfield, and John Peterson, Sept. 30, 1765.\*

**HEWIT** (see Hewet, Howit), Asa [second dup. Hunt] and Mercy White, Nov. 12, 1799.\* [Huet, C.R.1.]

Charles of Wellfleet, and Caroline Smith, Sept. 15, 1833.\*

Hannah of Marshfield, and Barnabas Freeman, Jan. 21, 1776, in Marshfield.\*

John [of] Marshfield, and Sally Delano, Feb. 23, 1809.\*

Joseph and Abigail Harlow, Jan. —, 1796.\*

Thomas [of] Marshfield, and Mary S. Harlow [of] Plimton, Mar. 26, 1837.\*

**HILL** (see Hills), Samuel and Phebe Leonard, Nov. 6, 1694.\*

**HILLS** (see Hill), Samuel Jr. [second dup. Hill, dup. and second dup. omit Jr.] and Hannah Turner of Marshfield, Nov. 1 [second dup. Nov. 28], 1722 [second dup. in Marshfield].\*

**HILTEN**, William [of] Bristol, and Marcy Sprague, Nov. 28, 1782.\* [Mary, C.R.1.]

**HINCKLEY**, James S. [of] Barnstable, and Abigail Goodspeed, Jan. 3, 1836.\*

**HOBART**, John [of] Abington, and Joanna Chandler, May 16, 1830.\*

Mary of Hingham, and Isaac Peterson, Sept. 10, 1712, in Hingham.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HODGES**, Azubah and Nathaniel Holmes [of] Plymouth,  
Nov. 3, 1833.\*  
Huldah and Samuel Stickney, Aug. 30, 1807.\*  
Nathaniel and Mercy Delano, Dec. 28, 1786.\* P.C.R.
- HOLMES** (see Holms), Allen, 23, carpenter, s. Levi and Anna,  
and Rebecca Cushman, 19, d. George and Judith, Apr. 23,  
1848.\*  
Ann, wid., and Galen Arnold, widr., farmer, Dec. 26, 1843.\*  
Bartlett and Sally Winsor, Dec. —, 1796.\*  
Betsey and Hiram Delano, Sept. 1, 1839.\* [Nov. 15, 1838,  
P.R.89.]  
Betsey B. and Joseph Thomas, Mar. 13, 1825.\* [Joseph S.,  
P.R.41.]  
Bradford and Betsey Bartlett, Sept. —, 1802.\* P.R.41.  
Bradford and Mrs. Nancy Houstings, Sept. 8, 1839.\* [Hous-  
ton, P.R.41.]  
Caleb [of] Plymouth, and Susan Prior, Feb. 26, 1835.\*  
Calvin and Deborah Prior, June 21, 1804.\*  
Elisha and Lucy Sampson, Jan. 28, 1825.\*  
George B. and Caroline S. Soule, Apr. —, 1832.\* P.R.41.  
George P. and Caroline Winsor, May 19, 1833.\*  
Gershom and Matilda B. Poulding, Nov. 1, 1834.\*  
Hiram, carpenter, and Sarah E. Morrell, Aug. 2, 1846.\*  
Howland (see Holmes Howland).  
Josiah and Hannah Sampson [dup. Samsamson], Mar. 20,  
1665.\*  
Levi and Anna Oldham, Oct. 3, 1810.\*  
Lydia, 19, d. Elisha and Lucy, and Gershom W. Witherill,  
tin worker, June 30, 1848.\*  
Nathaniel and Hannah Weston, Dec. 17, 1794.\*  
Nathaniel and Anna Prior, Dec. —, 1796.\*  
Nathaniel and Asenith Chandler, Dec. 25, 1798.\*  
Nathaniel and Sylvia Hunt, Jan. 20, 1811.\*  
Nathaniel [of] Plymouth, and Azubah Hodges, Nov. 3, 1833.\*  
Polly and Joseph Prior Jr., Nov. 2, 1808.\* [Nov. 3, P.R.33.]  
Rebekah, Mrs., of Kingston, and Rev. William Rand of  
Kingston, Feb. 11, 1779.\* [Rebekah, wid., C.R.1.]  
Rufus B., 36, mariner, s. Bradford and Betsey, and Clara  
Winsor, 18, d. Charles and Bulah, Nov. 28, 1847.\* [Nov.  
20, P.R.41.] [Nov. 30, P.R.62.]  
Samuel, 32, mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, and Hannah  
O. Joyce, 22, d. W[illia]m and Jane, Sept. 9, 1844.\*  
[Sept. 29, P.R.40.]

\* Intention not recorded.

HOLMES, Samuel D. and Polly Freeman, Dec. 10, 1823.\*  
Sarah of Marshfield, and Aaron Simmons, Jan. 14, 1749, in  
Marshfield.\*

Sarah and Samuel Whitney, Aug. 7, 1822.\* [Simon, C.R.I.]  
Sarah and Samuel S. Peterson, Nov. 30, 1837.\* [Sarah C.,  
C.R.I.] [Sarah C., Nov. 3, P.R.58.] [Sarah C., Nov. 30,  
P.R.59.]

Susan, 24, d. Levi and Anna, and Samuel W. Hunt, 27, mari-  
ner, s. Seth and Huldah, Nov. 25, 1844.\*

Urainy and Ichabod Simmons Jr., Jan. 16, 1783.\*

William, 27 y. 6 m., carpenter, of Boston, s. John and Mar-  
garet of Pembroke, and Angeline Peterson, 23, d. Whit  
and Jerusha, Nov. 23, 1845.\*

William W. and Catherine Wadsworth, Nov. 28, 1841.\*

Zerish and Asa Phillips, Jan. 4, 1795, in Kingston.\*

**HOLMS** (see Holmes), Experience [dup. Holmes] of Dart-  
mouth, and Hannah Samson [dup. Sampson] of Rochester,  
Dec. 13, 1737 [dup. 1739].\*

**HOOPER**, Elisabeth and Benjamin Bates, Dec. 30, 1816.\*

Joseph and Jerusha Ellis, May 15, 1811.\*

Mary and Pascall Bassett [of] Bridgwater, Nov. 7, 1811.\*  
[Mary [of] Bridgwater, and Paschal Basset, C.R.I.]

**HOUSE** (see Hows), Caleb and Elisabeth Randall [dup. Ran-  
dal], July 12, 1759.\* [Elizabeth Randall, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer Jr. [of] Yarmouth, and Welthea Partridge, Oct. 16,  
1842.\*

**HOUSTINGS**, Nancy, Mrs., and Bradford Holmes, Sept. 8,  
1839.\* [Houston, P.R.41.]

**HOWARD**, Beza and Abigail Alden, Nov. —, 1784.\*

Eliza, 42, d. Ezra and w., and John Taft, widr., 44, mechanic,  
of Oxford, b. England, s. William and Mary of England,  
Oct. 3, 1849.\*

Esther and Charles Delano Jr., Sept. 24, 1826.\*

Ezra and Ester Delanoe [dup. Esther Delano], Dec. 17 [dup.  
Jan. 17], 1772.\* [Esther Delanoe, Dec. 17, C.R.I.]

Pamela and Jonathan Watson, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1794.\*

**HOWE**, Robert Jr. [of] Boston, and Rebecca F. Glass, Feb. 9,  
1842.\*

**HOWIT** (see Hewet, Hewit), Abraham and Harriet Hall, June  
9, 1818.\* [June 6, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- Howt, Elisabeth [dup. Howel] and Isaac Winsor, Sept. 15, 1814.\* [Howt, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia and Lewis Winsor, Dec. 4, 1817.\*
- HOWLAND**, Abigail and Isaac Bisbe, Sept. 5, 1781.\* [Bisbee, P.R.72.]  
 Also and Beriah Sampson, May 6, 1756.\*  
 Arthur [of] Marshfield, and Beulah Wadsworth, ——.\*  
 Benjamin [of] Pembroke, and Experience Edgerton [of] Halifax [dup. Hallifax], Feb. 10, 1742-3.\*  
 Elsie (see Alse).  
 Holmes and Deborah Oldham, Sept. 15, 1823.\* [Howland Holmes *sic*, C.R.1.]  
 John [dup. Houland] and Mary Walker, Jan. 29, 1684-5.\*  
 John and Ann Winsor, ——.\*  
 Joseph and Rebekah Hussey of Hamptoun, N.H., d. John of N.H., May 4, 1683, in Hamptoun, N.H.\* C.R.4.  
 Perez [dup. Peres] and Ruth Delano, Apr. 18, 1792.\* [Peres, C.R.1.]  
 Prince and Deborah Barker, Feb. 13, 1706-7, in Scituate.\* [Houlan of Marshfield, carpenter, s. Arthur of Marshfield, and Deborah Barker, d. Robort, in Duxborough, C.R.4.]  
 Prince and Abigail Wadsworth, Apr. 29, 1779.\*  
 Rebecca [dup. Rebeca] and Samuel Collins, Aug. 16, 1695.\*  
 Rebekah of Marshfield, and Samuel Thomas of Marshfield, Feb. 15, 1727-8.\*  
 Robert of Marshfield, and Margaret [dup. Margarett] Sprague of Marshfield, July 5, 1733.\*  
 Ruth and Luke Stetson, June 10, 1762.\*  
 Saba and Capt. Andrew Sampson Jr., Feb. 3, 1779.\*  
 Sarah O. of Marshfield, and Robert H. Moorehead of Marshfield, Nov. 15, 1837.\* [Sarah P. of Marshfield, C.R.1.]
- HOWS** (see House), Amos of Plymouth, and Sarah Ripley, Jan. 11, 1747-8 [dup. 1749].\*
- HUDDLESTON** (see Huttleson).
- HUGHES** (see Hewes).
- HUMPHREY**, Sydney of Bridwater, and Betsey Sampson, Dec. 27, 1838.\*
- HUNT**, Abigail [dup. Abigail] and Ichabod Kent, July 8 [dup. July 31], 1771.\* [Abigail, July 8, C.R.1.]  
 Abigail and Hezekiah Ripley, Dec. 3, 1739.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HUNT, Abigail W. and Nathan Delano Jr., Nov. 12, 1837.\*  
 Adeline and Joseph T. Smith, Sept. 9, 1824.\* [Adeline W.,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Anne and Ichabod Wadsworth Jr., Nov. 25, 1736.\*  
 Anne and William Winslow [dup. Winsor], July 23, 1775.\*  
 Anne and Cyrus Churchill, May 24, 1824.\*  
 Asa and Sarah Partridge, Dec. 2, 1736.\*  
 Asa (see Asa Hewit).  
 Asa and Abigail Soule, Dec. 8, 1801.\*  
 Asenith (see Sarah).  
 Barker and Lucy Loudon, June 1, 1822.\*  
 Betsey and Seth Winsor, Sept. 30, 1802.\*  
 Betsey and Nathaniel Delano Jr., July —, 1805.\*  
 Betsey and Crowell Bony [of] Pembroke, May 4, 1813.\*  
 [Betsy Hatch and Crowel Bonney [of] Pembroke, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah and Joseph Brewster Jr., Apr. 13 [second dup.  
 Aug. 15], 1773.\* [Apr. 13, C.R.I.] [Apr. 12, P.R.72.]  
 Deborah and Nathan Burgess, Oct. 13, 1793.\*  
 Edward G., 28, mariner, s. Samuel and Deborah, and Lucia W.  
 Prior, 20, d. Joseph Jr. and Sally, June 15, 1846.\*  
 Elisabeth B. and Rufus Hathaway, Dec. 3, 1835.\*  
 Hannah G., 24, d. Samuel and Deborah, and Joshua S. Free-  
 man, 27, carpenter, s. Weston and Laurana, Jan. 20, 1848.\*  
 Hiram and Hannah C. Sampson, Nov. 10, 1844.\* [Hiram, 37,  
 seaman, s. Sumner and Hannah, and Hannah C. Samp-  
 son, 34, d. George and Sally, C.R.I.] [Nov. 17, P.R.87.]  
 Jane and Ezra Prior, Nov. 19, 1800.\* [Oct. 19, P.R.40.]  
 Jane W. and John A. Witherell [of] Pembroke, June 23, 1844.\*  
 John and Deborah Soule, May 1, 1746.\*  
 John Jr. [second dup. omits Jr.] and Mary Simmons, Apr. 24  
 [second dup. Apr. 2], 1764.\* [John Jr., Apr. 24, C.R.I.]  
 John and Betsey Stephens, Oct. 6, 1811.\*  
 John T. and Meribah Curtis, Nov. 21, 1838.\*  
 Joseph, 26, mariner, s. Seth and Huldah, and Lucia W. Brew-  
 ster, 26, d. Melzar and Elisabeth R., Oct. 14, 1846.\*  
 [Joseph W., P.R.99.]  
 Judah and Betty Oldham, Dec. 18, 1764.\*  
 Judah and Deborah Weston, Aug. 21, 1776.\*  
 Judith and Luther Delano, Dec. 28, 1806.\*  
 Julia D., 16, d. Barker and Lucy, and Otis Winsor, 30, mechanic,  
 s. Otis and Keziah, Dec. 21, 1845.\*  
 Keziah and William Ripley, Sept. —, 1793.\*  
 Lot and Molly Sampson [dup. Moly Samson], Mar. 4, 1773.\*  
 [Molly Samson, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- HUNT, Lot and Abigail Hanks, Mar. 22, 1814.\*  
 Lucy and Jonathan Peterson, July 8, 1771.\* [Apr. 23, 1771, C.R.I.]  
 Lucy and Ezra Burbank, Oct. 27, 1816.\*  
 Lydia and William Ripley, Oct. 26, 1758.\*  
 Marcia, 20, d. Samuel and w., and Joshua T. Brewster, 21, merchant, s. Joshua 2d and Deborah, Apr. 26, 1846.\*  
 Martha and Joseph Chanler Jr. [dup. Chandler, omits Jr.], Feb. 12, 1700-1.\*  
 Martha, 20, d. Samuel and Sally, and George M. Whiting, 25, shoemaker, s. Omah and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1845.\*  
 Mary and Jacob Burgess [dup. Burgesse], Apr. 27, 1704.\*  
 Mary of Kingston, and Adam Fish, Nov. 23, 1778, in Kingston.\*  
 Mary F. and Benjamin Ford, Nov. 26, 1840.\*  
 Mary L. and Weston Freeman, Dec. 20, 1832.\* P.R.49.  
 Melzar and Abigail Dingley, Aug. 4, 1814.\*  
 Melzar and Deborah C. Delano, Dec. 11, 1842.\* [Deborah Cushman Delano, P.R.24.]  
 Nancy and William S. Curtis, Mar. 2, 1834.\*  
 Robert S., 22, shoe maker, s. John and Betsey, and Lydia A. Walker of Pembroke, d. ——— of Pembroke, Nov. 18, 1849.\*  
 • Samuel and Hannah Gray, Mar. 31, 1801.\* [Mar. 31, 1802, C.R.I.] [Mar. —, 1802, P.R.85.]  
 Samuel and Mrs. Deborah Churchill, May 26, 1822.\* [Deborah, d. Stephen Churchill and Deborah, P.R.85.]  
 Samuel W., 27, mariner, s. Seth and Huldah, and Susan Holmes, 24, d. Levi and Anna, Nov. 25, 1844.\*  
 Sarah [second dup. Asenith] and Samuel Winsor, Nov. 3, 1774.\* [Senah, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Joseph Brewster Jr., Dec. 28, 1802.\*  
 Seth and Huldah Wadsworth, May 12, 1801.\*  
 Susan T., 26, d. Samuel and Sarah S., and James Durant, 34, cabinet maker, of Boston, s. William and Eunice, May 9, 1849.\* [James, 37, C.R.I.]  
 Susannah and James Chandler, Nov. 29, 1804.\* [Susan, P.R.66.]  
 Sylvia and Nathaniel Holmes, Jan. 20, 1811.\*  
 Thomas and Honor [dup. Honour] Stetson, Jan. 15, 1707-8.\*  
 Thomas Jr. and Jane [dup. Geen] Weston, Apr. 28, 1748.\*  
 Wadsworth and Lydia S. Sampson, Jan. 10, 1830.\*  
 Ziba and Sylvia Wadsworth, Oct. 10, 1802.\*  
 Ziba and Diana Chandler, July 21, 1826.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- HUSSEY**, Rebekah of Hamptoun, N.H., d. John of N.H., and Joseph Howland, May 4, 1683, in Hamptoun, N.H.\*  
C.R.4.
- HUTCHENS** (see Huthins), Thomas F., 23, weaver, of Dedham, s. Rufull J. (Hutchins) and Charlotte W., and Ruth T. Freeman, 22, d. Weston and Laurana, May 17, 1846.\*
- HUTHINS** (see Hutchens), Thomas [of] Monkton, Vt., and Adrianna Winsor, June 6, 1839.\*
- HUTTLESSON**, Killey M., 38, ship builder, of Fairhaven, s. Henry and Rhoda, and Betsey P. Sampson, 27, d. George and Sally, Oct. 4, 1846.\* [Kelly M. Huttleston, c.R.1.] [Killey M. Huttleston and Betsey S. Sampson, Sept. 25, P.R.87.]
- INGALLS**, John D. and Jerusha W. Torrey, Oct. 28, 1849.\* [John D. [of] Cambridgeport, and Jerusha W. Torrey, d. Isaac and Olive H., C.R.1.]
- JACKSON**, Lydia of Plymouth, and Benjamin Delano, Mar. 6, 1745, in Plymouth.\*
- JAMES**, William and Welthea Alden, Mar. 7, 1816.\*
- JEFFERY**, Haclale [dup. Jeffrey] of Plymouth, and Betty Tom of Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1734.\*
- JENNY**, Caleb [dup. Jenney] of Dartmouth, and Patience Standish, Apr. 6, 1738.\*
- Elisha E. of Fairhaven, and Caroline Hall, May 20, 1840.\* [Elisha C. [of] Fairhaven, c.R.1.]
- JESSAMY**, Paul and Matilda Winslow, July 9, 1827.\*
- JOHNSON**, Mary [of] Kingston, and Samuel Chandler, Mar. 18, 1779.\*
- Winslow, 23, seaman, of Kingston, b. Kingston, s. Francis and Lucy 2d of Kingston, and Abigail J. Weston, 21, d. James and Abigail J., July 4, 1847.\*
- JONES** (see Jonis), Anne [dup. Ann Johnes] of Plymouth, and Joseph Treeble [dup. Treble] of Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1729.\*
- Charles [of] Pembroke, and Deborah Samson [dup. Sampson], Feb. 2, 1792.\* [Sampson, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- JONES, Deborah Jr. of Pembroke, and Ichabod Samson, Nov. 5, 1784, in Pembroke.\*  
 Isaac Randal and Bethiah Keen, Oct. 15, 1790.\*  
 John and Margaret Curtis, Sept. 29, 1816.\* P.R.88.  
 Mary, Indian, and Hampshire, "Negro serv<sup>t</sup>. to Cp<sup>t</sup>. Alden," Apr. 16, 1718.\*
- JONIS (see Jones), Mary [of] Charleston [dup. Jonos of Charleston], and Peleg Thomas, Nov. 21, 1775.\*
- JOSSELYN (see Josslyn), Charlotte of Pembroke, and Joshua Hall, July 12, 1792, in Pembroke.\*  
 Eli C., 26, carpenter, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Oren and Mary C. of Hanover, and Eleanor T. Ford, 21, d. Joseph and Assenith, May 7, 1848.\*  
 Issachar, 27, shoemaker, of Hanson, b. Hanson, s. Eleazer and Alice, and Frances H. Cushman, 18, d. John W. and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1844.\* [Issachar, s. Eleazer, manufacturer, and Frances H. Cushman, d. John, farmer, C.R.I.]  
 Sidney of N[ew] Orleans, and Ruth Hall, Sept. 30, 1832.\*
- JOSSLYN (see Josselyn), Calvin and Catherine Pierce, June 14, 1824.\*  
 Catherine P., d. Calvin and w., and John Wadsworth Jr., mariner, s. John and w., Oct. 11, 1846.\*
- JOYCE, Alatheia and Joseph Freeman, ———.\* [Alethea Joice, ———, 1798, C.R.I.]  
 Alethea of Marshfield, and Jacob Dingley, Oct. 24, 1782, in Marshfield.\*  
 Asa and Lucia Southworth, Dec. 25, 1790.\*  
 Asa and Lucy Ann [dup. omits Ann] Southworth, Feb. 7, 1791.\*  
 Hannah O., 22, d. W[illia]m and Jane, and Samuel Holmes, 32, mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1844.\* [Sept. 29, P.R.40.]  
 Lucy and John Pollin, Apr. 28, 1804.\*  
 Welthea B. and Alfred Sampson, May 5, 1816.\*  
 William and Jane Prior, Nov. 15, 1818.\* [Nov. 8, P.R.40.]
- KEEN (see Cane, Keene, Kein), Asa [dup. [of] Pembroke] and Abigail Barstow [dup. Bearstow], Dec. 29, 1791.\*  
 Bethiah and Isaac Randal Jones, Oct. 15, 1790.\*  
 Diana [dup. Kein] and Noah Simmons, Sept. 19, 1771.\* [Keen, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- KEEN, Grace and Jabez Cole, Aug. 23, 1744.\*  
 Lucia and Ephraim Bradford, Feb. 25, 1834.\*  
 Lucy and Briggs Cushman, Jan. 2, 1833.\*  
 Nahum and Ann B. Faunce [of] Pembroke, Sept. 5, 1841.\*  
 Pamela and Joseph Sprague, June 10, 1844.\*  
 Peleg and Ruth Partridge [of] Marshfield, June 23, 1839.\*  
 Robert [of] Bristol, and Mrs. Mercy Loudon, Apr. —, 1780.\*  
 [Mercy, wid., Apr. 6, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah [dup. Kein] and Timothy Rogers, Apr. 6, 1710.\*  
 Sylvina and Peleg Thomas, Dec. 6, 1807.\*  
 William [of] Bristol, and Celina Wadsworth, Apr. 27, 1784.\*
- KEENE** (see Cane, Keen, Kein), Abigail and Henry Baker of Marshfield, Nov. 7, 1793, in Marshfield.\*  
 Eleanor of Pembroke, and Appollos Cushman, Mar. 1, 1768, in Pembroke.\*  
 James, 28, carpenter, of Pembroke, b. Pembroke, s. Elisha and w. of Pembroke, and Lucinda Winsor, 30, d. Zenus and Lucinda, Jan. 5, 1845.\*  
 Martha and Josiah Hatch, Feb. 22, 1787, in Marshfield.\*  
 Mathew and Martha Mackfarlin, d. Purth of Hingham, Dec. 20, 1698, in Hingham.\*  
 Prince and Elizabeth Foord of Pembroke, Mar. 7, 1758, in Pembroke.\*
- KEIN** (see Cane, Keen, Keene), Samuel [dup. Keen] and Ruth Sprague, Apr. 18, 1719 [dup. Jan. 22, 1718-19].\*
- KEMP**, Patience and Samuell Sebury [dup. Samuel Seabury], Nov. 16, 1660.\*
- KEMPTON**, Oliver and Experience Ripley of Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1767, in Plymouth.\*  
 Samuel Jr. of Plymouth, and Mabel Soule, Feb. 9, 1736-7, in Plymouth.\*
- KENT**, Abigail of Marshfield, and Asa Weston, Nov. 13, 1793, in Marshfield.\*  
 Benjamin, Rev., b. Charlestown, s. Samuel and Rhoda (Hill), and Eleanor Bradford, d. Joseph of Boston, Sept. 25, 1827.\* C.R.I.  
 Deborah W. and Daniel Soule, Dec. 8, 1822.\*  
 Desire and Jonathan Emmons, Dec. 7, 1801.\*  
 Eliza and Clark Peterson, Dec. 6, 1835.\*  
 Hannah T. and Thomas D. Hatch [of] Marshfield, Jan. 27, 1833.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- KENT, Ichabod and Abigail [dup. Abigail] Hunt, July 8 [dup. July 31], 1771.\* [Abigail, July 8, C.R.I.]  
 Jane and Amos Ames, Dec. 1, 1801.\*  
 Nathaniel and Sarah "or Sally" Turner, Nov. 24, 1804.\*  
 Sarah of Marshfield, and Melzar Samson, Mar. 2, 1780, in Marshfield.\*  
 Sarah Ann and Bradford Weston, Dec. 21, 1834.\*  
 William of Marshfield, and Mary Sampson, Apr. 1, 1773, in Marshfield.\*  
 William V. and Betsey Waterman, Nov. 27, 1817.\*
- KINDAR** (see Kinder), William [dup. Kendar] and Alice Bisbe [dup. Bisba], Dec. 10, 1788.\*
- KINDER** (see Kindar), Judith and Nicholas McDaniel, Jan. 29, 1815.\* [Kindar, [and] Nicholas McDaniels, C.R.I.]
- KING**, Asa and Betsey Darling, Sept. 14, 1801.\*  
 Betsy P. (see Betsey Darling).
- KINGMAN**, Nathan and Susan J. Winsor, Apr. 12, 1824.\*
- KNOWLES**, Samuel and Lucia Ann Sampson, May 29, 1836.\* [Samuel Jr., Sept. 29, P.R.87.]
- LAKIN**, David [of] Weymouth, and Sarah A. Porter of Marshfield, Oct. 11, 1836.\* [Sarah Ann Porter [of] Marshfield, C.R.I.]
- LAPPAM** (see Lappum), Bethiah Ames [dup. Bethia Ames Lapham of Pembroke] and Consider Samson, Oct. 10, 1790 [dup. Jan. 11, 1791, in Pembroke].\*
- LAPUM** (see Lappam), Ebenezer R. and Ruth Hatch, Dec. —, 1819.\* [Lapham, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel (see Samul Latham).
- LASALL**, Abigail [dup. Lasal] and Barnabas Hatch, June 7, 1728.\*  
 Thomas and Mary Allen, Apr. 22, 1685.\*
- LATHAM**, Charles [of] Bridgwater, and Deborah W. Hathaway, Sept. 21, 1828.\* [Deborah Winsor Hathaway, P.R.48.]  
 Charles and Judith Hathaway, Oct. 9, 1836.\* [Juliaette, C.R.I.] [Juliett, P.R.48.]  
 Samuel [of] Medford, and Sarah P. Smith, May 21, 1845.\* [Lapham, 36, ship builder, of Medford, s. G. B. and Meria, and Sarah P. Smith, 23, d. Benjamin, ship-master, and Margaret, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- LATHLEY**, Anne [dup. Cathley] of Marshfield, and John Rouse of Little Compton, "alias of Marshfield," June 29, 1720.\*
- LATHROP**, Mary [dup. Lathrup] and John Mitchell [dup. Michel], Jan. 14, 1679.\*
- LEE**, Henry and Sally H. Turner, Dec. 27, 1840.\*
- LEEDS**, Lorenzo and Maria Sarah Lewis, —, 1835.\* P.R.94.
- LEONARD**, Phebe and Samuel Hill, Nov. 6, 1694.\*
- LEWIS**, Benjamin, carpenter, and Sarah W. Oldham, June 4, 1843.\*  
 Christiana and Stephen Sampson, Dec. 12, 1802.\*  
 Garrit C. and Mary Hall, —, 1823.\* P.R.94.  
 John C. of Weymouth, and Susan Chandler, Oct. 16, 1831.\*  
 [Oct. 13, P.R.66.]
- Lydia of Marshfield, and Levi Simmons, Oct. 10, 1765, in Marshfield.\*
- Maria Sarah and Lorenzo Leeds, —, 1835.\* P.R.94.
- William [of] Marshfield, and Welthea Sampson, Nov. 4, 1801.\*
- LIDDELL**, Catherine, 18, d. Ralph and Margaret, and Lorenzo D. Winsor, 26, mariner, s. George and Alice, Oct. 1, 1848.\*  
 [Oct. 13, C.R.2.]
- LINCOLN**, Mary [dup. Lincolne] and Francis [dup. Franesic] Barker, Jan. 5, 1674.\*
- LITTLE**, Anne [of] Pembroke, and George Frazar [of] Boston, May 25, 1829.\*
- Isaac of Pembroke, and Welthea Winsor, Jan. 15, 1788, in Pembroke.\*
- Judith of Pembroke, and William Loring Jr., Dec. 18, 1794, in Pembroke.\*
- Nathaniel (see William).
- Olive and Hiram Weston, Sept. 27, 1818.\* [Olive W., C.R.I.]
- William [dup. Nathaniel] and Pamela [dup. Pamela] Bradford, Feb. 16, 1792.\* [William [and] Pamela Bradford, C.R.I.]
- LLOYD**, Eliza[beth] (Loyd) and Robert Spelman, Jan. 13, 1787.\* P.R.2.
- Thomas and Abigail Parkman, Dec. 13, 1763.\* P.R.2.
- William (Loyd) and Polly Harvey, —, 1790.\* P.R.2.
- LOBDELL**, Thomas J. and Hannah Sturtevant, Aug. —, 1817.\* P.R.53.

\* Intention not recorded.

- LORING**, Abigail and Peter Bradford, Jan. 18, 1770.\*  
 Bradock [of] Boston, and Polly Mather [of] Cambridge,  
 Aug. 13, 1783.\*  
 Clarisa and Abner Stetson, Dec. 22, 1825.\*  
 Clarisa and Charles J. F. Bonney [of] Boston, Oct. 29, 1829.\*  
 [Clarissa and Ch[ar]les J. F. Binney of Boston, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah, Mrs., and Sylvester [dup. Silvester] Richmond Esq.  
 of Little Compton, Feb. 18, 1727-8.\*  
 Deborah of Pembroke, and Jehiel Simmons, Oct. 22, 1761, in  
 Pembroke.\*  
 Emilene and Alfred Rogers [of] Marshfield, June 14, 1833.\*  
 Freeman and Deborah Bradford, Oct. 25, 1791.\*  
 Freeman and Ann Sprague, Dec. 14, 1816.\* [Dec. 14, 1817, C.R.I.]  
 George and Nancy Delano, Nov. —, 1796.\*  
 George and Welthea Drew, Oct. 29, 1820.\*  
 Hannah and Nathaniel Winsor [dup. Jr.], Dec. 12 [dup.  
 Dec. 7], 1800.\*  
 Henry B. and Lucy D. Loring, Mar. 26, 1837.\*  
 James and Polly Freeman, Feb. 23, 1806.\*  
 James and Ruth Delano, wid., Nov. 26, 1826.\*  
 Jotham Esq. [of] Hingham, and Mrs. Lunah Wadsworth,  
 June 5, 1785.\* [Luna, wid., C.R.I.]  
 Julia N. and Nathan Brewster, Apr. 8, 1847.\* P.R.72.  
 Levi and Alatheia Hall, Oct. 6, 1798.\*  
 Lucy and Jabez Fuller, M.D., [of] Kingston, Aug. —, 1781.\*  
 Lucy and Richard Soule, Nov. 4, 1824.\* [Nov. 24, P.R.70.]  
 Lucy D. and Henry B. Loring, Mar. 26, 1837.\*  
 Perez and Sarah Freeman, Feb. 23, 1758.\*  
 Polly and Zephaniah Fuller [of] Kingston, Dec. 11, 1781.\*  
 Polly and Charles Brewster, Nov. 30, 1806.\*  
 Prudence and Richard Soule, June 24 [dup. June 10], 1810.\*  
 Sally and Reuben Drew, Feb. —, 1793.\*  
 Samuel, Capt., and Prudence Chapman, Dec. 25, 1777.\*  
 Samuel Jr. and Lucy Delano, Nov. 30, 1802.\*  
 Samuel Jr. and Nancy Sprague, Oct. 3, 1819.\*  
 Sarah and Philip Chandler, Nov. 3, 1792.\*  
 Thomas and Mary Southworth, Feb. 3, 1723-4.\*  
 Thomas and Zilpah Bradford of Kingston, Oct. 1, 1750, in  
 Kingston.\*  
 Wadsworth and Lucy Sampson, Dec. 18, 1808.\*  
 William and Alatheia Alden, Jan. 8, 1767.\*  
 William Jr. and Judith Little of Pembroke, Dec. 18, 1794,  
 in Pembroke.\*  
 Zilpah D. and Nathan[ie]l Thomas, Aug. 28, 1825.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- LOUDEN** (see Lowden), Betsey and Enoch Magoun, Nov. 13, 1814.\*  
 Elizabeth [and] Comfort Bates Jr. of Pembroke, July 17, 1747, in Pembroke.\*  
 George and Mary Sampson, Oct. 11, 1825.\* [Loudon, and Mary T. Sampson, Oct. 11, 1835, P.R.30.]  
 Harvay and Sally Winsor, June 4, 1820.\*  
 Huldah and William Standish, Dec. 23, 1823.\*  
 Lucy and Barker Hunt, June 1, 1822.\*  
 Mary and Lyman Simmons, Mar. 26, 1837.\*  
 Mercy, Mrs., and Robert Keen [of] Bristol, Apr. —, 1780.\* [Mercy, wid., Apr. 6, C.R.I.]  
 Micah Jr. [and] Martha Drew, May 24, 1795, in Kingston.\*  
 Michael and Eunice [second dup. Unice] Prior, Nov. 25, 1760.\* [Eunice, C.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel and Experience Pratt of Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1762, in Bridgewater.\*  
 Polly and Stephen Chandler, Dec. 10, 1798.\*  
 Ruth and Bezaleel Merrick [dup. Barzaleel Merick] [of] Rochester, Dec. 28, 1760.\* [Bezaleel Merrick, C.R.I.]  
 Sylvanus and Betsey Nash of Pembroke, Dec. 22, 1791, in Pembroke.\*
- LOVEJOY**, Collins and Sally Pettingail, Mar. 16, 1805.\*
- LOVIL**, Isaac [of] Abington, and Alice Cornwell, June 20, 1802.\*
- LOW**, Olive and Pelham Chandler, Dec. 7, 1824.\*  
 Thomas and Alice Simmons, Jan. 19, 1795.\*
- LOWDEN** (see Louden), Abner and Mercy Carver of Marshfield, May 28, 1772, in Marshfield.\*  
 Bethia [dup. Bethiah Louden] and Jonathan Crooker Jr. of Pembroke, Jan. 14, 1742-3.\*
- LUCAS**, Hiram, 28, mechanic, of Plymouth, s. John S. and Mary of Plymouth, and Jeaniette T. Brewster, 18, d. Melzar and Elisabeth R., Oct. 7, 1847.\* [Oct. 17, C.R.I.] [Jeanette T., Oct. 17, P.R.99.]
- LUCE**, Thomas [of] Plymouth, and Olive Delano, Oct. 9, 1808.\*
- MacFARLIN** (see Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, Magfarland, McFarland, McFarlin), Ruth M., 23, of Pembroke, d. Samuel (McFarlin) and Lydia of Pembroke, and David Tower Jr., 26, anchor smith, of Hanover, s. David and Patience of Hanover, Sept. 8, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MACGHLAN** (see Mackgathlin, Maglathlin, McGlauthen, McGlauthlen, McGlauthlin, McLaughlan, Mclaughlin, McLauthlin, McLouthen), Thomas and Sabra Eames of Marshfield, Mar. 2, 1775, in Marshfield.\*
- MACK**, Charles and Sally Watson, Oct. 30, 1825.\*
- MACKEY**, Martha of Plimouth, and Lemuel Doten, May 29, 1791, in Plimouth.\*
- MACKFARLAND** (see MacFarlin, Mackfarlin, Magfarland, McFarland, McFarlin), W[illia]m of Pembroke, and Sarah Peterson, Nov. 18, 1734, in Pembroke.\*
- MACKFARLIN** (see MacFarlin, Mackfarland, Magfarland, McFarland, McFarlin), Hannah, d. Purth, and Elias Magoon, Jan. 19, 1702, in Hingham.\*  
Martha, d. Purth of Hingham, and Mathew Keene, Dec. 20, 1698, in Hingham.\*
- MACKGATHLIN** (see Macghlan, Maglathlin, McGlauthen, McGlauthlen, McGlauthlin, McLaughlan, Mclaughlin, McLauthlin, McLouthen), John Jr. [dup. McGlouthlen, omits Jr.] and Jedidah Somson [dup. Jediah Sampson], July 7, 1763.\* [McLaughlin, and Jedidah Samson, C.R.I.]
- MacKINZIE** (see McKinz, McKinzie), Maria W., 26, d. John and Polly, and Ichabod W. Chandler, widr., 36, farmer, s. ——— and Anna, Nov. 3, 1844.\*
- MAGFARLAND** (see MacFarlin, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, McFarland, McFarlin), John and Martha Berstow of Scituate, Dec. 25, 1705, in Scituate.\*
- MAGLATHLIN** (see Macghlan, Mackgathlin, McGlauthen, McGlauthlen, McGlauthlin, McLaughlan, Mclaughlin, McLauthlin, McLouthen), Edward D. [and] Persis M. Walker, June 27, 1847.\*
- MAGOON** (see Magoun), David of Pembroke [dup. Magoun [of] Pembroke], and Rachel Soul [dup. Soule] of Pembroke, Sept. 26, 1728.\*  
Elias and Hannah Mackfarlin, d. Purth, Jan. 19, 1702, in Hingham.\*
- MAGOON** (see Magoon), Enoch and Betsey Louden, Nov. 13, 1814.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- MAGOUN, James and Nancy P. Hathaway, Mar. 25, 1837.\*  
[Jairus, C.R.I.]
- Jarius and Maria W. Hathaway, Nov. 30, 1826.\* [Jairus  
Magoon, C.R.I.]
- Lucy and Aaron Simmons, Apr. 21, 1826.\*
- Sarah [dup. Magoon] and Stephen Bryant [dup. Briant] of  
Majors Purchase, Nov. 23, 1710.\*
- Snow and Sophia Gray, July —, 1805.\*
- MANSEL**, Benjamin [of] Charleston, and Lydia H. Winsor,  
June 30, 1824.\* [Benj[amin] G. Mansir [of] Charlestown,  
C.R.I.]
- MANSFIELD**, Benjamin of S. Reading, and Margaret B.  
Burdett, Nov. 25, 1841.\*
- Warren and Sarah D. Frazar, Feb. 5, 1843.\* [Warren [of]  
Braintree, C.R.I.]
- MARSHALL**, Margaret [dup. Margaret Marshal] and Ichabod  
Wadsworth, Feb. 10, 1719-20.\* [Margaret Marshall, d.  
Joseph and Mary, P.R.104.]
- MARSTINS**, Jonathan B. of Sandwich, and Mary Ann Winsor,  
Feb. 4, 1841.\*
- MATHER**, Polly [of] Cambridge, and Bradock Loring [of]  
Boston, Aug. 13, 1783.\*
- MATTICKS**, Stephen [of] Boston, and Betsey P. Curtis,  
Apr. 28, 1840.\*
- MAY**, Esther [dup. Mayes] and John Russel, Jan. 21, 1702.\*
- MAYO**, Nathan A. [of] Brewster, and Lucinda Young [of]  
Boston, Jan. 13, 1812.\*
- McDANIEL**, Nicholas and Judith Kinder, Jan. 29, 1815.\*  
McDaniels, [and] Judith Kindar, C.R.I.]
- McFARLAND** (see MacFarlin, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin,  
Magfarland, McFarlin), John [dup. MacFarlin] and  
Harriet N. Ford [of] Pembroke, June 12, 1843.\*
- McFARLIN** (see MacFarlin, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, Mag-  
farland, McFarland), Hannah, b. Pembroke, d. ——— of  
Pembroke, and Martin Simmons Jr., carpenter, s. Martin  
and w., Jan. 3, 1847.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- McGLAUGHTEN** (see Macghlan, Mackgathlin, Maglathlin, McGlaughten, McGlauthlin, McLaughlan, Mclaughlin, McLauthlin, McLouthen), Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel W. McLouthen, May 1, 1815.\* [Mrs. Hannah B. McLauthen and Samuel W. McLauthlen, C.R.I.]
- McGLAUGHTLEN** (see Macghlan, Mackgathlin, Maglathlin, McGlaughten, McGlauthlin, McLaughlan, Mclaughlin, McLauthlin, McLouthen), Jenny [dup. Macghlan] and Samuel Sampson [dup. Samson], Aug. 22, 1769.\* [McLaughlin, and Samuel Samson, C.R.I.]
- Judith W. and Sylvanus Smith, Aug. 28, 1841.\* [McLauthlen, and Sulvenus Smith 3d, Nov. 25, C.R.I.]
- McGLAUTHLIN** (see Macghlan, Mackgathlin, Maglathlin, McGlaughten, McGlaughtlen, McLaughlan, Mclaughlin, McLauthlin, McLouthen), Daniel and Asenith Stetson, May 17, 1779.\* [Maglathea, and Asenah Stetson, C.R.I.]
- Jane and Daniel Ripley, Apr. 18, 1793.\* [Mclaughlin, d. Thomas and Sabie, and Daniel Ripley, s. Cambell and Sarah, P.R.20.]
- Lewis and Polly Hathaway, Feb. 5, 1821.\*
- Polly and Benjamin Prior, Sept. 12, 1801.\* [Sept. 12, 1803, P.R.93.]
- Prudence and Joshua W. Hathaway, Oct. 15, 1820.\*
- Sophia and Levi Sampson, Mar. —, 1805.\* [McLauthlin, C.R.I.]
- McKINZ** (see MacKinzie, McKinzie), Jerusha W. and Horatio N. Spooner [of] Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1837.\* [McKensie, C.R.I.]
- McKINZIE** (see MacKinzie, McKinz), John and Polly B. Brewster, June —, 1816.\*
- McLAUGHLAN** (see Macghlan, Mackgathlin, Maglathlin, McGlaughten, McGlaughtlen, McGlauthlin, Mclaughlin, McLauthlin, McLouthen), Joseph and Jenney West of Kingston, July 14, 1777, in Kingston.\*
- MCLAUGHLIN** (see Macghlan, Mackgathlin, Maglathlin, McGlaughten, McGlaughtlen, McGlauthlin, McLaughlan, McLauthlin, McLouthen), Sarah of Kingston, and Oliver Samson, Nov. 21, 1782, in Kingston.\*
- McLAUTHLIN** (see Macghlan, Mackgathlin, Maglathlin, McGlaughten, McGlaughtlen, McGlauthlin, McLaughlan,

\* Intention not recorded.

Mclaughlin, McLouthen), Jane West and John Bradford, ch. Ephraim and Lucy (Peterson), Dec. 20, 1849.\* P.R.13.  
Mason and Hannah Peterson, June 7, 1829.\*

**McLOUTHEN** (see Macghlan, Mackgathlin, Maglathlin, McGlauthen, McGlauthlen, McGlauthlin, McLaughlan, Mclaughlin, McLauthlin), Samuel W. and Mrs. Hannah McGlauthen, May 1, 1815.\* [McLauthlen, and Mrs. Hannah B. McLauthlen, C.R.1.]

**MERRICK**, Bezaleel [dup. Barzaleel Merick] [of] Rochester, and Ruth Loudon, Dec. 28, 1760.\* [Bezaleel Merrick, C.R.1.]

**MERRY**, Augusta and Albert Winsor, Dec. 21, 1837.\*  
William and Mercy Wormal [dup. Wormal], Oct. 28, 1720.\*

**MITCHELL**, Benjamin of Kingston, and Mary Phillips, Nov. 27, 1750, in Kingston.\*

Harvey of Kingston, and Susan M. Hayward of Kingston, Nov. 14, 1841.\*

John [dup. Michel] and Marcy Bonney [dup. Mary Boney], Dec. 14, 1675.\*

John [dup. Michel] and Mary Lathrop [dup. Lathrup], Jan. 14, 1679.\*

John [dup. Michell] and Marcy [dup. Mary] Prior, May 24, 1682.\*

**MOODY**, Bradstreet [of] Bath, and Eliza T. Delano, Nov. 13, 1808.\*

Joshua [of] Bath, and Welthea Peterson, Nov. —, 1801.\*

**MOORE**, Caleb R. and Lydia P. Alden, Nov. 20, 1842.\*

Josiah and Rebecca W. Sturtevant, Apr. 27, 1831.\* P.R.53.

Mary B. and Gershom B. Weston Jr., Jan. 19, 1843.\*

**MOOREHEAD** (see Moorhead, Morehead), Robert H. of Marshfield, and Sarah O. Howland of Marshfield, Nov. 15, 1837.\* [Sarah P. of Marshfield, C.R.1.]

**MOORHEAD** (see Moorehead, Morehead), James M. [of] Marshfield, and Joanna W. Taylor [of] Pembroke, Dec. 17, 1843.\*

**MOREHEAD** (see Moorehead, Moorhead), Nancy and Martin Freeman, Oct. 16, 1831.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MORGAN**, Joseph of Preston, Conn., and Ruth Brewster,  
May 8, 1735.\*  
Margaret and Ichabod Alden 2d, Sept. 3, 1829.\*
- MORRELL**, Sarah E. and Hiram Holmes, carpenter, Aug. 2,  
1846.\*
- MORSE**, Anthony [of] Stoughton, and Nancy C. Curtis,  
Dec. 16, 1824.\*  
Obadiah and Deborah T. Ryder, Nov. 27, 1844.\* [Obadiah,  
21, of Bridgewater, s. Asa, blacksmith, and Susannah of  
Bridgewater, and Deborah T. Rider, 21, of Bridgewater,  
d. Nath[anie], c.R.1.]  
William B. [of] Plymouth, and Mary J. Bartin, Nov. 1, 1839.\*
- MORTON**, Josiah Jr. and Abby Winsor, May 26, 1839.\*  
Otis and Mercy Weston, Oct. 29, 1826.\*  
Sarah B. and Ephraim Whiting [of] Boston, Mar. 24, 1833.\*
- MUZZY**, Alexander of Oxford, Me., and Elisabeth Thomas,  
Oct. 9, 1831.\*
- MYRICK**, Betsy C., 18, d. William and Mary, and Elijah  
Ford, 20, farmer, s. Joseph and Asenith, Apr. 14, 1844.\*  
[Betsy C., d. William, carpenter, and Elijah T. Ford,  
s. Joseph, carpenter, c.R.1.]  
Mary, 19, d. William and Mary, and J. Coolidge Richardson,  
40, farmer, of Woburn, s. Job and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1848.\*
- NASH**, Betsey of Pembroke, and Sylvanus Loudon, Dec. 22,  
1791, in Pembroke.\*
- NEAL**, John and Sarah Wadsworth, Feb. 3, 1774.\*
- NELSON**, Abiel and Benjamin Prince, Apr. 1, 1717.\*  
Betsey of Plimouth, and Perez Pitmon, Jan. 6, 1791, in  
Plimouth.\*
- NICKERSON**, Lucy and James S. Bruce [of] Boston, Dec. 2,  
1838.\*  
Sarah C. and William Thomas, Sept. 6, 1839.\* [Sarah Clark  
Nickerson, Sept. 1, c.R.1.]
- NORTON**, Frances of Tisbury, and Kimbal [dup. Kimbell]  
Harlow, widr. [dup. omits widr.], ship master, b. Plymouth  
May 7, 1843.\*
- NOYES**, Silas and Dorcas Bradford, Feb. 4, 1790.\* P.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

- OAKMAN**, Elizabeth and Elisha Ford, s. W[illia]m, Jan. 11, 1719.\* P.R.23.
- OALS**, Nathaniel [dup. Oats] of Boston, and Anna Thomas of Marshfield, Dec. 26, 1747.\*
- OLDAM** (see Oldham), Isack [dup. Isaac Oldham] and Hannah Cane [dup. Connor], Nov. 21, 1695.\*
- OLDHAM** (see Oldam), Anna and Levi Holmes, Oct. 3, 1810.\*  
Bethiah [dup. Bethia, second dup. Beulah Weston *sic*] and Micah Weston, Dec. 3, 1761.\* [Bethiah Oldham, C.R.1.]  
Betty and Judah Hunt, Dec. 18, 1764.\*  
Chandler and Sally Southworth, Dec. 31, 1812.\*  
Deborah and Holmes Howland, Sept. 15, 1823.\* [Howland Holmes *sic*, C.R.1.]  
Elisabeth C. and Nelson Thomas [of] Hanson, Nov. 5, 1842.\*  
Hannah and Eliphalet Bradford, Feb. 9, 1758.\*  
Hannah and Seraih [dup. Sirajah] Glass, Dec. 26, 1771.\* [Seraiah, C.R.1.]  
Hannah P. and Lot Swift Jr., Nov. 15, 1840.\*  
John and Hannah Soule, Nov. 8, 1750.\* P.C.R.  
John and Elisabeth Chandler, Jan. 19, 1779.\*  
Martha C., d. Thomas and w., and William Saunders of Boston, b. Boston, Nov. 30, 1843.\*  
Martin and Mercy Swift, Dec. 12, 1841.\*  
Mary and Job Brewster [of] Plymouth, Nov. 13, 1825.\*  
Peleg and Anna Simmons, Nov. 29, 1764.\*  
Sally and James Freeman, Oct. —, 1819.\*  
Sarah and Samuel Sprague Jr., July 8, 1742.\*  
Sarah W. and Benjamin Lewis, carpenter, June 4, 1843.\*
- OLDS** (see Oals).
- ORCUTT**, Edward S. [dup. F.] of E. Bridgewater [dup. E. Bridgewater], and Celinda Ann Weston [dup. Wiston] of E. Bridgewater [dup. E. Bridgewater], d. Stephen and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1845.\*
- OREGON**, Angeline T., 27, of New Bedford, d. Dennis and Prudence, and Melzar Brewster Jr., 25, mechanic, s. Melzar and Elisabeth R., Nov. 25, 1847.\* [Maelzar Jr., farmer, C.R.1.] [Melzar, P.R.99.]
- OSIER** (see Oyser, Ozyer, Ozier), Lucy and John Southworth, Nov. 30, 1806.\*  
Lydia and John Prior, Apr. 13, 1767.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- OSYER** (see Osier, Oyser, Ozier), John and Deborah Thomas Jr., Mar. 2, 1775.\*
- OWEN**, John [of] Portland, and Mary Cushman, Oct. 5, 1801.\*  
John [of] Cambridge, and Sylvia C. Sampson, Jan. 25, 1835.\*
- OYSER** (see Osier, Oyser, Ozier), Mercy and George Uffel, Nov. 3, 1757.\* [Oyser, and George Uffels, C.R.I.]
- OZIER** (see Osier, Oyser, Oyster), Ruth and Edward Southworth, Mar. 15, 1799.\*
- PABODIE**, Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and John Rogers, Nov. —, 1660 [dup. 1666].\*
- Hannah [dup. Hanah] and Samuel Bartlett [dup. Samuell Bartlet], Aug. 2, 1683.\*
- Martha [dup. Peabodie] and Samuell Sebury [dup. Samuel Seabury], Apr. 4, 1677 [dup. Nov. 16, 1669 *sic*].\*
- Mary [dup. Marcy Poboda] and Edward Southworth, Nov. 16, 1671.\*
- Mercy and John Simons [dup. Simmonds], Nov. 16, 1669.\*
- Prissillah [dup. Priscilla] and Ichabod Wiswall, Dec. 2, 1682 [dup. Nov. 2, 1673].\*
- Ruth and Benjamin Bartlet [dup. Benjamin Bartlett] Jr., Dec. —, 167[worn, 1676 or 8] [dup. Nov. —, 1678].\*
- Sarah and John Coe, Nov. 10, 1681 [dup. Apr. 11, 1677].\*
- William and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Alden, Dec. 20 [dup. Dec. 26], 1644.\*
- PACKARD**, Bethuel [of] Bridgewater, and Rebeca Peterson, June 14, 1783.\*
- Henry R. [of] Bath, and Mercy Alden, June 14, 1812.\* [Henry A., C.R.I.]
- Hiram [of] N. Bridgewater, and Eliza Chandler, Nov. 3, 1841.\*
- Marcia W. and Robert W. Welch, Sept. 25, 1836.\* [Marcia A., C.R.I.]
- Rebecka [dup. Rebeckah] and Jonathan Chandler [dup. Chanler], Nov. 27, 1751.\*
- PADDOCK**, Judd [dup. Jud] and Alice [dup. Allice] Alden, Dec. 5, 1706.\*
- PARKMAN**, Abigail and Thomas Lloyd, Dec. 13, 1763.\*  
P.R.2.
- Elizabeth and Job Bradford, Jan. 26, 1758.\* P.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PARTERIDG** (see Partridge), Trifosa [dup. Partridge] and Samuell [dup. Samuel] West, Dec. 16 [dup. Dec. 26], 1668.\*

**PARTRIDGE** (see Parteridg), Almeda and William Ellison, Feb. 9, 1834.\*  
Calvin and Mary Alden, Oct. 24, 1779.\* [Capt. Calvin, C.R.I.]

Hannah and Bartholomew Richardson, Nov. 23, 1758.\*

Hannah and Samuel Soule, Apr. 18, 1814.\*

Isaac and Grace Sylvester [dup. Silvester], Mar. 10, 1729 [dup. 1729-30].\*

James and Mary Stetson of Scituate, Apr. 24, 1712.\*

John and Hannah [dup. Hanah] Seabury, Dec. 24, 1684.\*

John and Mary Brewster, May 23, 1700.\*

John and Betsey Delano, June 4, 1806.\*

Lydia [dup. Lideah Parteridg] and William Brewster, Jan. 2, 1672.\*

Mabel and John Soul [dup. Soule], Aug. 5, 1730.\*

Mary and Jonathan Brewster, Mar. 6, 1709-10.\*

Polly and Nathaniel Soule, Sept. 29, 1808.\*

Ralph and Hannah Sprague, Apr. 19, 1812.\*

Ruth and Roodolphus Thatcher [dup. Rhodolphus Thacher], Jan. 1, 1669.\*

Ruth and Samuel Soule, Jan. 28, 1807.\*

Ruth [of] Marshfield, and Peleg Keen, June 23, 1839.\*

Sarah and Asa Hunt, Dec. 2, 1736.\*

Welthea and Ebenezer House Jr. [of] Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1842.\*

**PAULDING** (see Polden, Poldin, Pollin, Poulding), Briggs [of] Abington, and Hannah Curtis [of] Pembroke, Dec. 4, 1843.\*

Henry and Frances Turner, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

Henry, widr., 39, carpenter, s. James and Lucy, and Emeline Batson, 23, b. Lubec, Me., d. William and Abigail of Lubec, Me., Apr. 2, 1848.\*

**PEABODY** (see Pabodie).

**PEASE**, Frederick, 22, tailor, of Edgartoun, s. Jeremiah and Eliza, and Henrietta Harlow, 23, d. Lemuel and Deborah, July 17, 1849.\*

**PEIRC** (see Peirce, Pierce, Pirce), John [dup. Prior] and Elenor Chiles [dup. Childs], Aug. 16, 1695.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**PEIRCE** (see Peirc, Pierce, Pirce), Mary and John Sanders,  
Jan. 23, 1709-10, in Scituate.\*

**PERKINS**, Calvin and Annas [dup. Annie [? Annice]] Delano,  
Aug. — [1792].\* [Annas, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Maria Glass, Sept. 27, 1828.\*

Deborah and Joseph Tilden [of] Hanover, Nov. 7, 1830.\*

Eliza and Alden Winsor, Nov. —, 1818.\*

Enoch W. [of] Boston, and Lucy A. Freeman, Dec. 3, 1839.\*

**PERRY**, Anne of Pembroke, and George Cushman, Feb. 1,  
1787, in Pembroke.\*

Barnabus of Pembroke, and Alice Soule, Mar. 30, 1732, in  
Pembroke.\*

Henry [dup. Pery of Marshfield] and Bethia [dup. Bethiah]  
Baker, Dec. 25, 1760.\* [Perry, and Bethiah Baker,  
C.R.I.]

Israel and Abigail [dup. Abigail] Baker, Oct. 15, 1769.\*  
[Abigail, C.R.I.]

Lydia and John Wadsworth, May 22, 1815.\*

**PETERSON**, Abigail and Abraham Pierce [dup. Peirce] Jr.  
[of] Pembroke, Sept. 25, 1729.\*

Abigail [dup. Abigail] and Zenas Thomas [dup. of Marsh-  
field], Feb. 14, 1765.\* [Abigail and Zenas Thomas, C.R.I.]

Abigail and James Chandler, June 25, 1812.\*

Abigail and Hiram W. Chandler, Dec. 30, 1840.\* [Abigail S.,  
C.R.I.]

Abraham and Patience Baker of Marshfield, Mar. 3, 1768, in  
Marshfield.\*

Adaline and George P. Peterson, Nov. 26, 1843.\*

Alfred and Adriane Sampson, Jan. 4, 1835.\*

Alice and Aaron Soul [dup. Soule] Jr. of Pembroke, May 5,  
1727.\*

Angeline, 23, d. Whit and Jerusha, and William Holmes,  
27 y. 6 m., carpenter, of Boston, s. John and Margaret of  
Pembroke, Nov. 23, 1845.\*

Ann W. and Lewis Thompson [of] Hanson, Dec. 7, 1834.\*  
[Lewis L. Thomos of Hanson, C.R.I.]

Anna and Charles Chandler, Feb. 23, 1804.\*

Anne and Nathaniel Dunham [dup. Denham] [of] Plymouth,  
Apr. 7, 1735.\*

Augusta and Warren B. Thomas, Jan. 27, 1832.\*

Benjamin [dup. Benjamine] and Hannah Wadsworth, Feb. 9,  
1698.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- PETERSON, Benjamin Jr. and Bethia Cushing, June 22, 1758.\*  
 Benjamin and Sarah Prior, Aug. 14, 1783.\*  
 Bethiah and Joseph Prior, Apr. 18, 1769.\*  
 Betsy [and] Joseph Wadsworth, Dec. —, 1796.\* C.R.I.  
 Briggs and Betsey A. Bradford, Jan. 1, 1830.\* P.R.35.  
 Calvin, 21, box maker, s. Samuel and Ruth, and Maria L.  
 Witherill, 24, of Pembroke, d. Joshua R. and Sarah of  
 Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1847.\*  
 Clark and Eliza Kent, Dec. 6, 1835.\*  
 Daniel and Bethiah Weston, Jan. 7, 1801.\*  
 Deborah and George Peterson, June 22, 1823.\*  
 Deborah and James Randall, Feb. 11, 1820.\*  
 Edwin, mariner, s. Otis and Sally, and Mahala [dup. adds A.]  
 Winsor, d. Lewis and w., Aug. 3, 1843.\*  
 Elijah and Abigail Whittemore [dup. Abigail Whittemore] of  
 Marshfield, Oct. 24, 1765.\* [Abigail Whittemore, C.R.I.]  
 Elijah and Sarah W. Simmons, ———.\* [Sarah M., ———, 1826,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Elisabeth [dup. Elesebeth] and Daniel Pierce [dup. Pearce [of]  
 Pembroke], Sept. 29, 1791.\*  
 Elisha and Anne Glover [of] Marshfield, Oct. 8, 1837.\*  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Esaias Jr., 36, shoemaker, of Marshfield, s. Esaias and Lydia,  
 and Mary Glover, 30, d. John and Mary, July 13, 1845.\*  
 [Mary of Marshfield, C.R.I.]  
 Faith and Samuel Drew, Dec. 17, 1746.\* [Oct. 27, C.R.I.]  
 George and Sally Prior, Apr. 5, 1801.\*  
 George and Deborah Peterson, June 22, 1823.\*  
 George and Hannah H. Prior, Dec. 23, 1840.\*  
 George P. and Adaline Peterson, Nov. 26, 1843.\*  
 Hannah and Levi Dingley, Nov. 3, 1778.\*  
 Hannah and Mason McLauthlin, June 7, 1829.\*  
 Henry and Deborah W. Brewster, Jan. 21, 1846.\* [Henry,  
 26, carpenter, s. ——— and Jerusha, and Deborah W.  
 Brewster, d. Joshua and Deborah S., C.R.I.]  
 Hiram and Sophia Bosworth, Apr. 11, 1842.\*  
 Ichabod and Josephine Sampson, Dec. 25, 1842.\*  
 Isaac and Mary Hobart of Hingham, Sept. 10, 1712, in Hing-  
 ham.\*  
 Jabez and Mehitable Weston, Mar. 27, 1798.\*  
 James and Matilda W. Chandler, June 9, 1822.\*  
 Jerusha and Louis M. Bailey, July 27, 1828.\* [Lewis, C.R.I.]  
 John and Sarah Hewet [dup. Hewit] of Marshfield, Sept. 30,  
 1765.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PETERSON, Jonathan and Jane Dillingham of Pembroke, June 21, 1744, in Pembroke.\*
- Jonathan and Lucy Hunt, July 8, 1771.\* [Apr. 23, 1771, C.R.I.]
- Joseph and Rebeckah Delanoe [dup. Delano], Apr. 4, 1773 [dup. Dec. 3, 1772].\*
- Joshua and Sylvia Soule, Feb. 17, 1780.\*
- Judah Jr. and Betsey Weston, Nov. 25, 1834.\*
- Judith and John Randall, Dec. 23, 1821.\*
- Laura and Pelham Bonney, Nov. 20, 1825.\*
- Lauranna (see Louranna).
- Lewis and Sally Fuller, Mar. 30, 1801.\*
- Louranna [dup. Lauranna] and Charles Rider of Plymouth, Apr. 20 [dup. June 20], 1773.\* [Lurania, Apr. 20, C.R.I.]
- Lucy and Ephraim Bradford, Feb. 9, 1823.\*
- Luther and Priscilla Chepman [dup. Chipman], Nov. 29, [1789] [dup. 1788].\* [Nov. 20, 1789, C.R.I.]
- Lydia Jr. and Aaron Soule Jr. of Pembroke, Dec. 26, 1733, in Pembroke.\*
- Lydia and William K. Blake [of] Boston, Jan. 27, 1832.\*
- Maria and George L. Whiting, Aug. 27, 1834.\*
- Marshall and Ruth Sampson, May 13, 1827.\*
- Martin, 27, shoemaker, s. Esaias and Lydia, and Adaline A. Childs, 21, d. Daniel H. and Mary, Jan. 2, 1848.\*
- Mary and Zadock Weston, Oct. 8, 1767.\*
- Mary C., 19, d. Thomas and Sally, and James Chandler, 24, shoe maker, s. Joseph 2d and Eliza, Mar. 19, 1848.\* [James C., C.R.I.]
- Mehetabel and Josiah Thomas, Dec. 8, —.\* [Dec. 8, 1798, C.R.I.]
- Mehitable and James Thomas, Dec. 4, 1831.\*
- Mercy and Joseph Weston, May 18, 1721.\*
- Molly and Stephen Churchill, Oct. 29, 1801.\*
- Nancy and William Soule 2d, Nov. 16, 1843.\*
- Nehemiah and Princee Dillingham [of] Pembroke [dup. Pembroke], Dec. 13, 1764.\*
- Nehemiah, 28, shoemaker, s. Esaias and Lydia, and Laurelia Winsor, 19, d. Zenus and Lucinda, Mar. 1, 1845.\*
- Olive and Benjamin Robinson, Oct. —, 1805.\*
- Otis, 23, shoe maker, s. Esaias and Lydia, and Eliza A. Winsor, 20, d. Alden and Eliza, — [rec. Jan. 1, 1849].\* [—, 1848, C.R.I.]
- Princess and Joshua Bryant [of] Plymton, Nov. 19, 1800.\*
- Rebeca and Bethuel Packard [of] Bridgewater, June 14, 1783.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PETERSON, Rebecca [dup. Rebekah] and John Weston, Oct. 1, 1717.\*
- Reuben and Rebecca [dup. Rebekah] Simons, July 6, 1732.\*
- Sally and John M. Doane, Oct. 25, 1835.\*
- Sally C. and Zacheus Atkins [of] Provincetown, Oct. 4, 1836.\*
- Sally T. and Charles Sherman, May 1, 1831.\*
- Samuel S. and Sarah Holmes, Nov. 30, 1837.\* [Sarah C., C.R.I.] [Sarah C., Nov. 3, P.R.58.] [Sarah C., Nov. 30, P.R.59.]
- Sarah and W[illia]m Mackfarland of Pembroke, Nov. 18, 1734, in Pembroke.\*
- Sarah and Cornelius Delano [dup. Delano], June 24, 1762.\*
- Sarah and Timothy Williamson, Dec. 3, 1767.\*
- Sarah and Sylvanus Weston, May 12, 1802.\*
- Selah and Jabez Dingley, June —, 1793.\*
- Sophia and Samuel Soul, July 29, 1812.\* P.R.59.
- Sophia and Abner Ellis, Mar. 18, 1816.\*
- Sophia and Bradford Sampson Jr., Aug. 20, 1825.\*
- Sophia A. and Allen Prior, Dec. 29, 1836.\* [Sophia Anne Peterson, C.R.I.]
- Sophia A., d. Ruben and w., and Archabald C. Rider, carpenter, Oct. 29, 1843.\*
- Stephen and Aschah Randall, Apr. 30, 1840.\*
- Susanna and Gershom Ewell, Oct. 8, 1767.\* [Gershom Jr., C.R.I.]
- Sylvia and George Doane, Dec. 21, 1824.\*
- Thomas and Susanna Clear, Apr. —, 1795.\*
- Thomas and Sally Sampson, Dec. 1, 1812.\* [Dec. 1, 1811, C.R.I.]
- Welthea and Joshua Moody [of] Bath, Nov. —, 1801.\*
- William and Deborah Hall, Feb. 10, 1800.\*
- William, 28, mariner, s. Thomas and Sally, and Louisa C. Sampson, 29, d. Perez H. and Sally, Dec. 17, 1848.\*
- PETTINGAIL** (see Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettinggail), Lucy and Levi Chandler, Jan. 16, 1817.\*
- Sally and Collins Lovejoy, Mar. 16, 1805.\*
- PETTINGAL** (see Pettingail, Pettingale, Pettinggail), Mary and Elisha Bisbe, Sept. 22, 1779.\*
- PETTINGALE** (see Pettingail, Pettingal, Pettinggail), Sarah of Bridgewater, and Amos Ford, May 29, 1766, in Bridgewater.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PETTINGGAIL** (see Pettingail, Pettingal, Pettingale), Daniel and Lucia Fullerton, Apr. 15, 1779.\*
- PHILIP** (see Philips, Phillips), ——— and Ira Chandler, Jan. 24, 1793.\*
- PHILIPS** (see Philip, Phillips), Amos and Priscilla Seabury, Dec. 24, 1779.\* [Dec. 24, 1778, C.R.I.]  
Asa and Cynthia Southworth, Oct. 5, 1769.\*  
Bethiah and James Bassatt [dup. and second dup. Basset] of Kingston, Oct. 14, 1773 [second dup. 1774].\* [Bassett, Oct. 14, 1773, C.R.I.]  
Blanie and Christiana [dup. Christian] Wadsworth, Mar. 23, 1732-3.\*  
Elisha D. and Mary Wadsworth, July 1, 1756.\* [Dea. Elisha Phillips, C.R.I.]  
Hannah and Jesse Curtiss, July 28, 1774.\*  
Jemima and Joel Ellis, Dec. 8, 1825.\*  
Lusanna [dup. Lussanna] and Abner Russel, Dec. 24, 1764.\* [Lusanna Phillips, C.R.I.]  
Nathaniel of Marshfield, and Joanna White of Marshfield, Jan. 16, 1734-5.\*  
Olive and Robert Sampson, Dec. 12, 1782.\*  
Rebeca [dup. Rebekah] and Philip Chandler [dup. Chanler], Dec. 16, 1725.\*  
Rebecca and Jabez Dingley, Mar. 20, 1763.\* P.R.35.  
Rebecca and John Randall, Dec. 25, 1794.\*  
Rebeckah [dup. Rebecca] and Thomas Daws [dup. Dause], July 31 [dup. Aug. 20], 1771.\*  
Sarah and Gideon Daws [dup. Dause], Dec. 26, 1771.\* [Phillips, and Gideon Daws, C.R.I.]  
Sylvia and Thomas F. Weston, Nov. 1, 1810.\* [Thomas Fish Weston, C.R.I.]  
Theophilus C. and Hanah Dace, July 9, 1826, in Pembroke.\*  
Thomas Jr. and Abigail Chandler, Apr. 9, 1771.\*
- PHILLIPS** (see Philip, Philips), Asa and Zerish Holmes, Jan. 4, 1795, in Kingston.\*  
Augustus, shoemaker, s. Luther and w. of Kingston, and Jerusha Bartin, 26, d. Jid S. and C., Dec. —, 1844.\*  
Blaney and Sarah Carver of Marshfield, Sept. 7, 1775, in Marshfield.\*  
Blanie and Mary Trouant of Marshfield, Apr. 8, 1762, in Marshfield.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

PHILLIPS, Christion of Pembroke, and Phillip Chandler, Dec. 15, 1763, in Pembroke.\*

Desire of Marshfield, and Jacob Dingley Jr., Feb. 2, 1748, in Marshfield.\*

John and Rhoda Hall of Marshfield, Apr. 26, 1764, in Marshfield.\*

Joseph and Hannah Eaton, Aug. 30, 1792, in Kingston.\*

Mary and Benjamin Mitchell of Kingston, Nov. 27, 1750, in Kingston.\*

Thomas and Jedidah Burge of Sandwich, Dec. 4, 1729, in Sandwich.\*

Thomas Jr. and Lydia Carver of Marshfield, Jan. 24, 1744-5, in Marshfield.\*

**PICKNELL**, Experience and John Simmons, Apr. 19, 1703.\*

**PIERCE** (see Peirc, Peirce, Pirce), Abigail and Lemuel Simmons, Mar. 15, 1769.\* [Mar. 15, 1770, C.R.1.]

Abigail and Nathaniel Delano, Nov. —, 1796.\*

Abraham Jr. [dup. Peirce] [of] Pembroke, and Abigail Peterson, Sept. 25, 1729.\*

Benjamin [dup. Peirce] and Lucia Burgess [dup. Burges], May 11, 1775.\*

Catherine and Calvin Josslyn, June 14, 1824.\*

Daniel [dup. Pearce [of] Pembroke] and Elisabeth [dup. Elesebeth] Peterson, Sept. 29, 1791.\*

Deborah D. and Rufus Delano, Jan. 6, 1822.\*

Elisabeth and William Sears, Jan. 1, 1840.\*

Hannah [dup. Pearce] and Charles Delano, Nov. 17, 1791.\*

Lucy and James Glass, Aug. 20 [dup. Aug. 26] [1791].\* [Pearce, Aug. 26, C.R.1.]

Luther and Lydia Delano, Nov. 21, 1797.\*

Luther and Priscilla Wadsworth, Nov. 27, 1814.\*

Luther and Susan Sears, Dec. 13, 1835.\*

Lydia and Stephen Soule, Nov. 16, 1816.\*

Priscilla and Harvey Soule, July 3, 1842.\* [Harvy, P.R.65.]

Rufus and Eliza Brewster, Nov. 6, 1836.\* [Eliza A., P.R.99.]

Samuel [dup. Peirce] and Mary Saunders, Jan. 18, 1703.\*

**PIRCE** (see Peirc, Peirce, Pierce), Ruth and James Robins, Mar. 20, 1749.\* P.C.R.

**PITMON**, Perez and Betsey Nelson of Plimouth Jan. 6, 1791, in Plimouth.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- POLDEN** (see Paulding, Poldin, Pollin, Poulding), Rebecca and Elisha Sampson, June 28, 1829.\* [Rebecca, wid., C.R.I.]
- POLDIN** (see Paulding, Polden, Pollin, Poulding), John and Rebeca Weston, Apr. 19, 1813.\*  
William and Mary Southworth, Nov. 28, 1828.\* [Polden, Nov. 23, C.R.I.] [Paulding, Nov. 23, P.R.21.]
- POLLIN** (see Paulding, Polden, Poldin, Poulding), John and Lucy Joyce, Apr. 28, 1804.\*
- PORTER**, Sarah A. of Marshfield, and David Lakin [of] Weymouth, Oct. 11, 1836.\* [Sarah Ann Porter [of] Marshfield, C.R.I.]  
Thomas C., 25, druggist, of Boston, s. Zacheus and Racheal, and Betsey B. Prior, 25, d. Charles and Nancy, ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1847].\*
- POULDING** (see Paulding, Polden, Poldin, Pollin), Matilda B. and Gershom Holmes, Nov. 1, 1834.\*
- PRATT**, Benjamin (see Benjamin Prior).  
Bethia [dup. Bethiah] and Benjamin Prior [dup. Pratt], Dec. 9, 1697.\*  
Experience of Bridgewater, and Nathaniel Louden, Apr. 29, 1762, in Bridgewater.\*  
John of Hingham, and Lussana [dup. Susannah] Simmons, Jan. 11 [dup. Oct. 14], 1774.\* [Lusannah, Jan. 11, C.R.I.]  
Maria L. P. and Thomas Chandler, Sept. 13, 1837.\* P.R.66. [Maria L. T., d. Bela and Sophia L., P.R.95.]
- PRICE**, Rebecca C. [of] Boston, and John Wadsworth, Mar. 20, 1808.\*
- PRIDE**, Francis, widr., color[e]d, laborer, and Bridget Galoine, b. Ireland, Nov. 7, 1849.\*
- PRINCE**, Benjamin and Abiel Nelson, Apr. 1, 1717.\*  
Hannah and Eliphalet Bradford of Plymouth, Aug. 8, 1751.\*  
Judith and Edward Thomas, May 23, 1757.\* C.R.I.  
Sylvia and David Fuller, Nov. 29, 1842.\*  
Thomas and Judith Fox, Nov. 25, 1729.\*  
Thomas of Kington, and Lydia Delano, Dec. 8, 1743.\* P.C.R.
- PRIOR**, Abigail and Studley Sampson, Nov. 16, 1780 [dup. Dec. 17, 1779].\* [Nov. 17, 1780, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- PRIOR, Allen and Sophia A. Peterson, Dec. 29, 1836.\* [Sophia Anne Peterson, C.R.1.]
- Anna and Nathaniel Holmes, Dec. —, 1796.\*
- Benjamin [dup. Pratt] and Bethia [dup. Bethiah] Pratt, Dec. 9, 1697.\*
- Benjamin Jr. [dup. and second dup. omit Jr.] and Deborah Weston, Nov. 7, 1723.\*
- Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah Soule [second dup. Soul], Jan. 8, 1765.\* [Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Soul, C.R.1.]
- Benjamin and Polly McGlauthlin, Sept. 12, 1801.\* [Sept. 12, 1803, P.R.93.]
- Benjamin and Sally Freeman, Aug. 24, 1834.\* [Mrs. Sally, C.R.1.] [Priore, and Salla ———, P.R.93.]
- Bethiah and Charles Delano, Aug. —, 1806.\*
- Betsey B., 25, d. Charles and Nancy, and Thomas C. Porter, 25, druggist, of Boston, s. Zacheus and Racheal, ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1847].\*
- Charles and Nancy Brown, Sept. 14, 1820.\*
- Christiana and Zenas Faunce Jr., Dec. 11, 1836.\*
- Deborah and Ebenezer Thompson [of] Halifax, Nov. 28, 1781.\*
- Deborah and Calvin Holmes, June 21, 1804.\*
- Deborah and Daniel S. Crocker, June 1, 1829.\* P.R.40.
- Eunice [second dup. Unice] and Michael Loudon, Nov. 25, 1760.\* [Eunice, C.R.1.]
- Ezra and Jane Hunt, Nov. 19, 1800.\* [Oct. 19, P.R.40.]
- George C. and Caroline Winsor, July 9, 1837.\*
- Hannah H. and George Peterson, Dec. 23, 1840.\*
- Hellen D. W., 22, d. Charles and Nancy, and A. Sigourney Bird, 22, druggist, of Boston, s. Jesse and Hephseabeth, ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1847].\*
- Jane and William Joyce, Nov. 15, 1818.\* [Nov. 8, P.R.40.]
- Jane and Elbridge G. Ramsdale [of] Hanson, Apr. 5, 1831.\* [Ramsdell, Apr. 5, 1832, P.R.40.]
- Joanna and Joshua Cushing, Sept. 11, 1791.\*
- John (see John Peirc).
- John and Mercy Delano [dup. Delano], Oct. 14, 1735.\*
- John and Lydia Osier, Apr. 13, 1767.\*
- Joseph and Bethiah Peterson, Apr. 18, 1769.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Sally Wright, Mar. 20, 1797.\* P.R.33.
- Joseph Jr. and Betsey Stetson, Jan. 6, 1805.\* P.R.33.
- Joseph Jr. and Polly Holmes, Nov. 2, 1808.\* [Nov. 3, P.R.33.]
- Joseph 3d and Sarah G. Winsor, Apr. 6, 1821.\*
- Lucia W., 20, d. Joseph Jr. and Sally, and Edward G. Hunt, 28, mariner, s. Samuel and Deborah, June 15, 1846.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PRIOR, Lucy P. and Hosea Winsor, Sept. 5, 1821.\*  
 Lydia J. and Alden Chandler, May 26, 1833.\* [Lydia James  
 Prior, May 19, P.R.32.]  
 Marcy [dup. Mary] and John Mitchell [dup. Michell], May 24,  
 1682.\*  
 Mathew and Esther Bryant, Nov. 19, 1798.\* [Nov. 19, 1797,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy and Benjamin Bosworth, Sept. 8, 1791.\*  
 Ruth and John Delano [dup. Delano] Jr., Jan. 30, 1723-4.\*  
 Sally and George Peterson, Apr. 5, 1801.\*  
 Sally P. and William Glass, Mar. 23, 1834.\*  
 Sarah and Benjamin Peterson, Aug. 14, 1783.\*  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Susan and Caleb Holmes [of] Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1835.\*  
 Sylvanus and Christiana Chandler, Jan. 31 [dup. June 31 *sic*],  
 1793.\* [Jan. 31, C.R.I.]  
 Sylvanus Jr. and Abigail K. Ames, Aug. 3, 1834.\*  
 Sylvanus and Harriet F. Simmons, Jan. 2, 1842.\*  
 William and Amanthis ———, Dec. 29, 1833.\* P.R.101.
- RAMSDALE** (see Ramsdall, Ramsdill), Elbridge G. [of] Han-  
 son, and Jane Prior, Apr. 5, 1831.\* [Ramsdell, Apr. 5,  
 1832, P.R.40.]
- RAMSDALL** (see Ramsdale, Ramsdill), Asa T., 23, shoemaker,  
 of Pembroke, s. Samuel and Rebecca, and Almira C. Ford,  
 21, of Pembroke, d. William and Martha, Oct. 22, 1848.\*
- RAMSDILL** (see Ramsdale, Ramsdall), Thomas and Sarah  
 ———, Mar. 23, 1702-3, in Scituate.\*
- RAND**, Lucy and Perez Bradford, Nov. 28, 1782.\*  
 William, Rev., of Kingston, and Mrs. Rebekah Holmes of  
 Kingston, Feb. 11, 1779.\* [Rebekah, wid., C.R.I.]  
 William [second dup. Willim] and Priscilla Bradford, Mar. 20  
 [second dup. Feb. 19], 1791.\* [Mar. 20, C.R.I.]
- RANDAL** (see Randall), Mary J., d. James, and Benjamin F.  
 Robins, Feb. 17, 1846.\*
- RANDALL** (see Randal), Aschah and Stephen Peterson, Apr.  
 30, 1840.\*  
 Betsey and Ichabod Weston, May 9, 1824.\*  
 Deborah of Kingston, and William Samson, Sept. 26, 1782,  
 in Kingston.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- RANDALL, Elisabeth [dup. Randal] [of] Scituate, and Samuel Fish, Mar. 1, 1732 [dup. 1732-3].\*
- Elisabeth [dup. Randal] and Caleb House, July 12, 1759.\*  
[Elisabeth Randall, C.R.I.]
- Hiram and Cordelia Simmons, Nov. 25, 1838.\*
- James and Deborah Peterson, Feb. 11, 1829.\*
- John and Rebecca Philips, Dec. 25, 1794.\*
- John and Judith Peterson, Dec. 23, 1821.\*
- Josiah D., 22, shoe maker, s. Josiah D. and Princis, and Elisabeth F. Chandler, 18, d. William C. and Elisabeth, July 20, 1849.\*
- Judith and Spencer Sampson, Apr. 30, 1832.\* [Judith, wid., C.R.I.]
- Judith, 17, d. Josiah D. and Princes, and Edward P. Wadsworth, 22, mechanic, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1849.\*
- Mary S. and Zenas Thomas, July 1, 1826.\* [Mary L., C.R.I.]
- Robert T. and Hannah E. Whiting, Jan. 3, 1847.\*
- Rufus and Deborah N. Church [of] Marsh[fiel]d, June 20, 1830.\*
- Thomas and Polly Wells, May 6, 1817.\*

- RANSOM, Louisa and George Chandler, Jan. 23, 1839.\*
- Sarah and Calvin Blanchard, May 6, 1835.\*

**READING** (see Reding).

- READY, William and Henrietta Delano, Dec. 31, 1812.\*

- REDING, Charles [of] Boston, and Phoebe Bowen, Nov. 26, 1838.\*

- REED, Caroline P., of Roxbury, b. Roxbury, d. ——— of Roxbury, and George Drew, mariner, s. Ruben and Temp., Jan. 6, 1842.\*

- Edward T., 22, nail cutter, of Kingston, s. Edwin and Fairsina of Kingston, and Catharine W. Winsor, 23, d. Alden and Eliza, July 31, 1845.\*

Silas (see Silas Rice).

- William and Polly Glass, Dec. —, 1807.\*

- REYNOLDS, Benjamin and Elizabeth Bradford, Apr. 22, 1784.\* P.R.2.

**RHOADES** (see Rodes).

- RICE, Silas [of] Abington, and Josephine Bailey, July 14, 1839.\*  
[Reed of Abington, C.R.I.]

- RICH, ——— and ——— Walker, Apr. 14, 1816.\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RICHARDS**, William of Pembroke, and Hannah Simmons, Sept. 7, 1738, in Pembroke.\*

**RICHARDSON**, Bartholomew and Hannah Partridge, Nov. 23, 1758.\*

J. Coolidge, 40, farmer, of Woburn, s. Job and Nancy, and Mary Myrick, 19, d. William and Mary, Dec. 5, 1848.\*

Martha and Moses P. Cleaveland [of] Newmarket, N.H., Oct. 21, 1834.\* [Dr. Moses Parker Cleveland [of] New-Market, N.H., C.R.I.]

Sarah W. and Ezekiel Treat Jr. [of] Boston, July 25, 1839.\*

**RICHMOND**, Ebenezer P. of Halifax, b. Halifax, s. ——— of Halifax, and Catherine Soule, d. Stephen, Nov. 5, 1843.\*

Ebenezer P. [of] Halifax, Me., and Lucy B. Bradford, Nov. 11, 1843.\* [*This entry is a mistake.*]

Sylvester [dup. Silvester] Esq. of Little Compton, and Mrs. Deborah Loring, Feb. 18, 1727-8.\*

**RICKARDS** (see Ricker, Rickets), Mercy [dup. Rickard] and Jonathan Weston, May 8, 1728.\*

**RICKER** (see Rickards, Rickets), Ebenezer and Mercy Glass, Jan. 3, 1805.\*

**RICKETS** (see Rickards, Ricker), Priscilla and Joshua Bates, Sept. 24, 1811.\*

**RIDER** (see Ryder), Archabald C., carpenter, and Sophia A. Peterson, d. Ruben and w., Oct. 29, 1843.\*

Charles of Plymouth, and Rebekah Bartlit [dup. Rebeckah Bartlet], Oct. 8, 1744 [dup. 1741].\*

Charles of Plymouth, and Louranna [dup. Lauranna] Peterson, Apr. 20 [dup. June 20], 1773.\* [Lurania, Apr. 20, C.R.I.]

Nathaniel C. and Elisabeth C. Delano, Feb. 2, 1830.\* [Ryder, and Elizabeth C. Delano, P.R.22.]

**RING**, Grace of Kingston, and Samuel Bradford, Nov. 1, 1749, in Kingston.\*

**RIPLEY**, Abigail and Gideon Wing, Feb. 25, 1767.\*

Abner and Abigail Robbins, Mar. 14, 1746.\*

Campbell and Sarah Sprague, Feb. 24, 1771.\*

Daniel and Jane McGlauthlin, Apr. 18, 1793.\* [Daniel, s. Cambell and Sarah, and Jane Mclauthlin, d. Thomas and Sabie, P.R.20.]

Elisabeth White and Isaac Delano, Aug. 26, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- RIPLEY, Experience of Plymouth, and Oliver Kempton, Sept. 6, 1767, in Plymouth.\*
- George [of] Winchester, N.H., and Lucy Fish, Apr. 14, 1811.\*
- Hezekiah and Abigail Hunt, Dec. 3, 1739.\*
- John T. and Deborah W. Delano, Apr. 5, 1843.\*
- Joshua Jr. of Kingston, [and] Lydia Bartlett, May 7, 1772, in Kingston.\*
- Lucy and Ichabod Delano Jr., Dec. 1, 1796, in Kingston.\*
- Rebecca and Nathaniel Alden, Jan. 29, 1783.\*
- Saba and Joseph Chandler, Nov. 9, 1786, in Kingston.\*
- Saba E., d. Daniel and Joseph Cushman, s. George, Oct. 31, 1824.\* P.R.20.
- Sally and Nathaniel Glass, Jan. 15, 1799.\*
- Samuel E. and Sally Cushman, Jan. 16, 1828.\*
- Sarah and Amos Hows of Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1747-8 [dup. 1749].\*
- Sarah [second dup. Repley] and Consider Thomas, Mar. 10, 1774.\* [Ripley, C.R.1.]
- Sarah and James Foster, Mar. 26, 1823.\*
- William and Lydia Hunt, Oct. 26, 1758.\*
- William and Keziah Hunt, Sept. —, 1793.\*
- ROBBINS** (see Robins), Abigail and Abner Ripley, Mar. 14, 1746.\*
- Peg and Cato Dick of Marshfield, negroes, Nov. 14, 1791, in Marshfield.\*
- William and Abigail Delano, June 21, 1812.\*
- ROBINS** (see Robbins), Benjamin F. and Mary J. Randal, d. James, Feb. 17, 1846.\*
- James and Ruth Pirce, Mar. 20, 1749.\* P.C.R.
- Mehitabel [dup. Mehetabel] [of] Plymouth, and Miles Stan-  
dish Jr., Dec. 17, 1738.\*
- ROBINSON**, Benjamin and Olive Peterson, Oct. —, 1805.\*
- Betty, Mrs., and Rev. Jacob Eliot [dup. Elliot] of Lebanon, Conn., May 4, 1732.\*
- Faith, Mrs., and Jonathan Trumble of Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 9, 1735.\*
- Hannah and Nathaniel Thomas Jr. of Plymouth, Sept. 1, 1729.\*
- James [of] Bridgewater [dup. Bridgewater], and Jerusha Bartlett [dup. Bartlit], Oct. 31, 1751.\*
- Jerusha Bartlet [dup. Jerusha Bartlit Roberson] and Wait Wadsworth Jr., Mar. 14, 1774.\* [Jerusha Bartlet Roberson, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- RODES** (see Rudes), Peggy and Howard Chandler, Oct. 8, 1793.\*
- ROGERS**, Alfred [of] Marshfield, and Emilene Loring, June 14, 1833.\*  
 Betsey [of] Plymouth, and William W. Baker, Nov. 21, 1840.\*  
 Charles A., mariner, and Ann T. Doane, 18, d. George and Sylvia, Nov. 30, 1848.\*  
 Elisabeth [of] Abington, and Thomas Tirrell [dup. Terrel], Sept. 13, 1720.\*  
 John and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Pabodie, Nov. —, 1660 [dup. 1666].\*
- Nathaniel [of] Marshfield, and Hannah Ford, July 23, 1781.\*  
 Philip and Judith Smith, May 3, 1812.\*  
 Ruth Torrey [of] Hanover, and Levi Curtis [of] Hanover, Dec. 19, 1813.\*  
 Thomas [of] Marshfield, and Sylvina Soule, Aug. 7, 1803.\*  
 Timothy and Sarah Keen [dup. Kein], Apr. 6, 1710.\*  
 Timothy Jr. and Emma Bailey, Oct. 20, 1839.\*
- ROUSE**, John of Little Compton "alias of Marshfield," and Anne Lathley [dup. Cathley] of Marshfield, June 29, 1720.\*
- RUDES** (see Rodes), Sam[uel], "transient person," and Peggy Darling, May 1, 1782, in Pembroke.\*
- RUSSEL** (see Russell), Abigail [dup. Abigail] and Malichi Waterman, Mar. 30, 1772.\* [Abigail, C.R.I.]  
 Abner and Lusanna [dup. Lussanna] Philips, Dec. 24, 1764.\* [Lusanna Phillips, C.R.I.]  
 John and Esther May [dup. Mayes], Jan. 21, 1702.\*  
 Joseph [dup. Rusell] and Abigail Wadsworth, Dec. 31, 1740.\*
- RUSSELL** (see Russel), Lucy and William Bassett, Dec. 20, 1802.\*  
 Stephen and Mary Chandler, Jan. —, 1794.\*
- RYDER** (see Rider), Deborah T. and Obadiah Morse, Nov. 27, 1844.\* [Rider, 21, of Bridgewater, d. Nath[aniel], and Obadiah Morse, 21, of Bridgewater, s. Asa, blacksmith, and Susannah of Bridgewater, C.R.I.]
- SAMMS**, Elisabeth and Isaac Simons [dup. Simmons], May 11 [dup. May 4], 1737.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SAMPSON** (see Samson), Abigail [dup. Abigail Samson] and John Hanks, Mar. 25, 1773.\* [Abigail Samson, C.R.I.]
- Abigail [dup. Samson] and Isaac Sampson [dup. Samson], Apr. 20, 1792.\* [Sampson, and Isaac Sampson, C.R.I. P.R.72.]
- Abigail and Jesse Chandler, Jan. 23, 1801.\*
- Abigail and Nathan Brewster, Dec. 23, 1821.\*
- Abigail T. and Luther Thomas [of] Marshfield, Jan. 7, 1836.\*
- Abner [second dup. Samson] and Deborah Bisbe [second dup. Bisbee], Apr. 20, 1756.\* [Samson, and Deborah Bisbe, C.R.I.] [Sampson, and Deborah Bisbee, P.R.72.]
- Abner and Ruth Burgess [of] Plymouth, Apr. 2, 1781.\*
- Adriane and Alfred Peterson, Jan. 4, 1835.\*
- Alfred and Welthea B. Joyce, May 5, 1816.\*
- Alice [dup. Samson] and Robert Sampson [dup. Samson], Dec. 19, 1734.\*
- Alice and Nathaniel S. Bonney, Feb. 19, 1840.\*
- Amos [dup. Samson] and Deborah Sampson [dup. Samson], Oct. 19, 1744.\*
- Andrew [dup. Samson] and Abigail [dup. Abigail] Bisbe, Feb. 1, 1747-8.\*
- Andrew Jr., Capt., and Saba Howland, Feb. 3, 1779.\*
- Andrew and Lydia Soule, Dec. 30, 1804.\*
- Andrew, 34, caulker, s. Perez H. and Sally, and Sarah M. Chandler, 23, d. Samuel and w., Jan. —, 1849.\*
- Anne and Samuel Bradford, Mar. 17, 1815.\*
- Augustus and Sally Brewster, Nov. 20, 1827.\*
- Bartlett and Welthea Weston, Feb. —, 1798.\*
- Beriah and Alse Howland, May 6, 1756.\*
- Betsey and Howland Sampson, Dec. —, 1800 [dup. 1810].\*
- Betsey and Sydney Humphrey of Bridwater, Dec. 27, 1838.\*
- Betsey P., 27, d. George and Sally, and Killey M. Huttleson, 38, ship builder, of Fairhaven, s. Henry and Rhoda, Oct. 4, 1846.\* [Kelly M. Huttleston, C.R.I.] [Betsey S. and Killey M. Huttleston, Sept. 25, P.R.87.]
- Betty and Isaiah Sampson, Jan. 31, 1782.\*
- Beulah and Joseph Ford, Feb. 6, 1798.\*
- Bradford and Rebecca Weston, Nov. 23, 1797.\*
- Bradford Jr. and Sophia Peterson, Aug. 20, 1825.\*
- Caroline, 22, d. Eden S. and w., and Thomas Soule 2d, 26, ship carpenter, s. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 22, 1844.\*
- Catherine and Spencer Drew [of] Kingston, Dec. 29, 1844.\* [Catharine, 30, d. Thomos, ship carpenter, and Mary, and Spencer Drew, 30, ship carpenter, of Kingston, s. Edward and Eunice, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- SAMPSON, Celina and Joseph Weston Jr., Jan. 13, 1837.\*  
 Charles and Mary Woodward, Jan. 16, 1825.\*  
 Charles D. and Rhoda Winsor, Jan. 29, 1821.\*  
 Clarissa and Lemuel Cobb, Apr. 12, 1802.\*  
 Colson and Cloe Atherton, May 19, 1782.\* [May 9, C.R.I.]  
 Daniel and Hannah Dingley, Feb. 26, 1812.\*  
 Deborah [dup. Samson] and Amos Sampson [dup. Samson],  
 Oct. 19, 1744.\*  
 Deborah and Seth Sprague, Mar. 30, 1779.\*  
 Deborah and Cyrus Brewster, Nov. 22, 1807.\*  
 Deborah and Stephen Churchill, Dec. 3, 1817.\*  
 Deborah D. and Thomas Soule, Nov. 25, 1832.\* [Deborah  
 Delano Sampson and Capt. Thomas Soule 2d, P.R.91.]  
 Deborah K. and Judah M. Sampson, Nov. 20, 1839.\*  
 Eden [of] Pembroke, and Mary Sampson, Feb. 11, 1819.\*  
 Eden 3d, 23, caulker, s. Eden 2d and Mary, and Mary D.  
 Chandler, 18, d. Levi and Silvia, Nov. 29, 1845.\*  
 Eden S. and Polly Sampson, Dec. 3, 1818.\*  
 Edith and Seeva Chandler, June 20, 1782.\*  
 Elijah [dup. Samson] and Ruth Bradford, Sept. 3, 1761.\*  
 Elijah Jr. and Hannah Sprague, Dec. 12, 1782.\*  
 Elisabeth [dup. Samson] and Jonathan Thare of Mendon, Feb.  
 21, 1722-3.\*  
 Elisha and Lucy Weston, Jan. 22, 1804.\*  
 Elisha and Rebecca Polden, June 28, 1829.\* [Rebecca, wid.,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Elisha Jr. and Ann Weston, Feb. 4, 1838.\*  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Ephraim and Ruth Shepard of Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1728, in  
 Plymouth.\*  
 Erastus and Elisabeth Winsor, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1830.\* [Nov. 21,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Esther of Pembroke, and Richard Boardman, negroes, Oct. 12,  
 1738, in Pembroke.\*  
 Ezra W. and Selina Wadsworth, Oct. 9, 1820.\*  
 George Jr. and Sally Bartlett, Sept. 1, 1803.\* P.R.87.  
 George W. and Susanna C. Wadsworth, Oct. 19, 1827.\* [Oct.  
 19, 1826, C.R.I.]  
 Gideon [of] Plympton, and Rebecca Soule, Dec. 22, 1784.\*  
 Granville M. and Mary Winsor, July 4, 1833.\* [Lloyd G.,  
 P.R.87.]  
 Hannah [dup. Samsamson] and Josiah Holmes, Mar. 20, 1665.\*  
 Hannah [dup. Samson] and Robert Tiler [of] Mendon, Dec. 13,  
 1721.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SAMPSON, Hannah and Moses Ventres, Sept. 25, 1808.\*  
 Hannah and David Cushman, Mar. 29, 1835.\*  
 Hannah C. and Hiram Hunt, Nov. 10, 1844.\* [Hannah C.,  
 34, d. George and Sally, and Hiram Hunt, 37, seaman, s.  
 Sumner and Hannah, C.R.I.] [Nov. 17, P.R.87.]  
 Harrison F., 20, cordwainer, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, s.  
 Isaac P. and Lucy B. of Marshfield, and Reuby H. Baker,  
 17, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, d. Artemas and Rubey  
 of Marshfield, Nov. 22, 1846.\*  
 Henry and Joanna Sampson, May 11, 1749.\*  
 Howland and Betsey Sampson, Dec. —, 1800 [dup. 1810].\*  
 Huldah [dup. Samson] and Ichabod Delano [dup. Delano],  
 Feb. 15, 1759.\* [Samson, and Ichabod Delano, C.R.I.]  
 Ichabod and Elizabeth Packer Thomas, Nov. —, 1827.\*  
 P.R.84.  
 Irene [dup. Samson] and Luther Delano [dup. Delano], Jan. 20,  
 1774.\* [Samson, and Luther Delano, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac [dup. Samson] and Abigail Sampson [dup. Samson], Apr.  
 20, 1792.\* [Sampson, and Abigail Sampson, C.R.I. P.R.72.]  
 Isaiah and Betty Sampson, Jan. 31, 1782.\*  
 Jane F., 19, d. Eden and Mary 2d, and John Glover Jr., 22,  
 caulker, s. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1845.\*  
 Jane T., 20, d. Eden S. and w., and Darius A. Fuller, 25, ship  
 joiner, b. Plympton, s. Bildad and w. of Plympton,  
 Dec. 22, 1844.\*  
 Jane W. and Arnold Freeman, Dec. 28, 1831.\*  
 Jerusha [dup. Samson] and Ebenezer Bartlett [dup. Bartlit],  
 Oct. 8, 1730.\*  
 Joanna and Henry Sampson, May 11, 1749.\*  
 John [dup. Samson] and Priscilla Bartlett [dup. Bartlit], Dec.  
 31, 1718.\*  
 John Jr. and Rebecca Brewster of Kingston, June 6, 1754, in  
 Kingston.\*  
 John [dup. Samson] and Hannah Alden, Nov. 28, 1791.\*  
 John S. and Polly Fish, Apr. 5, 1814.\*  
 Joseph [dup. Samson] of Dartmouth, and Sarah Sampson [dup.  
 Samson], May 6, 1719.\*  
 Joseph [dup. Samson] and Sarah Hall of Kingston, May 6,  
 1747.\*  
 Joseph and Zeruah Burgess, June 25, 1798.\*  
 Joseph A. and Mary S. Soule, Sept. 3, 1846.\* P.R.87.  
 Josephine and Ichabod Peterson, Dec. 25, 1842.\*  
 Joshua and Rachel French of Braintree, Apr. 2, 1773, in  
 Braintree.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SAMPSON, Judah M. and Deborah K. Sampson, Nov. 20, 1839.\*  
 Judith Clift [dup. Samson, omits Clift] and Nathaniel Chandler  
 Weston [dup. [of] Marshfield], Dec. 15, 1791.\*  
 Keturah [dup. Samson] and Thomas Gullifer [dup. Cullifer],  
 Oct. 26, 1743.\*  
 Laura [dup. Lorah Samson] and Benjamin Simmons, Jan. 3,  
 1705-6.\*  
 Levi and Sophia McGlauthlin, Mar. —, 1805.\* [McLauthlin,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Lewis and Polly Weston, Dec. 29, 1801.\*  
 Lloyd G. (see Granville M.).  
 Lorah (see Laura).  
 Louisa C., 29, d. Perez H. and Sally, and William Peterson,  
 28, mariner, s. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 17, 1848.\*  
 Lucia Ann and Samuel Knowles, May 29, 1836.\* [Samuel Jr.,  
 Sept. 29, P.R.87.]  
 Lucy and William Burgess [of] Plymouth, Mar. 10, 1783.\*  
 Lucy and Wadsworth Loring, Dec. 18, 1808.\*  
 Lucy and Elisha Holmes, Jan. 28, 1825.\*  
 Lucy W. and Edmund Gifford [of] Pembroke, July 25, 1841.\*  
 Lydia and Uriah Sprague, Nov. 23, 1769.\*  
 Lydia J., 18, d. Rufus and Sally, and Samuel Bradford Jr.,  
 22, nail manufact[urer], s. Samuel and Anna, July 26,  
 1846.\*  
 Lydia S. and Wadsworth Hunt, Jan. 10, 1830.\*  
 Martha C. and Benjamin Alden Jr., Nov. 18, 1832.\*  
 Martin and Sarah Freeman, Nov. 12, 1807.\*  
 Mary and William Kent of Marshfield, Apr. 1, 1773, in Marsh-  
 field.\*  
 Mary and Eden Sampson [of] Pembroke, Feb. 11, 1819.\*  
 Mary and George Loudon, Oct. 11, 1825.\* [Mary T. and  
 George Loudon, Oct. 11, 1835, P.R.30.]  
 Mary, wid., 36, d. Joseph and w., and James Simmons, widr.,  
 73, mechanic, s. Levi and w., Dec. 20, 1848.\*  
 Mary O. and George O. Frothingham [of] Charleston, Mar. 16,  
 1834.\*  
 Mary W. and David Cushman Jr., Apr. 11, 1841.\* [Mrs. Mary  
 W., C.R.1.]  
 Miles [dup. Samson] and Sarah Studley [dup. Study], Apr. 28,  
 1713.\*  
 Molly [dup. Moly Samson] and Lot Hunt, Mar. 4, 1773.\*  
 [Molly Samson, C.R.1.]  
 Nabby and Noah Simmons, Nov. 24, 1804.\*  
 Nathan and Waity Wadsworth, June 21, 1821.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- SAMPSON, Nathaniel [dup. Samson] and Keturah Chandler, Jan. 19, 1703.\*
- Nathaniel and ——— Dingley, Nov. —, 1798.\*
- Noah and Abigail Delano, Nov. 9, 1779.\*
- Peleg R. and Sophia Sampson, July —, 1818.\*
- Perez H. and Sally Weston, Jan. —, 1803.\*
- Perez H. [of] Kingston, and Rebecca D. Chandler, Sept. 28, 1834.\* [Perez H. Jr. of Kingston, C.R.I.]
- Polly and Eden S. Sampson, Dec. 3, 1818.\*
- Priscilla and William Brewster, Jan. 1, 1746-7.\*
- Priscilla and William Soule, Apr. 15, 1784.\*
- Prudence and Ira Chandler, Jan. 23, 1833.\*
- Rachel [dup. Samson] and Moses Simmons [dup. Simons], Mar. 26, 1718.\*
- Rebekah [dup. Samson] and Nathaniel Blackmore [of] Dartmouth, May 22, 1740.\*
- Robert [dup. Samson] and Alice Sampson [dup. Samson], Dec. 19, 1734.\*
- Robert and Olive Philips, Dec. 12, 1782.\*
- Ruby [dup. Samson] and Peleg Gullifer [dup. Cullifer], Dec. 15, 1774.\*
- Rufus Jr., 21, s. Rufus and Sally, and Sarah C. Glass, 21, d. John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1845.\* [Rufus Jr., carpenter, C.R.I.]
- Ruth [dup. Samson] and Amaziah Delano [dup. Delano], Jan. 8, 1729 [dup. 1729-30].\*
- Ruth, d. Elijah, and Cyrus Brewster, s. Zadock, Apr. 5, 1798.\*
- Ruth and Marshall Peterson, May 13, 1827.\*
- Saba and John Brown, June 10, 1810.\*
- Sally and John Delano, Sept. 3, 1812.\*
- Sally and Thomas Peterson, Dec. 1, 1812.\* [Dec. 1, 1811, C.R.I.]
- Sally B. and Daniel L. Winsor, Mar. 3, 1829.\* [Sally Bartlett Sampson and Daniel Loring Winsor, P.R.87.]
- Salometh W. and Otis Soule, Feb. 5, 1815.\*
- Samuel [dup. Samson] and Jenny McGlauthlen [dup. Macghlan], Aug. 22, 1769.\* [Samson, and Jenny McLaughlin, C.R.I.]
- Sarah [dup. Samson] and Joseph Sampson [dup. Samson] of Dartmouth, May 6, 1719.\*
- Sarah and James Weston, Jan. 18, 1785.\*
- Sarah T. and Jonas Coburn [of] Medford, Nov. 26, 1840.\* [Sarah F., C.R.I.]
- Sarah W. and Joshua H. Ford, Oct. 9, 1831.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SAMPSON, Selina (see Celina).  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Sophia and Peleg R. Sampson, July —, 1818.\*  
 Spencer and Judith Randall, Apr. 30, 1832.\* [Judith, wid.,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Stephen and Deborah Delano, Mar. —, 1797.\*  
 Stephen and Christiana Lewis, Dec. 12, 1802.\*  
 Studley and Abigail Prior, Nov. 16, 1780 [dup. Dec. 17, 1779].\*  
 [Nov. 17, 1780, C.R.I.]  
 Studley and Hannah Churchill, May 7, 1825.\*  
 Susan and Ezekiel Sprague, Oct. 26, 1825.\*  
 Sylvanus, 26, and Sylvia C. Weston, 19, Nov. 20, 1787.\*  
 P.R.69.  
 Sylvanus Jr. and Mary Chapman Soule, Mar. 20, 1834.\*  
 P.R.70.  
 Sylvia C. and John Owen [of] Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1835.\*  
 Thomas and Polly Thomas, Oct. 2, 1808.\*  
 Welthea and William Freeman, Jan. —, 1794.\*  
 Welthea and William Lewis [of] Marshfield, Nov. 4, 1801.\*  
 Welthea and John Wiston, Mar. 29, 1817.\*  
 William and Caroline Sprague, Feb. 4, 1816.\*
- SAMSON** (see Sampson), Abner and Sarah Samson, Oct. 12,  
 1749.\* P.C.R.  
 Abraham and Huldah Carver of Marshfield, Dec. 29, 1767, in  
 Marshfield.\*  
 Amos and Joanna French of Braintree, May 11, 1783, in  
 Braintree.\*  
 Caleb [dup. Sampson] and Rebekah Stanford [dup. Sanford],  
 Jan. 30, 1728-9.\*  
 Caleb and Mehitabell F. Ford of Marshfield, Feb. 12, 1729,  
 in Marshfield.\*  
 Charles and Sarah Dingley of Marshfield, Jan. 12, 1769, in  
 Marshfield.\*  
 Consider and Bethiah Ames Lappam [dup. Bethia Ames  
 Lapham of Pembroke], Oct. 10, 1790 [dup. Jan. 11, 1791,  
 in Pembroke].\*  
 Constant and Ruth Randal Crooker of Pembroke, Jan. 10,  
 1793, in Pembroke.\*  
 Deborah, Mrs., of Kingston, and Rev. Samuel Veazie, Aug. 6,  
 1742, in Kingston.\*  
 Deborah and Abijah Thomas of Marshfield, Dec. 24, 1761,  
 in Marshfield.\*  
 Deborah [dup. Sampson] and Charles Jones [of] Pembroke,  
 Feb. 2, 1792.\* [Sampson, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- SAMSON, Ebenezer [dup. Sampson] and Zeruah Soul [dup. Soule], Apr. 23 [dup. Apr. 28], 1728.\*
- Eleanor and Joseph Farnham of Marshfield, July 5, 1753, in Marshfield.\*
- Elizabeth and William Weston, Mar. —, 1781.\* C.R.I.
- Fear [dup. Sampson] and Benjamin Simons Jr. [dup. Simmons, omits Jr.], Oct. 26 [dup. Oct. 25], 1731.\*
- Gideon and Kesiah Carver of Marshfield, Mar. 19, 1772, in Marshfield.\*
- Hannah [dup. Sampson] of Rochester, and Experience Holms [dup. Holmes] of Dartmouth, Dec. 13, 1737 [dup. 1739].\*
- Ichabod Jr. and Mary Savery of Plymouth, Apr. 2, 1734, in Plymouth.\*
- Ichabod and Deborah Jones Jr. of Pembroke, Nov. 5, 1784, in Pembroke.\*
- Jedidah (Somson) [dup. Jediah Sampson] and John Mackgathlin Jr. [dup. McGlouthlen, omits Jr.], July 7, 1763.\* [Jedidah Samson and John McLaughlin, C.R.I.]
- Job and Betsey Winsor, June 15, 1787.\*
- Jonathan and Chloe Stetson of Pembroke, Mar. 11, 1790, in Pembroke.\*
- Keturah [dup. Chandler] and John Stevens [dup. Johns Stephen] [of] Marshfield, Feb. 16, 1790.\* [Chandler, and John Stevens, C.R.I.]
- Mary and Richard Waste, Oct. 26, 1693.\* P.C.R.
- Melzar and Sarah Kent of Marshfield, Mar. 2, 1780, in Marshfield.\*
- Miles Jr. and Deborah Bonney of Pembroke, June 9, 1752, in Pembroke.\*
- Miles and Naomie Stetson of Pembroke, Mar. 5, 1788, in Pembroke.\*
- Oliver and Sarah Mclaughlin of Kingston, Nov. 21, 1782, in Kingston.\*
- Paul and Esther Chandler, Feb. 26, 1751, in Kingston.\*
- Penelope of Plymouth, and Judah Delano Jr., Mar. 15, 1781, in Plymouth.\*
- Perez and Mary Taylor of Pembroke, Oct. 1, 1761, in Pembroke.\*
- Sam[ue]l and Assadiah Eedey, May 29, 1695.\* P.C.R.
- Sarah and Abner Samson, Oct. 12, 1749.\* P.C.R.
- William and Deborah Randall of Kingston, Sept. 26, 1782, in Kingston.\*
- SANDERS** (see Saunders), John and Mary Peirce, Jan. 23, 1709-10, in Scituate.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**SANFORD**, Rebecca (see Rebekah Stanford).

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), Mary and Samuel Pierce [dup. Peirce], Jan. 18, 1703.\*

William of Boston, b. Boston, and Martha C. Oldham, d. Thomas and w., Nov. 30, 1843.\*

**SAVERY**, Mary of Plymouth, and Ichabod Samson Jr., Apr. 2, 1734, in Plymouth.\*

**SEABURY** (see Sebury), Abigail and David Seabury, Jan. 3, 1726-7.\*

David and Abigail Seabury, Jan. 3, 1726-7.\*

Deborah and Wrestling Brewster of Kingston, July 12, 1750, in Kingston.\*

Hannah [dup. Hanah] and John Partridge, Dec. 24, 1684.\*

Hannah and Benjamin Clapp [dup. Clap of Scituate], Sept. 6, 1764.\* [Clap, C.R.I.]

Hopestill [second dup. Hopstil] and Robert Bartlett [second dup. Bartlet] [of] Plymouth, Oct. 15 [dup. Dec. 17], 1772.\* [Hopestill and Robert Bartlett, Oct. 15, C.R.I.]

John and Elisabeth Alden [dup. Aldin], Dec. 9, 1697.\*

Mercy and Bildad Arnold, Nov. 26, 1766.\*

Oliver and Alice [second dup. Alse] Alden, May 7, 1760.\* [Alse, C.R.I.]

Paul and Ruth Thomas, Mar. 31, 1757.\*

Priscilla and Amos Philips, Dec. 24, 1779.\* [Dec. 24, 1778, C.R.I.]

Samuel and Mrs. Abigail Allen, Dec. 13, 1688.\*

Samuel and Deborah Wiswell [dup. Wiswal], Oct. 21, 1717.\*

Sarah and John Bartlet, Mar. 19, 1770.\*

**SEARS** (see Seers), Lyman and Hannah Wadsworth, Nov. 22, 1829.\*

Susan and Luther Pierce, Dec. 13, 1835.\*

William and Elisabeth Pierce, Jan. 1, 1840.\*

**SEAVER** (see Sever), Elizabeth and Isaac Sweetser of Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1839.\* P.R.70.

**SEBURY** (see Seabury), Samuell [dup. Samuel Seabury] and Patience Kemp, Nov. 16, 1660.\*

Samuell [dup. Samuel Seabury] and Martha Pabodie [dup. Peabodie], Apr. 4, 1677 [dup. Nov. 16, 1669 *sic*].\*

**SEERS** (see Sears), Francis and Rebecca W. Chandler, Nov. 8, 1840.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SEVER** (see Seaver), Henry [dup. Henrey Seaver] of Kingston, and Lenety [dup. Lenity] Wadsworth, Feb. 7, 1765.\*  
[Henry Sever and Lenity Wadsworth, C.R.I.]
- SHARP**, John and Judith G. Gullifer, Feb. 9, 1843.\*
- SHATTUCK**, Josiah L. [of] N[ew] York City, and Elisabeth Stickney, Dec. 26, 1841.\*
- SHAW**, Charlotte B. and George Bradford, July 5, 1840.\*  
P.R.35.  
James and Olive Freeman, Apr. 1, 1772.\*  
Jane and Jacob Curtis, May 26, 1838.\*  
Peleg [of] Bedford, and Mary Delano, Apr. 22, 1811.\*
- SHEPARD**, Ruth of Plymouth, and Ephraim Sampson, Nov. 14, 1728, in Plymouth.\*
- SHERBURN** (see Sherburne), William H., widr., colored, laborer, and Mary Ann Williams, Apr. 28, 1849.\*
- SHERBURNE** (see Sherburn), William H. and Hanah W. Fuller, Apr. 17, 1840.\*
- SHERMAN** (see Shermon), Charles and Sally T. Peterson, May 1, 1831.\*  
Ebenezer Jr. of Marshfield, and Mary Simmons, July 15, 1773, in Marshfield.\*  
Patience [dup. Patience] and Josiah Wormall, Jan. 15, 1695.\*
- SHERMON** (see Sherman), Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer Sherman] of Marshfield, and Bathsheba Ford of Marshfield, May 4, 1730.\*
- SIDES**, Peggey and Alpheus Delano, Apr. 26, 1770.\*
- SILVESTER** (see Sylvester), Nancy, 18, d. Anthony and Nancy, and John Tower, 21, shoemaker, b. Hanover, s. David and Patience, Apr. 26, 1846.\*
- SIMMONS** (see Simons), Aaron and Sarah Holmes of Marshfield, Jan. 14, 1749, in Marshfield.\*  
Aaron and Lucy Magoun, Apr. 21, 1826.\*  
Aaron and Sarah Chandler, May 13, 1841.\*  
Abby W. and James M. Harrub [of] Plimton, May 12, 1841.\*  
Abigail of Plymouth, and John Barton, Aug. 24, 1784, in Plymouth.\*  
Abigail D. and Alden Simmons, Sept. 29, 1839.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SIMMONS, Abigail P. and Elcanah Weston, Sept. 20, 1829.\*  
 Abraham and Sophia Weston, Nov. 19, 1823.\*  
 Alden and Abigail D. Simmons, Sept. 29, 1839.\*  
 Alice and Thomas Low, Jan. 19, 1795.\*  
 Alice [*sic*] and Zephaneah Hatch, Jan. 20, 1795.\* [Olive,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Anna and Peleg Oldham, Nov. 29, 1764.\*  
 Anne and Cornelius Delano, June 16, 1801.\*  
 Asenith, 26, d. Joseph and Asenith, and Murlin T. Gardner Jr.,  
 20, shoemaker, s. Murlin and Peggy, Jan. 10, 1845.\*  
 Benjamin and Laura Sampson [dup. Lorah Samson], Jan. 3,  
 1705-6.\*  
 Benjamin [dup. Simons] and Priscilla Delano [dup. Delano],  
 July 7, 1715.\*  
 Betsey and William W. Winsor, Jan. 17, 1841.\*  
 Bette and Abraham Walker of Marshfield, Apr. 11, 1751, in  
 Marshfield.\*  
 Betty of Kingston, and Benjamin Snow, Jan. 5, 1784, in  
 Kingston.\*  
 Caroline and William Baker [of] Marshfield, Feb. 10, 1833.\*  
 Caroline, 22, d. Martin and Rebecca, and Daniel Wright,  
 widr., 33, farmer, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, s. Charles  
 and Ruth of Marshfield, Nov. 29, 1849.\*  
 Charles and Lydia Weston, Jan. —, 1798.\*  
 Charles and Fanny G. Delano, July 3, 1836.\* [Mrs. Fanny  
 G., C.R.I.]  
 Consider and Nepheta Soul [dup. Nephela Soule], Feb. 25,  
 1763.\* [Nephele Soul, C.R.I.]  
 Cordelia and Hiram Randall, Nov. 25, 1838.\*  
 Cyrus and Hannah Cook, Oct. 2, 1766.\*  
 Deborah, Mrs., and John Sprague, Dec. 5, 1744.\* [Deborah  
 Simons, wid., C.R.I.]  
 Deborah and Jacob Weston, Dec. 25, 1755.\*  
 Diana and Asa Chandler, Aug. 2, 1792, in Kingston.\*  
 Ednund F. and Harriet C. Dause, July 12, 1835.\*  
 Elvira A. and Daniel Titus [of] Vt., Dec. 24, 1829.\*  
 Hannah and William Richards of Pembroke, Sept. 7, 1738,  
 in Pembroke.\*  
 Harriet F. and Sylvanus Prior, Jan. 2, 1842.\*  
 Huldah and Oliver Bisbe [dup. and second dup. Bisba],  
 Mar. 16 [dup. Feb. 5, second dup. Mar. 6], 1791.\* [Bisba,  
 Mar. 6, C.R.I.]  
 Ichabod and Lydia Soule, Dec. 8, 1743.\* P.C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SIMMONS, Ichabod and Mrs. Mercy Sprague, Aug. —, 1781.\*  
 [Mercy, wid., C.R.I.]  
 Ichabod Jr. and Urainy Holmes, Jan. 16, 1783.\*  
 Isaac Jr. [dup. Simons] and Lydia Cushman, Oct. 24, 1732.\*  
 James, widr., 73, mechanic, s. Levi and w., and Mary Sampson, wid., 36, d. Joseph and w., Dec. 20, 1848.\*  
 Jedediah and Lydia Soule, Aug. 23, 1750.\* P.C.R.  
 Jehiel and Deborah Loring of Pembroke, Oct. 22, 1761, in Pembroke.\*  
 Jehiel and Rhoda Stetson of Scituate, Apr. 10, 1764, in Scituate.\*  
 Jesse and Lucy Weston of Marshfield, Oct. 17, 1781, in Marshfield.\*  
 John and Experience Picknell, Apr. 19, 1703.\*  
 John [dup. Simons] and Susanna [dup. Susana] Trasie, Nov. 4, 1715.\*  
 John and Joanna Doten, Sept. 13, 1750.\* P.C.R.  
 John of Kingston, and Mary Hanks, Dec. —, 1752, in Kingston.\*  
 Joseph [dup. Simons] and Mary Weston, Feb. 8, 1709-10.\*  
 Joseph and Asenith Freeman, Nov. 22, 1808.\*  
 Joseph W. and Lydia S. Delano, Jan. 10, 1833.\*  
 Joshua and Sarah Delano [dup. Delano], Apr. 4, 1728.\*  
 Lemuel and Abigail Pierce, Mar. 15, 1769.\* [Mar. 15, 1770, C.R.I.]  
 Levi and Lydia Lewis of Marshfield, Oct. 10, 1765, in Marshfield.\*  
 Lewis and Lucy Dingley, Nov. 22, 1807.\*  
 Lucinda and Judah Chandler, Dec. 21, 1834.\*  
 Lussana [dup. Susanah] and John Pratt of Hingham, Jan. 11 [dup. Oct. 14], 1774.\* [Lusannah, Jan. 11, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and Nathaniel Ford of Marshfield, Mar. 13, 1783.\*  
 C.R.I.  
 Lydia [dup. Simons] and William Barstow [dup. Willim Bearstow], Dec. 8, 1791.\*  
 Lydia and Joseph Dace, Jan. 13, 1801.\*  
 Lydia and William Williamson [of] Marshfield, May 21, 1826.  
 Lyman and Mary Loudon, Mar. 26, 1837.\*  
 Martha and Ebenezer Delano, Dec. 29, 1699.\*  
 Martin Jr., carpenter, s. Martin and w., and Hannah McFarlin, b. Pembroke, d. ——— of Pembroke, Jan. 3, 1847.\*  
 Mary and John Hunt Jr. [second dup. omits Jr.], Apr. 24 [second dup. Apr. 2], 1764.\* [John Jr., Apr. 24, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- SIMMONS, Mary and Ebenezer Sherman Jr. of Marshfield, July 15, 1773, in Marshfield.\*  
 Mary and Thomas K. Weston, Dec. 5, 1827.\*  
 Mary and Peleg Simmons, Dec. 23, 1832.\*  
 Mercy [dup. Simons] and Nathaniel Simmons [dup. Simons], June 12, 1739.\*  
 Moses [dup. Simons] and Rachel Sampson [dup. Samson], Mar. 26, 1718.\*  
 Nathaniel [dup. Simons] and Mercy Simmons [dup. Simons], June 12, 1739.\*  
 Nathaniel and Lydia Sprague, Dec. 7, 1780.\*  
 Noah and Sylvia Southworth, July 2, 1769.\*  
 Noah and Diana Keen [dup. Kein], Sept. 19, 1771.\* [Keen, C.R.I.]  
 Noah and Nabby Sampson, Nov. 24, 1804.\*  
 Olive (see Alice).  
 Peleg and Mary Simmons, Dec. 23, 1832.\*  
 Priscilla Jr. and Samuel Taylor Jr. of Pembroke, Nov. 1, 1750, in Pembroke.\*  
 Rebecca and John Sprague, Oct. 4, 1815.\*  
 Rebecca L. and Christopher P. Drew [of] Kingston, June 6, 1841.\*  
 Rebekah [dup. Simons] and Constant Southworth, Feb. 10, 1714-15.\*  
 Ruby, 22, d. Weston and Lucy, and Martin S. Witherell, 26, carpenter, of Pembroke, s. Joshua K. and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1847.\*  
 Sarah and Joseph Bartlett, July 11, 1749.\* P.C.R.  
 Sarah and Perez Whiting, Jan. 13, 1825.\*  
 Sarah W. and Elijah Peterson, ———.\* [Sarah M., ———, 1826, C.R.I.]  
 Susanah (see Lussana).  
 Sylvester [*female*] and Elias Clark, Dec. 5, 1793, in Kingston.\*  
 Thomas and Bethiah [dup. Bethia] Sprague, Feb. 8, 1769.\* [Bethiah, C.R.I.]  
 William and Sally Gullifer, Nov. 18, 1830.\*  
 William and Polly B. Delano, Jan. 19, 1842.\*  
 Zachariah and Deborah Bishop of Pembroke, May 27, 1731, in Pembroke.\*  
 ——— [and] ——— ———, Feb. —, 1793. C.R.I.
- SIMONS** (see Simmons), Benjamin Jr. [dup. Simmons, omits Jr.] and Fear Samson [dup. Sampson], Oct. 26 [dup. Oct. 25], 1731.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



SIMONS, Isaac [dup. Simmons] and Elisabeth Samms, May 11  
[dup. May 4], 1737.\*

John [dup. Simmonds] and Mercy Pabodie, Nov. 16, 1669.\*

Rebecca [dup. Rebekah] and Reuben Peterson, July 6, 1732.\*

SMALL, Thankful H. and Briggs Gullifer, Dec. 11, 1844.\*

[Thankful H., 20, d. William, seaman, and Briggs Gullifer,  
21, s. Melinda, wid., C.R.I.]

SMITH, Benjamin and Jemima Whitman, June 22, 1807.\*

Caroline and Charles Hewit of Wellfleet, Sept. 15, 1833.\*

Hannah and Allen Ewell, May 3, 1818.\*

Jacob and Persis A. Cushman [of] Marshfield, Oct. 16, 1836.\*

[Jacob Jr. and Persis A. Weston [of] Marshfield, C.R.I.]

Jason and Sarah J. Burgess, Apr. 5, 1846.\*

Jonathan and Zilpah Drew, Dec. 6, 1812.\*

Joseph and Lucia Wadsworth, Aug. 20, 1771.\*

Joseph T. and Adeline Hunt, Sept. 9, 1824.\* [Adeline W.,  
C.R.I.]

Judith and Philip Rogers, May 3, 1812.\*

Lucy and Zenas Drew Jr., Mar. 21, 1817.\*

Margaret T. and Nathaniel F. Frothingham [of] Charleston,  
Sept. [Oct. *written above* Sept.] 30, 1836.\* [Oct. 30, C.R.I.]

Sarah P. and Samuel Latham [of] Medford, May 21, 1845.\*

[Sarah P., 23, d. Benjamin, ship-master, and Margaret,  
and Samuel Lapham, 36, ship builder, of Medford, s.  
G. B. and Meria, C.R.I.]

Sylvanus [of] Pembroke, and Lucia S. Alden, Sept. 30, 1804.\*

Sylvanus and Judith W. McGlauthlen, Aug. 28, 1841.\*

[Sulvenus 3d and Judith W. McLauthlen, Nov. 25, C.R.I.]

William M., 24, mechanic, of Marshfield, s. Jacob and Deborah  
of Marshfield, and Rebecca B. Gross, 24, b. Cape Cod,  
d. Jonathan Y. and Cynthia, Sept. 30, 1849.\*

Zilpah and James Wilde, Mar. 9, 1843.\*

SNELL, Charles, widr. [dup. omits widr.], carpenter, and

Lois [dup. Louisa] E. Ewell, May 31, 1843.\*

Josiah and Anna Alden [dup. Aldin], Dec. 21, 1699.\*

SNOW, Abigail and Michael Ford, s. W[illia]m, —, 1667.\*

P.R.23.

Benjamin Jr. and Mercy Wadsworth, Sept. 17, 1756.\*

Benjamin and Betty Simmons of Kingston, Jan. 5, 1784, in  
Kingston.\*

Caleb, Dr., and Sarah Drew, Apr. 15, 1827.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SNOW, Nathan[ie] L. of Boston, and Elisabeth Chandler, Mar. 11, 1843.\*  
 Nath[anie] S. and Salometh Gullifer, May —, 1809.\* [Salomith Gulliver, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca and George P. Freeman, Mar. 5, 1848.\* [Rebecca D., C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Tabitha Goodener, ———.\*
- SOUL** (see Soule), Aaron Jr. [dup. Soule] of Pembroke, and Alice Peterson, May 5, 1727.\*  
 Abigail [dup. Soule] and Perez Drew of Kingston, Sept. 3, 1730.\*  
 Alethea [dup. Mathea Soule] and Joshua Hall, Sept. 30, 1762.\* [Alithea Soul, C.R.I.]  
 Asa [dup. Soule] and Olive Southworth, Apr. 15, 1773 [dup. 1772].\* [Soul, Apr. 15, 1773, C.R.I.]  
 Ichabod and Grace Turner, Mar. 25, 1734, in Scituate.\*  
 James and Lidia Tomson, Dec. 14, 1693.\* P.C.R.  
 James [dup. Soule] and Abigail [dup. Abigail] Bosworth, Jan. 17, 1773 [dup. 1772].\* [Soul, and Abigail Bosworth, Jan. 17, 1773, C.R.I.]  
 Jedidiah [dup. Soule] and Tabitha Bishop, Nov. 4, 1741.\*  
 John [dup. Soule] and Mabel Partridge, Aug. 5, 1730.\*  
 Jonathan and Hannah Southworth, Feb. 9, 1776, in Marshfield.\*  
 Joshua Jr. [dup. Soule, omits Jr.] and Mary Cushman, Feb. 14, 1765.\* [Soul, C.R.I.]  
 Mary [dup. Soule] and Joshua Cushman of Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 2, 1732-3 [dup. 1727].\*  
 Mathea (see Alethea).  
 Micah [dup. Soule] and Mercy Southworth, May 31, 1740.\*  
 Nepheta [dup. Nephela Soule] and Consider Simmons, Feb. 25, 1763.\* [Nephele Soul, C.R.I.]  
 Rachel [dup. Soule] of Pembroke, and David Magoon of Pembroke [dup. Magoun [of] Pembroke], Sept. 26, 1728.\*  
 Samuel and Sophia Peterson, July 29, 1812.\* P.R.59.  
 Zeruah [dup. Soule] and Ebenezer Samson [dup. Sampson], Apr. 23 [dup. Apr. 28], 1728.
- SOULE** (see Soul), Aaron Jr. of Pembroke, and Lydia Peterson Jr., Dec. 26, 1733, in Pembroke.\*  
 Abigail and Asa Hunt, Dec. 8, 1801.\*  
 Abigail and Joshua Ames, Nov. 16, 1819.\*  
 Abigail and Seth Tupper [of] Boston, May 1, 1825.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SOULE, Abishai [dup. Soul] and Abigail Delano [dup. Delano],  
May 14, 1741.\*
- Abishai [of] Augusta, Me., and Sophia Wadsworth, Apr. 7,  
1821.\*
- Alathea [dup. Alethea Soul] and Allerton Cushman [of] Plym-  
ton [dup. Plimton], Jan. 30, 1734-5.\*
- Alice and Barnabus Perry of Pembroke, Mar. 30, 1732, in  
Pembroke.\*
- Alice (see Olive and Oliver Hatch Soule).
- Caroline S. and George B. Holmes, Apr. —, 1832.\* P.R.41.
- Catherine, d. Stephen, and Ebenezer P. Richmond of Halifax,  
b. Halifax, s. ——— of Halifax, Nov. 5, 1843.\*
- Charles and Mercy Sprague, June 25, 1809.\*
- Charles and Rebeca N. Delano, Dec. 10, 1832.\* [Charles  
2d, Dec. 16, C.R.1.]
- Charles Jr. and Prudence Loring Soule, June 9, 1847.\* P.R.70.
- Charles, widr., 65, mariner, s. Ezekiel and Clenthea, and  
Mary B. Alexander, wid., 34, b. Plymouth, d. Thomas  
Savery and Joanna of Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1847.\*
- Daniel and Deborah W. Kent, Dec. 8, 1822.\*
- Deborah and John Hunt, May 1, 1746.\*
- Dewsbury and Seneca Wadsworth, Jan. 5, 1777.\*
- Esther and Darius Brewster, May 3 [dup. Feb. 12] [1791].\*  
[Soul, May 8, C.R.1.]
- Ezekiel [dup. Soul] and Hannah Delano [dup. Delano],  
Jan. 4, 1732-3.\*
- Ezekiel and Cynthia Wadsworth, Jan. 7, 1777.\* [Clinthea,  
Feb. 7, C.R.1.]
- Freeman and Nancy Freeman, Apr. 18, 1841.\* [Nancy 2d,  
C.R.1.]
- George and Ruth Sprague, Nov. 9, 1806.\*
- George and Abby Goodwin, Oct. 27, 1833.\* P.R.90.
- Hannah and John Oldham, Nov. 8, 1750.\* P.C.R.
- Hannah and John Weston, Nov. 24, 1821.\*
- Harvey and Priscilla Pierce, July 3, 1842.\* [Harvy, P.R.65.]
- James and Mary Bradford, Oct. 9, 1820.\*
- Joanna and Lot Stetson, May 8, 1777.\*
- John [second dup. Soul] and Patience Wormal! [second dup.  
Wormal], Jan. 11, 1759.\* [Soul, and Patience Wormal,  
C.R.1.]
- Joseph Jr. and Mercy Fullington of Marshfield, Mar. 18,  
1742, in Marshfield \*
- Joseph and Polly Darling, June —, 1796.\*
- Joshua and Joanna Studley [dup. Study], Feb. 15, 1704-5.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SOULE, Joshua and Rebecca Chandler, June 15, 1802.\*  
 Josiah and Lydia Delano [dup. Delano], May 25, 1704.\*  
 Josiah and Oliver [*sic*] Hatch Soule, Nov. 28, 1782.\* [Alice,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Lauanna and Paul Wing [of] Sandwich, Mar. 19, 1841.\*  
 Lot and Elisabeth Brooks, Dec. 1, 1836.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.83.]  
 Lydia and Ichabod Simmons, Dec. 8, 1743.\* P.C.R.  
 Lydia and Jedediah Simmons, Aug. 23, 1750.\* P.C.R.  
 Lydia and Joseph Bearstow, Nov. 16, 1786.\*  
 Lydia and Andrew Sampson, Dec. 30, 1804.\*  
 Lydia F., 49, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, and Martin Waterman,  
 widr., 54, mariner, s. Eliphalet and Silvina, Aug. 6, 1848.\*  
 Mabel and Samuel Kempton Jr. of Plymouth, Feb. 9, 1736-7,  
 in Plymouth.\*  
 Mary and George Bryant [of] Plimpton, Jan. 24, 1830.\*  
 Mary Chapman and Sylvanus Sampson Jr., Mar. 20, 1834.\*  
 P.R.70.  
 Mary S. and Joseph A. Sampson, Sept. 3, 1846.\* P.R.87.  
 Mehetabel, Mrs., and Ichabod Weston, Dec. 7, 1769.\* [Me-  
 hetable Soul, wid., C.R.I.]  
 Micah and Lucy Alden, Aug. —, 1806.\*  
 Micah A. and Sarah B. Wadsworth, Dec. 23, 1844.\*  
 Moses [dup. Soul] and Sarah Chandler [dup. Chanler], Jan. 15,  
 1729 [dup. 1729-30].\*  
 Nathan and Sarah Southworth, Dec. 17, 1746.\*  
 Nathan Jr. and Rhoda B. Freeman, Mar. 7, 1838.\*  
 Nathaniel [dup. Soul] and Abigail Toleman [of] Scituate [dup.  
 Abigail Tolman of Scituate], Apr. 27, 1775.\*  
 Nathaniel and Lydia Freeman, Jan. —, 1794.\*  
 Nathaniel and Polly Partridge, Sept. 29, 1808.\*  
 Olive and Nathaniel Winsor, Jan. 19, 1768.\*  
 Olive and John Hatch, Dec. 29, 1807.\* [Alice Soul, C.R.I.]  
 Oliver [*sic*] Hatch and Josiah Soule, Nov. 28, 1782.\* [Alice,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Otis and Salometh W. Sampson, Feb. 5, 1815.\*  
 Prudence Loring and Charles Soule Jr., June 9, 1847.\* P.R.70.  
 Rebecca and Gideon Sampson [of] Plympton, Dec. 22, 1784.\*  
 Richard and Prudence Loring, June 24 [dup. June 10], 1810.\*  
 Richard and Lucy Loring, Nov. 4, 1824.\* [Nov. 24, P.R.70.]  
 Richard Jr. and Harriet Winsor, Aug. 12, 1840.\* [Harriet,  
 P.R.70.] [Harriet, P.R.74.]  
 Samuel [Soule *written over* Snow] and Mehetable White,  
 Oct. 1, 1756.\*  
 Samuel and Ruth Partridge, Jan. 28, 1807.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SOULE, Samuel and Hannah Partridge, Apr. 18, 1814.\*  
 Samuel and Nancy Bates, Feb. 24, 1815.\*  
 Samuel and Lydia Chandler, Dec. 4, 1842.\*  
 Sarah [dup. Soul] and Aaron Bisbe, Nov. 26, 1747.\*  
 Sarah [second dup. Soul] and Benjamin Prior Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Jan. 8, 1765.\* [Soul, and Benjamin Prior Jr., C.R.1.]  
 Simeon and Jane Weston, Dec. 29, 1776.\*  
 Simeon and Asenith Brewster, Dec. 1, 1803.\*  
 Simeon Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Patience B. Delano, Jan. 31 [dup. Jan. 30], 1828.\* [Simeon, Jan. 31, C.R.1.]  
 Stephen and Lydia Pierce, Nov. 16, 1816.\*  
 Sylvia and Joshua Peterson, Feb. 17, 1780.\*  
 Sylvia and Thomas Rogers [of] Marshfield, Aug. 7, 1803.\*  
 Thomas and Deborah D. Sampson, Nov. 25, 1832.\* [Capt. Thomas 2d and Deborah Delano Sampson, P.R.91.]  
 Thomas 2d, 26, ship carpenter, s. Thomas and Sally, and Caroline Sampson, 22, d. Eden S. and w., Dec. 22, 1844.\*  
 William and Priscilla Sampson, Apr. 15, 1784.\*  
 William 2d and Nancy Peterson, Nov. 16, 1843.\*
- SOUTHWORTH**, Abigail and John Foster, Mar. 7, 1793.\*  
 [Mar. 17, C.R.1.]  
 Abigail and Zachariah Damon [of] Hanover, Dec. 25, 1834.\*  
 Alice and Jacob Weston, Nov. —, 1784.\*  
 Benjamin and Rebeckah Delano [dup. Delanoe], Aug. 4, 1715.\*  
 Constant and Rebekah Simmons [dup. Simons], Feb. 10, 1714-15.\*  
 Cynthia and Asa Philips, Oct. 5, 1769.\*  
 Edward and Mary Pabodie [dup. Marcy Paboda], Nov. 16, 1671.\*  
 Edward and Mercy Thomas, Jan. 18, 1769.\*  
 Edward and Ruth Ozier, Mar. 15, 1799.\*  
 Elisabeth and Samuel Weston, Mar. 14, 1716-17.\*  
 Elisabeth, 27, d. John and Lucy, and Edward B. Weston, widr., 45, mariner, s. Silvanus dec'd and Sally dec'd, Dec. 12, 1847.\*  
 Hannah [of] Marshfield, and Hezekiah Harrington [dup. Herrington] [of] Marshfield, Mar. 1, 1738-9.\*  
 Hannah and Jonathan Soul, Feb. 9, 1776, in Marshfield.\*  
 Hannah and Simeon Brooks, May —, 1805.\*  
 James and Sarah Drew, Nov. 28, 1762.\*  
 James and Rumah [second dup. Reumah] Southworth, May 5, 1763.\* [Reumah, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- SOUTHWORTH, Jedidiah and Betsey Thomas, Apr. 8, 1804.\*  
 John [of] Marshfield, and Sarah Clark, Nov. 9, 1748.\*  
 John and Lucy Osier, Nov. 30, 1806.\*  
 Lucia and Asa Joyce, Dec. 25, 1790.\*  
 Lucy Ann [dup. omits Ann] and Asa Joyce, Feb. 7, 1791.\*  
 Lydia and Seth Bradford, Feb. 7, 1760.\*  
 Lydia and Ezra Briggs Jr. of Hanover, Mar. 1, 1789, in Hanover.\*  
 Mary and Thomas Loring, Feb. 3, 1723-4.\*  
 Mary and William Poldin, Nov. 28, 1828.\* [Polden, Nov. 23, C.R.I.] [Paulding, Nov. 23, P.R.21.]  
 Mercy and Micah Soul [dup. Soule], May 31, 1740.\*  
 Nathaniel and Deborah Hatch [of] Pembroke, Aug. 29, 1782.\*  
 Olive and Asa Soul [dup. Soule], Apr. 15, 1773 [dup. 1772].\*  
 [Soul, Apr. 15, 1773, C.R.I.]  
 Rumah [second dup. Reumah] and Jasher Southworth, May 5, 1763.\* [Reumah, C.R.I.]  
 Sally and Chandler Oldham, Dec. 31, 1812.\*  
 Sarah and Nathan Soule, Dec. 17, 1746.\*  
 Sylvia and Noah Simmons, July 2, 1769.\*  
 Thomas and Anna Hatch of Scituate, Nov. 26, 1761, in Scituate.\*  
 William and Sarah C. Clark, Mar. 6, 1811.\*
- SPARKS**, Thomas [of] Provincetoun, and Lauranna Gross, Oct. 31, 1839.\*
- SPELMAN**, Robert and Eliza[beth] Loyd, Jan. 13, 1787.\*  
 P.R.2.
- SPOONER**, Horatio N. [of] Plymouth, and Jerusha W. McKinz, Feb. 20, 1837.\* [McKensie, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel of Dartmouth, and Rebekah Weston, Apr. 10, 1717.\*  
 William [of] Dartmouth, and Mercy Delano [dup. Delanoe], Nov. 25, 1713.\*
- SPRAGUE**, Ann and Freeman Loring, Dec. 14, 1816.\* [Dec. 14, 1817, C.R.I.]  
 Asenith [dup. Asenath] and Simeon Curtis [dup. Curtice] [of] Scituate, Apr. 20, 1742.\*  
 Bethiah [dup. Bethia] and David Curtis [of] Hanover [dup. Hannover], Dec. 14, 1732.\*  
 Bethiah [dup. Bethia] and Thomas Simmons, Feb. 8, 1769.\*  
 [Bethiah, C.R.I.]  
 Caroline and William Sampson, Feb. 4, 1816.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SPRAGUE, Deborah and Nathaniel Delano [dup. Delanoe], Mar. 3, 1774.\* [Delano, C.R.I.]
- Deborah and Ahira Wadsworth, Nov. 24, 1799.\*
- Dorcas and Joseph Hatch of Falmouth, Jan. 10, 1710.\*
- Ezekiel [of] Marshfield, and Huldah Fish, Feb. 3, 1785.\*
- Ezekiel and Susan Sampson, Oct. 26, 1825.\*
- Hannah and Elijah Sampson Jr., Dec. 12, 1782.\*
- Hannah and Ralph Partridge, Apr. 19, 1812.\*
- Jacob, widr. [dup. omits widr.], stage driver, and Susan T. Goodspeed, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1849.\* [Jacob, widr., C.R.I.]
- Jethro and Patience Bartlett [dup. Bartlit], Dec. 12, 1738.\*
- Joanna and James Arnold, Feb. 19, 1734-5 [dup. 1794-5 *sic*].\*
- John and Mrs. Deborah Simmons, Dec. 5, 1744.\* [Deborah Simons, wid., C.R.I.]
- John and Rebecca Simmons, Oct. 4, 1815.\*
- John, 21, farmer, s. Ezekiel and Susanna, and Ellen During, 19, of Marshfield, d. William and Ellen, Oct. 7, 1849.\*
- Joseph and Pamela Keen, June 10, 1844.\*
- Judith and Gershom B. Weston, Sept. 17, 1820.\*
- Lauranne and Weston Freeman, Jan. 26, 1803.\*
- Lucy and Peleg Churchill, July 16, 1815.\*
- Lucy and Robert Cushman [of] Poughkepsie, Sept. —, 1826.\*
- Lydia and Nathaniel Simmons, Dec. 7, 1780.\*
- Marcy and William Hilten [of] Bristol, Nov. 28, 1782.\* [Mary, C.R.I.]
- Margaret [dup. Margaret] of Marshfield, and Robert Howland of Marshfield, July 5, 1733.\*
- Mary of Marshfield, and William Fish, June 31 [*sic*], 1771, in Marshfield.\*
- Mary (see Marcy).
- Mercy, Mrs., and Ichabod Simmons, Aug. —, 1781.\* [Mercy, wid., C.R.I.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy and Charles Soule, June 25, 1809.\*
- Nancy and Samuel Loring Jr., Oct. 3, 1819.\*
- Nath[aniel] and Hannah Ford, July 19, 1770, in Pembroke.\*
- Nathaniel J. [of] Marshfield, and Mary H. Burditt, June 12, 1836.\*
- Peleg and Mercy Chandler [dup. Chanler], Feb. 18, 1745 [dup. 1745-6].\*
- Peleg and Betsey Stetson, Jan. 21, 1835.\*
- Phineas and Eunice Freeman, Oct. 30, 1803.\*
- Rebecca [dup. Rebekah] and Ezra Arnold, July 27, 1732.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SPRAGUE, Ruth and Samuel Kein [dup. Keen], Apr. 18, 1719  
 [dup. Jan. 22, 1718-19].\*
- Ruth and John Burgess, Jan. 5, 1806.\*
- Ruth and George Soule, Nov. 9, 1806.\*
- Samuel and Ruth Alden, Nov. 29, 1694.\*
- Samuel Jr. and Sarah Oldham, July 8, 1742.\*
- Sarah and Samuel Alden, Feb. 26, 1727-8.\*
- Sarah and Campbell Ripley, Feb. 24, 1771.\*
- Seth and Deborah Sampson, Mar. 30, 1779.\*
- Sylvina [dup. Sylvia, second dup. Silvina] and Nathaniel  
 Sylvester [second dup. Silvester] [of] Scituate, Dec. 6,  
 1759.\* [Sylvina and Nathaniel Sylvester of Scituate  
 [of Scituate *written in pencil*], C.R.I.]
- Uriah and Lydia Sampson, Nov. 23, 1769.\*
- Welthea and Thomas Winsor, Mar. 14, 1802.\*
- Zeruah [dup. Zerviah] and Nathaniel Chandler [dup. Chanler],  
 Mar. 19, 1723-4.\*
- Zeruiah and Perez Thomas, Mar. 7, 1813.\*
- STANDISH**, Miles Jr. and Mehitabel [dup. Mehetabel]  
 Robins [of] Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1738.\*
- Otis, 22, farmer, of Pembroke, b. Pembroke, s. Jobe and Ruth  
 of Pembroke, and Huldah D. Bates, 22, of Pembroke,  
 b. Pembroke, d. Edward and Margaret of Pembroke,  
 Apr. 2, 1846.\*
- Patience and Caleb Jenny [dup. Jenney] of Dartmouth,  
 Apr. 6, 1738.\*
- Sarah and Abner Weston, Mar. 2, 1729-30.\*
- William and Huldah Loudon, Dec. 23, 1823.\*
- STANFORD**, Lydia and Andrew Alden, Feb. 4, 1713-14.\*
- Rebekah [dup. Sanford] and Caleb Samson [dup. Sampson],  
 Jan. 30, 1728-9.\*
- STEARNS**, W[illia]m Augustus of Cambridgeport, and Rebecca  
 Frazar, Jan. 10, 1832.\*
- STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Betsey and John Hunt, Oct. 6,  
 1811.\*
- STEPHENSON**, Hannah and Lewis Crehore, Oct. 20, 1826.\*
- STETSON**, Abner and Clarisa Loring, Dec. 22, 1825.\*
- Amy and Ebenezer Bishop, Nov. 20, 1710.\*
- Andrew and Sylvia C. Hathaway, Mar. 18, 1821.\*
- Asenith and Daniel McGlauthlin, May 17, 1779.\* [Asenah  
 and Daniel Maglathea, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- STETSON, Betsey and Joseph Prior Jr., Jan. 6, 1805.\* P.R.33.  
 Betsey and Peleg Sprague, Jan. 21, 1835.\*  
 Caleb [dup. Stutson] and Sarah Brewster, Mar. 4, 1705-6.\*  
 Chloe of Pembroke, and Jonathan Samson, Mar. 11, 1790, in  
 Pembroke.\*  
 Ebenezer of Scituate, and Lydia Barker of Scituate, Apr. 2,  
 1728.\*  
 Elisha and Abigail Brewster, Oct. 28, 1707.\*  
 Honor [dup. Honour] and Thomas Hunt, Jan. 15, 1707-8.\*  
 Huldah and Nathaniel Ford, Feb. 2, 1829.\* P.R.23.  
 John [of] Abington, and Elisabeth Baker, Dec. 26, 1838.\*  
 Lot and Joanna Soule, May 8, 1777.\*  
 Luke and Ruth Howland, June 10, 1762.\*  
 Mary of Scituate, and James Partridge, Apr. 24, 1712.\*  
 Mary S. [of] Pembroke, and Charles B. White [of] Boston,  
 Feb. 5, 1836.\*  
 Naomie of Pembroke, and Miles Samson, Mar. 5, 1788, in  
 Pembroke.\*  
 Nelson [of] Hanover, and Rebeca C. Weston, July 4, 1841.\*  
 [Rebecca C., P.R.76.]  
 Priscilla of Pembroke, and John Weston, Jan. 1, 1794, in  
 Pembroke.\*  
 Rhoda of Scituate, and Jehiel Simmons, Apr. 10, 1764, in  
 Scituate.\*  
 Seth and Lucy Wadsworth, Nov. 22, 1801.\*  
 Susanna of Marshfield, and Edward Arnold, Jan. 7, 1773, in  
 Marshfield.\*
- STEVENS** (see Stephens), John [dup. Johns Stephen] [of]  
 Marshfield, and Keturah Samson [dup. Chandler],  
 Feb. 16, 1790.\* [John Stevens and Keturah Chandler,  
 C.R.1.]
- STICKNEY**, Elisabeth and Josiah L. Shattuck [of] N[ew] York  
 City, Dec. 26, 1841.\*  
 Samuel and Huldah Hodges, Aug. 30, 1807.\*
- STUDLEY**, Harriet and John A. Frazar, Oct. 5, 1848.\* P.R.57.  
 Joanna [dup. Study] and Joshua Soule, Feb. 15, 1704-5.\*  
 Sarah [dup. Study] and Thomas Boney [dup. Bony], July 18,  
 1695.\*  
 Sarah [dup. Study] and Miles Sampson [dup. Samson],  
 Apr. 28, 1713.\*
- STURTEFANT** (see Sturtevant), Isaac and Polly Chandler,  
 Dec. 1, 1813.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**STURTEVANT** (see Sturtefant), Amasa and Abigail Freeman,  
June 19, 1799.\*

Hannah and Thomas J. Lobdell, Aug. —, 1817.\* P.R.53.

Rebecca W. and Josiah Moore, Apr. 27, 1831.\* P.R.53.

**SWEETSER**, Benjamin (see Benjamin Twitzer).

Isaac of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Seaver, Oct. 24, 1839.\*  
P.R.70.

**SWIFT**, Lot and Mercy Weston, Nov. 21, 1811.\*

Lot Jr. and Hannah P. Oldham, Nov. 15, 1840.\*

Mercy and Martin Oldham, Dec. 12, 1841.\*

**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester), Abigail [second dup. Abigail  
Silvester] and Samuel Alden Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], July 21,  
1774.\* [Abigail Sylvester and Samuel Alden Jr., C.R.I.]

Grace [dup. Silvester] and Isaac Partridge, Mar. 10, 1729  
[dup. 1729-30].\*

Nathaniel [second dup. Silvester] [of] Scituate, and Sylvia  
[dup. Sylvia, second dup. Silvina] Sprague, Dec. 6, 1759.\*  
[Silvester of Scituate [of Scituate *written in pencil*], and  
Sylvina Sprague, C.R.I.]

Zachariah and Mehitable Cary of Bridgewater, Nov. 14, 1770,  
in Bridgewater.\*

Zachariah and Lucy Bradford, Feb. 24 [1788].\*

**TAFT**, John, widr., 44, mechanic, of Oxford, b. England, s.  
William and Mary of England, and Eliza Howard, 42,  
d. Ezra and w., Oct. 3, 1849.\*

**TAYLOR**, Abigail [of] Marshfield, and Nath[anie]l Delano,  
Feb. 14, 1833.\*

Betsy and Russell Atwell, Nov. 9, 1806.\*

Christiana K., 19, of Marshfield, d. W[illia]m and Eliza S.,  
and Edward Arnold, 22, cordwainer, of Marshfield, s.  
Ezra and Betsey, June 27, 1848.\*

Jethro and Lydia Fish, Jan. 10, 1771.\*

Joanna W. [of] Pembroke, and James M. Moorhead [of]  
Marshfield, Dec. 17, 1843.\*

John Jr. and Almira Weston, Apr. 23, 1827.\*

Mary of Marshfield, and Hasikiah Delano, Apr. 1, 1731, in  
Marshfield.\*

Mary of Pembroke, and Perez Samson, Oct. 1, 1761, in Pem-  
broke.\*

Mercy and Dura Wadsworth, Mar. 17, 1811.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- TAYLOR, Samuel Jr. of Pembroke, and Priscilla Simmons Jr.,  
Nov. 1, 1750, in Pembroke.\*
- THARE (see Thayer), Jonathan of Mendon, and Elisabeth  
Sampson [dup. Samson], Feb. 21, 1722-3.\*
- THATCHER, Roodolphus [dup. Rhodolphus Thacher] and  
Ruth Partridge, Jan. 1, 1669.\*
- THAYER (see Thare), Job and Rebecca Chandler, Sept. 25,  
1817.\*  
Rebecca and John Bailey [of] Hanover, Dec. 1, 1831.\*
- THOMAS, Abiah and William Thomas of Marshfield, Mar. 11,  
1754, in Marshfield.\*  
Abigail of Marshfield, and Eleazer [dup. Eleazar] Harlow,  
Mar. —, 1739-40.\*  
Abigail and Daniel Turner, Feb. 22, 1835.\*  
Abijah of Marshfield, and Deborah Samson, Dec. 24, 1761,  
in Marshfield.\*  
Allethea of Marshfield, and Joseph Drew, Dec. 31, 1767, in  
Marshfield.\*  
Anna of Marshfield, and Nathaniel Oals [dup. Oats] of Boston,  
Dec. 26, 1747.\*  
Anthony of Marshfield, and Abigail Alden, Jan. 23, 1745-6,  
in Marshfield.\*  
Benj[ami]n and Abigail Turner of Scituate, Jan. 6, 1767, in  
Scituate.\*  
Betsey and Jedidiah Southworth, Apr. 8, 1804.\*  
Betty, Mrs., and David Bradford [of] Kingston, Feb. 16,  
1779.\* [Betty, wid., C.R.I.]  
Briggs and Sarah Drew, Oct. 12, 1823.\* [Oct. 11, P.R.15.]  
Charles and Deborah Brewster, Nov. 20, 1777.\*  
Charles and Saba Everson of Plympton, Nov. 4, 1798, in  
Plympton.\*  
Consider and Sarah Ripley [second dup. Repley], Mar. 10,  
1774.\* [Ripley, C.R.I.]  
Deborah Jr. and John Osyer, Mar. 2, 1775.\*  
Edward and Judith Prince, May 23, 1757.\* C.R.I.  
Elisabeth and Alexander Muzzy of Oxford, Me., Oct. 9, 1831.\*  
Elizabeth Packer and Ichabod Sampson, Nov. —, 1827.\*  
P.R.84.
- Hannah and Wrestling Brewster of Plymouth, July 12, 1722.\*  
Hannah and Charles Drew Jr., June 28, 1826.\*  
James and Mary Tilden, Jan. 3, 1692-3.\* P.C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

- THOMAS, James and Prisia Winslow of Marshfield, Sept. 8, 1754, in Marshfield.\*
- James and Mehitable Peterson, Dec. 4, 1831.\*
- Joseph Jr. of Marshfield, and Eleanor Baker, Nov. 7, 1754, in Marshfield.\*
- Joseph and Betsey B. Holmes, Mar. 13, 1825.\* [Joseph S., P.R.41.]
- Joshua and Mercy Barstow [of] Pembroke [dup. Bestow of Pembroke], Dec. 1, 1747.\*
- Josiah [of] Marshfield, and Deborah Bartlet [dup. Bartlit Dec. 19, 1723.\*
- Josiah and Zeruiah Bradford, Oct. 26, 1834.\*
- Josiah and Mehetabel Peterson, Dec. 8, ——. \* [Dec. 8, 1798, C.R.1.]
- Lewis L. (see Lewis Thompson).
- Luther [of] Marshfield, and Abigail T. Sampson, Jan. 7, 1836.\*
- Mary of Marshfield, and Joseph Delano, Jan. 13, 1780, in Marshfield.\*
- Mary of Marshfield, and Nathaniel White, Mar. 28, 1793, in Marshfield.\*
- Mary and George T. Winsor, Jan. 19, 1834.\*
- Mercy and Edward Southworth, Jan. 18, 1769.\*
- Nancy and John Winsor, Nov. 26, 1778.\*
- Nathaniel Jr. of Plymouth, and Hannah Robinson, Sept. 1, 1729.\*
- Nathan[ie]l and Zilpah D. Loring, Aug. 28, 1825.\*
- Nelson [of] Hanson, and Elisabeth C. Oldham, Nov. 5, 1842.\*
- Novice and Caleb Bates [of] Pembroke, Nov. 21, 1782.\*
- Olive of Marshfield, and Joshua Winsor, Sept. 2, 1773, in Marshfield.\*
- Peleg and Mary Jonis [of] Charleston [dup. Jonos of Charleston], Nov. 21, 1775.\*
- Peleg and Sylvina Keen, Dec. 6, 1807.\*
- Perez and Zeruiah Sprague, Mar. 7, 1813.\*
- Polly and Thomas Sampson, Oct. 2, 1808.\*
- Rebecca of Marshfield, and Joseph White, Nov. 24, 1790, in Marshfield.\*
- Ruth and Paul Seabury, Mar. 31, 1757.\*
- Ruth of Marshfield, and Joshua Winsor, Feb. 7, 1793, in Marshfield.\*
- Samuel of Marshfield, and Rebekah Howland of Marshfield, Feb. 15, 1727-8.\*
- Sarah Green and George Winslow, May 1, 1781.\*
- Warren B. and Augusta Peterson, Jan. 27, 1832.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- THOMAS, William of Marshfield, and Abiah Thomas, Mar. 11, 1754, in Marshfield.\*
- William and Sarah C. Nickerson, Sept. 6, 1839.\* [Sarah Clark Nickerson, Sept. 1, C.R.I.]
- Winslow and Abigail Delano [dup. Delanoe], June 5, 1791.\*
- Zenas [dup. of Marshfield] and Abigail [dup. Abigail] Peterson, Feb. 14, 1765.\* [Zenas and Abigail Peterson, C.R.I.]
- Zenas and Mary S. Randall, July 1, 1826.\* [Mary L., C.R.I.]
- THOMPSON** (see Tomson), Ebenezer [of] Halifax, and Deborah Prior, Nov. 28, 1781.\*
- John M. and Matilda Wadsworth, Nov. 29, 1827.\*
- Lewis [of] Hanson, and Ann W. Peterson, Dec. 7, 1834.\* [Lewis L. Thomos of Hanson, C.R.I.]
- THORNTON**, William and Deborah W. Turner, June 9, 1801.\* [Deborah Winslow Turner, C.R.I.]
- TILDEN**, Elizabeth and Elisha Ford, —, 175[ ].\* P.R.23.
- Joseph [of] Hanover, and Deborah Perkins, Nov. 7, 1830.\*
- Mary and James Thomas, Jan. 3, 1692-3.\* P.C.R.
- TILER**, Robert [of] Mendon, and Hannah Sampson [dup. Samson], Dec. 13, 1721.\*
- TILLSON** (see Tilson), Charles and Lucy P. Chandler, Aug. 8, 1841.\*
- TILSON** (see Tillson), Hannah of Plymouth, and Reuben Chandler, July 4, 1749, in Plymouth.\*
- TINCKAM**, Isaac [dup. Tinkham] of Plymouth, and Kezia Wormal [dup. Keziah Wormall], July 26 [dup. Nov. 28], 1739.\*
- TIRRELL**, Thomas [dup. Terrel] and Elisabeth Rogers [of] Abington, Sept. 13, 1720.\*
- TITUS**, Daniel [of] Vt., and Elvira A. Simmons, Dec. 24, 1829.\*
- TOLEMAN**, Abigail [of] Scituate [dup. Abigail Tolman of Scituatee], and Nathaniel Soule [dup. Soul], Apr. 27, 1775.\*
- William [dup. Tolman] [of] Scituate, and Abigail Williamson [of] Marshfield, June 23, 1740.\*
- TOM**, Betty of Plymouth, and Haclale Jeffery [dup. Jeffrey] of Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1734.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- TOMSON** (see Thompson), Lidia and James Soul, Dec. 14, 1693.\* P.C.R.
- TORREY** (see Torry), Hannah of Plymouth, and Thomas Winslow, Nov. 26, 1778, in Plymouth.\*  
Jerusha W. and John D. Ingalls, Oct. 28, 1849.\* [Jerusha W., d. Isaac and Olive H., and John D. Ingalls [of] Cambridgeport, C.R.I.]
- TORRY** (see Torrey), Myra and Samuel Alden, June 20, 1841.\*
- TOWER**, David Jr., 26, anchor smith, of Hanover, s. David and Patience of Hanover, and Ruth M. MacFarlin, 23, of Pembroke, d. Samuel (McFarlin) and Lydia of Pembroke, Sept. 8, 1840.\*  
John, 21, shoemaker, b. Hanover, s. David and Patience, and Nancy Silvester, 18, d. Anthony and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1846.\*
- TRASIE**, Marcy [dup. Mary] and Henry Gullifer [dup. Cullerfer], Jan. 27, 1712.\*  
Susanna [dup. Susana] and John Simmons [dup. Simons], Nov. 4, 1715.\*
- TREAT**, Ezekiel Jr. [of] Boston, and Sarah W. Richardson, July 25, 1839.\*  
Ezekiel and Martha M. Cleaveland, Sept. 14, 1842.\* [Ezekiel Jr. and Mrs. Martha M. Cleveland, C.R.I.]
- TREEBLE**, Joseph [dup. Treble] of Plymouth, and Anne Jones [dup. Ann Johnes] of Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1729.\*
- TROUANT**, Mary of Marshfield, and Blanie Phillips, Apr. 8, 1762, in Marshfield.\*
- TRUMBLE**, Jonathan of Lebanon, Conn., and Mrs. Faith Robinson, Dec. 9, 1735.\*
- TUBBS**, Deborah and Elisha Doten Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1728-9.\*  
Joseph [of] Pembroke [dup. Tulls of Pembroke], and Eunice Wadsworth, June 20, 1773.\*
- TUFTS**, Mary and W[illia]m Bowes Bradford, June 7, 1785.\*  
P.R.2.
- TULLS** (see Tubbs).

- TUPPER**, Priscilla and Lewis Bradford, July 6, 1786, in Kingston.\*  
Seth [of] Boston, and Abigail Soule, May 1, 1825.\*
- TURNER**, Abigail of Scituate, and Ben[ami]n Thomas, Jan. 6, 1767, in Scituate.\*  
Amasa and Rebekah Delanoe [dup. Delano], Mar. 2, 1726-7.\*  
Daniel and Abigail Thomas, Feb. 22, 1835.\*  
Deborah W. and William Thornton, June 9, 1801.\* [Deborah Winslow Turner, C.R.I.]  
Elisabeth and Robert Wells, "transient," Aug. 18, 1784.\*  
Frances and Henry Paulding, Nov. 29, 1832.\*  
Grace and Ichabod Soul, Mar. 25, 1734, in Scituate.\*  
Hannah of Marshfield, and Samuel Hills Jr. [second dup. Hill, dup. and second dup. omit Jr.], Nov. 1 [second dup. Nov. 28], 1722 [second dup. in Marshfield].\*  
John of Scituate, and Mercy Bartlett [dup. Bartlit], Aug. 5, 1714.\*  
Joseph of Pembroke, and Eleanor Crooker, Mar. 18, 1768, in Pembroke.\*  
Lydia and Elisha Ford, —, 1787.\* P.R.23.  
Sally and Charles Weston, Jan. 2, 1831.\*  
Sally H. and Henry Lee, Dec. 27, 1840.\*  
Sarah "or Sally" and Nathaniel Kent, Nov. 24, 1804.\*
- TWITZER**, Benjamin [*sic* Switzer] and Hannah Drew, Mar. 17, 1759.\* [Switzer, Mar. 17, 1757, C.R.I.]
- TYLER** (see Tiler).
- UFFEL**, George and Mercy Oyser, Nov. 3, 1757.\* [Uffels, and Mercy Osyer, C.R.I.]
- UPHAM**, Antone, Italian, and Rebecca Chandler, Feb. 8, 1821.\*
- VEAZIE**, Samuel, Rev., and Mrs. Deborah Samson of Kingston, Aug. 6, 1742, in Kingston.\*
- VENTRES**, Moses and Hannah Sampson, Sept. 25, 1808.\*
- VERDIE**, Mary, wid. [dup. Mrs., omits wid.], of Boston, and John Wadsworth, Apr. 4, 1718.\*
- VERGE**, Thomas K. [of] Boston, and Harriet H. Winsor, Apr. 3, 1842.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**VIRGIN**, Priscilla, Mrs., d. Richard Cooper of Plymouth, and Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Ezra Weston, July 4, 1817.\*

**WADSWORTH**, Abigail and Joseph Russel [dup. Russell], Dec. 31, 1740.\*

Abigail and Prince Howland, Apr. 29, 1779.\*

Ahira and Deborah Sprague, Nov. 24, 1799.\*

Ahira and Olive Wadsworth, May 20, 1822.\*

Alice and Thomas Burton [dup. Burlin, second dup. Burten], May 10, 1722.\*

Benjamin and Luna Wadsworth, Jan. 1, 1759.\*

Betsey and Thomas Weston, Nov. 25, 1802.\*

Beulah and Charles Winsor, Jan. 23, 1805.\* [Jan. 22, P.R.62.]

Beulah and Arthur Howland [of] Marshfield, \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Catharine and Clark Drew, Sept. 12, 1824.\*

Catherine and William W. Holmes, Nov. 28, 1841.\*

Celina and William Keen [of] Bristol, Apr. 27, 1784.\*

Cephas and Molly Cook of Kingston, Nov. 5, 1767, in Kingston.\*

Charlotte and Josiah Cornish [of] Ply[mouth], Feb. 4, 1817.\*

Christiana [dup. Christian] and Blanie Philips, Mar. 23, 1732-3.\*

Christopher and Mehitabel Wormall [dup. Mehetebel Wormal], Feb. 19, 1713-14.\*

Cynthia and Ezekiel Soule, Jan. 7, 1777.\* [Clinthea, Feb. 7, C.R.1.]

Dorothy and Joseph Bartlet [dup. Bartlit], Dec. 25, 1729.\*

Dura and Lydia Bradford, Jan. 17, [17]88.\*

Dura and Mercy Taylor, Mar. 17, 1811.\*

Dura and Nabby Cushman, Nov. 3, 1816.\*

Edward P., 22, mechanic, s. John and Lydia, and Judith Randall, 17, d. Josiah D. and Princes, Feb. 4, 1849.\*

Elisha and Elizabeth Wisewall, Dec. 9, 1694.\* P.C.R.

Emily and Isaac Walker, Feb. 5, 1827.\*

Eunice and Joseph Tubbs [of] Pembroke [dup. Tulls of Pembroke], June 20, 1773.\*

Hannah and Benjamin [dup. Benjamine] Peterson, Feb. 9, 1698.\*

Hannah and Stephen Bradford, Feb. 26, 1815.\*

Hannah and Lyman Sears, Nov. 22, 1829.\*

Harriet M., 21, and Moses S. Gifford, 25, carpenter, Apr. 25, 1844.\*

Henry and Abby O. Winsor, Aug. 6, 1846.\* P.R.39. [Aug. 20, P.R.51.] [Aug. 6, P.R.62.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- WADSWORTH, Hopedill and William Brewster, May 20, 1708.\*  
 Huldah and Seth Hunt, May 12, 1801.\*  
 Ichabod and Margaret Marshall [dup. Margaret Marshall],  
 Feb. 10, 1719-20.\* [Margaret Marshall, d. Joseph and  
 Mary, P.R.104.]  
 Ichabod Jr. and Anne Hunt, Nov. 25, 1736.\*  
 Ira and Sarah Freeman, Sept. 14, 1783.\*  
 Jerusha and Zenas Faunce, Oct. 29, 1812.\*  
 John and Abigail [dup. Abigell] Andrews, July 25, 1667.\*  
 John and Mercy Wiswell [dup. Wiswalle], Jan. 25, 1704-5.\*  
 John and Mary Verdie, wid. [dup. Mrs., omits wid.], of Boston,  
 Apr. 4, 1718.\*  
 John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Mary Alden, Dec. 31, 1734.\*  
 John and Rebecca C. Price [of] Boston, Mar. 20, 1808.\*  
 John and Lydia Perry, May 22, 1815.\*  
 John Jr., mariner, s. John and w., and Catherine P. Josslyn,  
 d. Calvin and w., Oct. 11, 1846.\*  
 Joseph and Anne Drew, Feb. 3, 1773.\*  
 Joseph [and] Betsy Peterson, Dec. —, 1796.\* C.R.1.  
 Lenety [dup. Lenity] and Henry Sever [dup. Henrey Seaver]  
 of Kingston, Feb. 7, 1765.\* [Lenity and Henry Sever,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Lewis L. and Maria Hall, Oct. 30, 1831.\*  
 Lucia and Joseph Smith, Aug. 20, 1771.\*  
 Lucy and Seth Stetson, Nov. 22, 1801.\*  
 Lucy and Zenas Winsor, Oct. 9, 1806.\*  
 Lucy and ————, Oct. 1, 1835.\* P.R.51.  
 Luna and Benjamin Wadsworth, Jan. 1, 1759.\*  
 Lunah, Mrs., and Jotham Loring Esq. [of] Hingham, June 5,  
 1785.\* [Luna, wid., C.R.1.]  
 Lunah and William Fletcher, "foreign," Jan. 15, 1804.\*  
 Lydia and Hiram Bryant, June 14, 1835.\*  
 Margaret and Samuel Foster of Kingston, Nov. 29, 1750, in  
 Kingston.\*  
 Marinda and Joshua Drew, Jan. 27, 1828.\*  
 Mary and Elisha D. Philips, July 1, 1756.\* [Dea. Elisha  
 Phillips, C.R.1.]  
 Matilda and Thomas Chandler, Mar. 27, 1798.\*  
 Matilda and John M. Thompson, Nov. 29, 1827.\*  
 Mercy and Briggs Alden, Nov. 19, 1741.\*  
 Mercy and Benjamin Snow Jr., Sept. 17, 1756.\*  
 Mercy and Joshua Cushman, Nov. 17, 1763.\*  
 Mercy T. and ————, Nov. 28, 1839.\* P.R.51.  
 Olive and Ahira Wadsworth, May 20, 1822.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WADSWORTH, Patience and Samuel Gray of Kingston, Dec. 7, 1727.\*
- Peleg Jr. and Eliza[beth] Bartlett of Plymouth, June 18, 1772, in Plymouth.\*
- Prince and Zilpha Ellis of Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1766, in Plymouth.\*
- Priscilla and Luther Pierce, Nov. 27, 1814.\*
- Rhoda and Perez Chandler, Dec. 11, 1755.\*
- Robert and Welthea Delano, Aug. 15, 1799.\*
- Rufus and Olivia H. Hall, Nov. 18, 1827.\* [Olivia S., C.R.I.]
- Salometh and Ezra Weston, Oct. 25, 1770.\*
- Samuel and Priscilla Faunce, Jan. 6, 1801.\*
- Sarah and John Neal, Feb. 3, 1774.\*
- Sarah B. and Micah A. Soule, Dec. 23, 1844.\*
- Selina (see Celina).
- Selina and Ezra W. Sampson, Oct. 9, 1820.\*
- Seneca and Dewsbury Soule, Jan. 5, 1777.\*
- Sophia and Abishai Soule [of] Augusta, Me., Apr. 7, 1821.\*
- Susanna C. and George W. Sampson, Oct. 19, 1827.\* [Oct. 19, 1826, C.R.I.]
- Sylvia and Ziba Hunt, Oct. 10, 1802.\*
- Uriah and Eunice Bradford, Jan. 8, [17]89 [dup. 1788].\* [Jan. 8, 1789, C.R.I.]
- Wait Jr. and Jerusha Bartlet Robinson [dup. Jerusha Bartlit Roberson], Mar. 14, 1774.\* [Jerusha Bartlet Roberson, C.R.I.]
- Wait and Priscilla Weston, Jan. 25, 1799.\*
- Waity and Nathan Sampson, June 21, 1821.\*
- Wate and Abigail Bradford, Dec. 15, 1748, in Kingston.\*
- Welthea and Judah Alden, Feb. 17, 1780.\*
- William, farmer, of Hiram, M[e]., b. Hiram, M[e]., s. ——— of Hiram, Me., and Lucy B. Bradford, d. Stephen, Nov. 11, 1843.\*
- Zenith and Matilda Winsor, Dec. —, 1795.\* [Mahala, C.R.I.]
- Zenobie [dup. Zenobe] and Nathaniel Bartlett [dup. Bartlit], June 10, 1742.\*
- Zilpha [dup. Zilpah] and Perez Drew, Feb. 6 [dup. Mar. 30], 1772.\* [Zilpha, Feb. 6, C.R.I.]
- WAIT**, Hannah of Plymouth, and Gamaliel Arnold, Apr. 17, 1766, in Plymouth.\*
- WALKER**, Abraham of Marshfield, and Bette Simmons, Apr. 11, 1751, in Marshfield.\*
- Benjamin [of] Brewster, and Adeline Bailey, May 8, 1839.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WALKER, Isaac and Emily Wadsworth, Feb. 5, 1827.\*  
 Lydia A. of Pembroke, d. ——— of Pembroke, and Robert S.  
 Hunt, 22, shoe maker, s. John and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1849.\*  
 Mary and John Howland [dup. Houlard], Jan. 29, 1684-5.\*  
 Persis M. [and] Edward D. Maglathlin, June 27, 1847.\*  
 Ruth of Pembroke, and Joshua Winslow, Dec. 9, 1784, in  
 Pembroke.\*  
 Samuel and Elisabeth Brewster, Oct. 3, 1784.\*  
 Timothy and Eunice Brewster, Nov. 22, 1758.\*  
 ——— and ——— Rich, Apr. 14, 1816.\* C.R.I.
- WARREN, David A. and Sally C. Brewster, May 15, 1825.\*  
 Eliza A. and Willard Fobes, Aug. 26, 1840.\*
- WASHBURN, Edward P. [of] Kingston, and Eunice Freeman,  
 Mar. 20, 1831.\*  
 Soloman and Hannah Winsor, Jan. 31, 1805.\*  
 Thaddeus, 22, tin worker, of Kingston, b. Kingston, s. Thadde-  
 us and Mary of Kingston, and Lucy A. Weston, 22, d.  
 Thomas T. and Nancy, Sept. 2, 1849.\*  
 William D. and Amelia Chandler, May —, 1818.\*
- WASTE (see West), Richard and Mary Samson, Oct. 26, 1693.\*  
 P.C.R.
- WATERMAN, Anna D. and James T. Ford, ch. Elisha and  
 Lydia (Turner), —, 1823.\* P.R.23.  
 Betsey and William V. Kent, Nov. 27, 1817.\*  
 Eliphlet [dup. Eliphalet] and Sylvina [dup. Silvena] Winsor,  
 Nov. 25, 1790.\*  
 Ephraim formerly [of] Kingston, and Betty Delano [dup.  
 Delano], June 4, 1746.\*  
 Malichi and Abigail [dup. Abigail] Russel, Mar. 30, 1772.\*  
 [Abigail, C.R.I.]  
 Martin and Joan Cushing, June 12, 1819.\*  
 Martin, widr., 54, mariner, s. Eliphalet and Silvena, and  
 Lydia F. Soule, 49, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1848.\*  
 Nathaniel and Mary W. Chandler, July 22, 1847.\* [Mrs.  
 Mary W., C.R.I.]  
 Samuel [of] Scituate, and Louisa H. Gooding, Dec. 25, 1836.\*  
 Seth and Deborah D. Winsor, Nov. 2, 1828.\*
- WATSON, Almada and Henry T. Whiting, Dec. 8, 1842.\*  
 Daniel K. and Betsey F. Weston, Oct. 11, 1827.\* [Daniel H.  
 Watson *sic*, Oct. 14, P.R.76.]  
 Elizabeth R. and Melzar Brewster, June 16, 1814.\* P.R.99.

\* Intention not recorded.

WATSON, Jonathan and Pamela Howard, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1794.\*  
 Sally and Charles Mack, Oct. 30, 1825.\*  
 William and Huldah Delano, Jan. 1, 1809.\*

WATTLES, Zerviah [dup. Zeruiah Wottle] and Israel Dammon  
 [dup. Damon], Mar. 8, 1769.\* [Zerviah Wattle and  
 Israel Daman, C.R.I.]

WELCH, Robert W. and Marcia W. Packard, Sept. 25, 1836.\*  
 [Marcia A., C.R.I.]

WELLS, Job and Sally Winslow, Aug. 27, 1810.\*  
 Polly and Thomas Randall, May 6, 1817.\*  
 Robert, "transient," and Elisabeth Turner, Aug. 18, 1784.\*

WEST (see Waste), Abigail and Nathaniel Cole, Aug. 4, 1714.\*  
 Amy and Elisha Curtis [dup. Curtes], May 17, 1705.\*  
 Jenney of Kingston, and Joseph McLaughlan, July 14, 1777,  
 in Kingston.\*

Mary ("Waste or West") [dup. Waste] and Joshua Chandler  
 [dup. Chanler], Nov. 27, 1728.\*  
 Pelatiah and Elisabeth Chandler [dup. Chanler], July 12, 1722.\*  
 Samuel and Martha Delano [dup. Dilenol], June 20, 1709.\*  
 Samuell [dup. Samuel] and Trifosa Parteridg [dup. Partridge],  
 Dec. 16 [dup. Dec. 26], 1668.\*  
 Susanna ("Waste or West") [dup. Waste] and Ephraim Cole,  
 Mar. 2, 1723-4.\*

WESTON (see Wiston), Abigail [dup. Abigail] and Enoch  
 Freeman, Dec. 20, 1764.\* [Abigail, C.R.I.]

Abigail and Mathew Whiting [of] Pembrok, Apr. 16, 1801.\*  
 [Whitten, C.R.I.]

Abigail and Aaron Chandler, June 4, 1837.\*

Abigail J., 21, d. James and Abigail J., and Winslow Johnson,  
 23, seaman, of Kingston, b. Kingston, s. Francis and  
 Lucy 2d of Kingston, July 4, 1847.\*

Abner and Sarah Standish, Mar. 2, 1729-30.\*

Albert, 22, carpenter, s. Joseph and Anna, and Jane T. Brew-  
 ster, 21, d. Jobe E. and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1847.\*

Almeda and John W. Weston, Feb. 17, 1828 [dup. 1827].\*  
 [Feb. 17, 1828, C.R.I.]

Almira and John Taylor Jr., Apr. 23, 1827.\*

Ann and Elisha Sampson Jr., Feb. 4, 1838.\*

Anna and Charles Witherill, Dec. —, 1795.\*

Asa and Jane Brewster, Nov. 20, 1777.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WESTON, Asa and Abigail Kent of Marshfield, Nov. 13, 1793, in Marshfield.\*
- Asa and Eunice Bradford, Dec. 15, 1807.\*
- Baker and Selah Brewster, Apr. 30, 1812.\*
- Bethiah and Daniel Peterson, Jan. 7, 1801.\*
- Betsey and Judah Peterson Jr., Nov. 25, 1834.\*
- Betsey F. and Daniel K. Watson, Oct. 11, 1827.\* [Daniel H. Weston *sic*, Oct. 14, P.R.76.]
- Beulah (see Bethiah Oldham).
- Bradford and Sarah Ann Kent, Dec. 21, 1834.\*
- Celinda Ann [dup. Wiston] of E. Bridgewater [dup. E. Bridgewater], d. Stephen and Deborah, and Edward S. [dup. F.] Orcutt of E. Bridgewater [dup. E. Bridgewater], Aug. 3, 1845.\*
- Charles and Sally Turner, Jan. 2, 1831.\*
- Cordelia, d. Otis and w., and Bradford Freeman Jr., 27, mariner, s. Bradford and w., Jan. 28, 1849.\*
- Daniel [of] Plymton, and Lydia Freeman, Dec. 31, 1826.\*
- David and Susannah Churchell of Plympton, Oct. 22, 1744, in Pembroke.\*
- Deborah and Benjamin Prior Jr. [dup. and second dup. omit Jr.], Nov. 7, 1723.\*
- Deborah and Judah Hunt, Aug. 21, 1776.\*
- Deborah and Richard M. Winsor, Nov. 12, 1837.\*
- Desire and Amasa Glass, Dec. —, 1800.\*
- Dura and Beulah Ford, May —, 1824.\*
- Eden, widr., 48, farmer, s. Thomas dec'd and Biah dec'd, and Mary S. Hartwell, wid., 48, of Hanson, d. Isaac Soper and Deborah of Hanson, Oct. 17, 1847.\*
- Edward B., widr., 45, mariner, s. Silvanus dec'd and Sally dec'd, and Elisabeth Southworth, 27, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1847.\*
- Elcanah and Abigail P. Simmons, Sept. 20, 1829.\*
- Elisabeth and Josiah Hatch [of] Pembroke, Nov. 7, 1779.\*
- Elkanah and Polly Bates, June 10, 1803.\*
- Elkanah (see Elcanah).
- Elnathan and Jemima Bisbee, Nov. 8, 1750.\* P.C.R.
- Eunice B., 27, d. Asa and Eunice, and Charles H. Brown, 27, tack maker, s. John and Saba, May 14, 1846.\*
- Ezra and Sylvia Church, Apr. 30, 1767.\*
- Ezra and Salometh Wadsworth, Oct. 25, 1770.\*
- Ezra Jr. and Jerusha Bradford, June 9, 1793.\* [June 2, P.R.14.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- WESTON, Ezra, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], and Mrs. Priscilla Virgin, d. Richard Cooper of Plymouth, July 4, 1817.\*  
 G. B. and D. B. Brownell, Feb. 23, 1848.\* P.R.14.  
 Galen and Judith Frost, Jan. 26, 1821.\*  
 George and Abigail Chandler, Jan. 9, 1831.\*  
 Gershom B. and Judith Sprague, Sept. 17, 1820.\*  
 Gershom B. Jr. and Mary B. Moore, Jan. 19, 1843.\*  
 Hannah and Nathaniel Holmes, Dec. 17, 1794.\*  
 Hiram and Olive Little, Sept. 27, 1818.\* [Olive W., C.R.1.]  
 Ichabod and Mrs. Mehetabel Soule, Dec. 7, 1769.\* [Mehetable Soul, wid., C.R.1.]  
 Ichabod and Betsey Randall, May 9, 1824.\*  
 Jabez P., shoemaker, s. Thomas T. and w., and Betsy R. Arnold, d. Ezra and w., June 13, 1847.\*  
 Jacob and Deborah Simmons, Dec. 25, 1755.\*  
 Jacob and Alice Southworth, Nov. —, 1784.\*  
 James and Sarah Sampson, Jan. 18, 1785.\*  
 James and Deborah Chandler, Feb. 27, 1831.\*  
 Jane [dup. Geen] and Thomas Hunt Jr., Apr. 28, 1748.\*  
 Jane and Simeon Soule, Dec. 29, 1776.\*  
 John and Rebecca [dup. Rebekah] Peterson, Oct. 1, 1717.\*  
 John and Priscilla Stetson of Pembroke, Jan. 1, 1794, in Pembroke.\*  
 John and Hannah Soule, Nov. 24, 1821.\*  
 John W. and Almeda Weston, Feb. 17, 1828 [dup. 1827].\* [Feb. 17, 1828, C.R.1.]  
 Jonathan and Mercy Rickards [dup. Rickard], May 8, 1728.\*  
 Joseph and Mercy Peterson, May 18, 1721.\*  
 Joseph Jr. and Anna Cushman, Aug. 2, 1811.\*  
 Joseph Jr. and Celina Sampson, Jan. 13, 1837.\*  
 Judith, 24, d. Galen and Judith, and Briggs Harlow, 31, yeoman, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, s. Eleazar and Alethea of Marshfield, Mar. 17, 1847.\*  
 Lucy of Marshfield, and Jesse Simmons, Oct. 17, 1781, in Marshfield.\*  
 Lucy and Elisha Sampson, Jan. 22, 1804.\*  
 Lucy and Albert J. Freeman, Oct. 12, 1832.\*  
 Lucy A., 22, d. Thomas T. and Nancy, and Thaddeus Washburn, 22, tin worker, of Kingston, b. Kingston, s. Thaddeus and Mary of Kingston, Sept. 2, 1849.\*  
 Lucy W. and Eden Winsor, Feb. 8, 1832.\* P.R.62.  
 Lydia and Joshua Brewster, —, 1785.\* [June 5, P.R.72.]  
 Lydia and Charles Simmons, Jan. —, 1798.\*  
 Maria K. and Daniel P. Glass, Apr. 12, 1832.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WESTON, Martha and Warren Weston, Feb. —, 1780.\*  
 Martha D. and Albert Clapp [of] Scituate, Mar. 29, 1829.\*  
 [Albert 2d of Scituate, C.R.I.] [Albert, P.R.76.] [Albert 2d,  
 P.R.77.]  
 Martha T., 17, d. John W. and Almeda, and Cephas W.  
 Bonney, shoe maker, s. ——— of Marshfield, Nov. 7, 1847.\*  
 Mary and Joseph Simmons [dup. Simons], Feb. 8, 1709-10.\*  
 Mary A. F., 24, d. Hiram and Olive, and Charles F. Winsor,  
 25, mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah S., Apr. 14, 1844.\*  
 [Mary A. F., d. Hiram, merchant, and Olive W., and  
 Charles F. Winsor, s. Nathaniel, merchant, and Hannah  
 L., C.R.I.]  
 Mary P. and Abel C. Arnold, Oct. 19, 1840.\*  
 Mary S. and William Barstow, Sept. 20, 1829.\*  
 Mehitable and Jabez Peterson, Mar. 27, 1798.\*  
 Melzar, widr., 50, farmer, s. Thomas and Abiah, and Salome  
 Delano, 44, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1846.\*  
 Mercy and Isaiah Alden, Jan. 1, 1787.\*  
 Mercy and Lot Swift, Nov. 21, 1811.\*  
 Mercy and Otis Morton, Oct. 29, 1826.\*  
 Micah and Bethiah [dup. Bethia] Oldham [second dup. Beulah  
 Weston *sic*], Dec. 3, 1761.\* [Bethiah Oldham, C.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel and Martha Delano, May 2, 1803.\*  
 Nathaniel and Abigail Frazar, May 19, 1831.\* [Capt. Na-  
 thaniel, C.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel Chandler [dup. [of] Marshfield] and Judith Clift  
 Sampson [dup. Samson, omits Clift], Dec. 15, 1791.\*  
 Otis and Lydia B. Brewster, Nov. 30, ——. \* [Nov. 30, 1826,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Persis A. (see Persis A. Cushman).  
 Polly and Lewis Sampson, Dec. 29, 1801.\*  
 Priscilla and Wait Wadsworth, Jan. 25, 1799.\*  
 Rebeca and John Poldin, Apr. 19, 1813.\*  
 Rebeca C. and Nelson Stetson [of] Hanover, July 4, 1841.\*  
 [Rebecca C., P.R.76.]  
 Rebecca and Bradford Sampson, Nov. 23, 1797.\*  
 Rebecca T. and Reuben Eldridge, May 16, 1846.\*  
 Rebekah and Samuel Spooner of Dartmouth, Apr. 10, 1717.\*  
 Ruby of Marshfield, and Abner Dingley Jr., Nov. 28, 1782,  
 in Marshfield.\*  
 Rufus and Eliza E. Churchill, Dec 10, 1837.\*  
 Ruth D., b. Marshfield, d. Melzar and w., and Eben Fish,  
 widr., farmer, s. ——— dec'd, Sept. 1, 1847.\*  
 Sally and Perez H. Sampson, Jan. —, 1803.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WESTON, Sally and Jedidiah S. Barlin, May 9, 1811.\*  
 Sally O., 23, d. James and Abigail J., and Naham Bailey, 23,  
 auger manufacturer, of Kingston, b. Kingston, s. Naham  
 and Christiana D. of Kingston, July 12, 1846.\*
- Samuel and Elisabeth Southworth, Mar. 14, 1716-17.\*
- Samuel and Abigail Bisbe, Mar. 24, 1778.\*
- Sarah and John Chandler, Mar. 4, 1707-8.\*
- Sarah and John Chanler 3d [dup. Chandler, omits 3d], Nov. 4,  
 1743.\*
- Sarah and Abel Chandler, Jan. 23, 1783.\*
- Sarah and Samuel Cooper, Mar. 8, 1804.\*
- Sarah S. and Joseph B. Emmerson, July 1, 1841.\* [Emerson,  
 July 4, P.R.76.]
- Sophia and Abraham Simmons, Nov. 19, 1823.\*
- Sylvanus and Sarah Peterson, May 12, 1802.\*
- Sylvia and Stephen Chandler, Dec. 24, 1837.\* [Stephen Jr.,  
 C.R.1.]
- Sylvia C., 19, and Sylvanus Sampson, 26, Nov. 20, 1787.\*  
 P.R.69.
- Thomas and Martha Chandler, Jan. 15, 1767.\*
- Thomas and Abiah Fish of Marshfield, Feb. 9, 1786, in Marsh-  
 field.\*
- Thomas and Betsey Wadsworth, Nov. 25, 1802.\*
- Thomas F. and Sylvia Philips, Nov. 1, 1810.\* [Thomas  
 Fish Weston, C.R.1.]
- Thomas K. and Mary Simmons, Dec. 5, 1827.\*
- Warren and Mary Bosworth, Jan. 25, 1767.\*
- Warren and Martha Weston, Feb. —, 1780.\*
- Welthea and Bartlett Sampson, Feb. —, 1798.\*
- Welthea and Reuben Winsor, Mar. —, 1822.\* [Wealthea and  
 Reuben Williamson, C.R.1.]
- William and Ruby Chandler [second dup. Chanler], Oct. 21,  
 1760.\* [Chandler, C.R.1.]
- William and Elizabeth Samson, Mar. —, 1781.\* C.R.1.
- Zabdiel (see Zebdiel).
- Zabdiel and Lydia Churchell of Plymouth, Aug. 16, 1798, in  
 Plymouth.\*
- Zadock and Mary Peterson, Oct. 8, 1767.\*
- Zebdiel and Hannah Curtis [second dup. Curtiss], Feb. 22,  
 1769.\* [Curtis, C.R.1.]
- WHITE**, Anne and Samuel Drew Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of  
 Kingston [dup. Kinston], Dec. 28, 1736.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- WHITE, Bailey and Almira Chandler, Oct. 28, 1830.\* [Mrs. Almira, C.R.I.]
- Benjamin, 33, farmer, s. Gideon and Hannah, and Phillippi Dunbar, 33, of Hingham, b. Hingham, d. Samuel and Priscilla of Hingham, Apr. 19, 1846.\*
- Carpus of Marshfield, and Anna Delano, July 8, 1761, in Marshfield.\*
- Charles B. [of] Boston, and Mary S. Stetson [of] Pembroke, Feb. 5, 1836.\*
- Hannah and Homer Whiting [of] Hanover, Mar. 9, 1808.\*
- Jedidah of Marshfield, and Joseph Brewster, Nov. 26, 1740, in Marshfield.\*
- Joanna of Marshfield, and Nathaniel Philips of Marshfield, Jan. 16, 1734-5.\*
- Joseph and Rebecca Thomas of Marshfield, Nov. 24, 1790, in Marshfield.\*
- Mehetable and Samuel Soule [Soule *written over* Snow], Oct. 1, 1756.\*
- Mercy and Asa Hewit [second dup. Hunt], Nov. 12, 1799.\* [Huet, C.R.I.]
- Nathaniel and Mary Thomas of Marshfield, Mar. 28, 1793, in Marshfield.\*
- Polly and Ezekiel Glass, June —, 1796.\*
- Priscilla and Charles H. Whiting, Mar. 19, 1835.\*
- WHITING**, Charles H. and Priscilla White, Mar. 19, 1835.\*
- Ephraim [of] Boston, and Sarah B. Morton, Mar. 24, 1833.\*
- Eveline T., 23, of Pembroke, d. Homer and Hannah, and James B. Curtis, 29, house wright, of Pembroke, s. Jacob and Sally, May 3, 1846.\*
- George L. and Maria Peterson, Aug. 27, 1834.\*
- George M., 25, shoemaker, s. Omah and Hannah, and Martha Hunt, 20, d. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 14, 1845.\*
- Hannah E. and Robert T. Randall, Jan. 3, 1847.\*
- Henry T. and Almada Watson, Dec. 8, 1842.\*
- Homer [of] Hanover, and Hannah White, Mar. 9, 1808.\*
- Mathew [of] Pembroke, and Abigail Weston, Apr. 16, 1801.\* [Whitten, C.R.I.]
- Perez and Sarah Simmons, Jan. 13, 1825.\*
- WHITMAN**, Jemima and Benjamin Smith, June 22, 1807.\*
- Seth Jr. [of] Pembroke, and Sarah C. Goodspeed, Mar. 25, 1839.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WHITNEY**, Julia W., 16, d. Simon and Sarah, and Judah Alden, 23, mariner, s. Briggs and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1848.\*  
Samuel and Sarah Holmes, Aug. 7, 1822.\* [Simon, C.R.I.]
- WHITTEMORE**, Abigail [dup. Abigail Whittemore] of Marshfield, and Elijah Peterson, Oct. 24, 1765.\* [Abigail Whittemore, C.R.I.]
- WILDE**, James and Zilpah Smith, Mar. 9, 1843.\*
- WILLARD**, Cynthia and Jonathan Y. Gross, Sept. 17, 1816.\*  
P.R.98.
- WILLIAMS**, Mary Ann and William H. Sherburn, widr., colored, laborer, Apr. 28, 1849.\*  
Thomas and Hannah ———, June 10, 1705, in Scituate.\*
- WILLIAMSON**, Abigail [of] Marshfield, and William Toleman [dup. Tolman] [of] Scituate, June 23, 1740.\*  
Deborah of Marshfield, and Charles Baker, Jan. 21, 1768, in Marshfield.\*  
Reuben (see Reuben Winsor).  
Timothy and Sarah Peterson, Dec. 3, 1767.\*  
William [of] Marshfield, and Lydia Simmons, May 21, 1826.\*
- WILLIS**, Eliakim of Dartmouth, and Lydia Fish, July 20, 1738.\*
- WILSON**, Truman C. M. and Hannah Delano, Aug. 2, 1829.\*  
William [of] Scituate [dup. Situate], and Hannah Bourn [of] Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1739.\*
- WING**, Deborah of Sandwich, and Samuel Barker, Nov. 22, 1711, in Sandwich.\*  
Gideon and Abigail Ripley, Feb. 25, 1767.\*  
Paul [of] Sandwich, and Lauanna Soule, Mar. 19, 1841.\*
- WINNETT**, Jason (see Jason Wormall).
- WINSLOW**, Betsey and Daniel Gale, Sept. 1, 1816.\*  
Clarissa [dup. Clarisa] and Dennis [dup. Denis] Curtis [dup. shoemaker], July 2, 1843.\*  
Edward and Rebecca Harlow, Feb. 27, 1795, in Plympton.\*  
Edward and Jane F. Cooper, July 21, 1836.\*  
George and Sarah Green Thomas, May 1, 1781.\*  
George and Hannah Drew, Oct. 30, 1824.\* [Oct. 31, P.R.71.]  
Hannah and Samuel Brown [of] Waive, Me., Dec. 1, 1807.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WINSLOW, Joshua and Hannah Delano [dup. Delano], Dec. 3, 1772.\*
- Joshua and Salome Delano, Dec. 21, 1780.\* [Nov. 21, C.R.I.]
- Joshua and Ruth Walker of Pembroke, Dec. 9, 1784, in Pembroke.\*
- Mary and David H. Freeman, Jan. 7, 1838.\*
- Matilda and Paul Jessamy, July 9, 1827.\*
- Oliver and Sarah Bryant, Nov. 9, 1786.\*
- Prisia of Marshfield, and James Thomas, Sept. 8, 1754, in Marshfield.\*
- Sally and Job Wells, Aug. 27, 1810.\*
- Thomas and Hannah Torrey of Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1778, in Plymouth.\*
- Thomas [of] Hanover, and Harriet Delano, Mar. 22, 1840.\*
- William [dup. Winsor] and Anne Hunt, July 23, 1775.\*
- WINSOR**, Abby and Josiah Morton Jr., May 26, 1839.\*
- Abby O. and Henry Wadsworth, Aug. 6, 1846.\* P.R.39.  
[Aug. 20, P.R.51.] [Aug. 6, P.R.62.]
- Adrianna and Thomas Huthins[of] Monkton, Vt., June 6, 1839.\*
- Albert and Augusta Merry, Dec. 21, 1837.\*
- Alden and Eliza Perkins, Nov. —, 1818.\*
- Alden 2d and Sally A. Churchill, Feb. 8, 1835.\*
- Alfred and Ann Maria Bird, Apr. 11, 1833.\* P.R.74.
- Ann and John Howland, ———.\*
- Augusta and Elijah Baker, Aug. 19, 1840.\*
- Benjamin and Hannah B. Freeman, Oct. 9, 1827.\*
- Betsey and Job Samson, June 15, 1787.\*
- Betsey and Judah Belknap, Dec. 28, 1806.\*
- Caroline and George P. Holmes, May 19, 1833.\*
- Caroline and George C. Prior, July 9, 1837.\*
- Catharine W., 23, d. Alden and Eliza, and Edward T. Reed, 22, nail cutter, of Kingston, s. Edwin and Fairsina of Kingston, July 31, 1845.\*
- Charles and Beulah Wadsworth, Jan. 23, 1805.\* [Jan. 22, P.R.62.]
- Charles F., 25, mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah S., and Mary A. F. Weston, 24, d. Hiram and Olive, Apr. 14, 1844.\* [Charles F., s. Nathaniel, merchant, and Hannah L., and Mary A. F. Weston, d. Hiram, merchant, and Olive W., C.R.I.]
- Clara, 18, d. Charles and Bulah, and Rufus B. Holmes, 36, mariner, s. Bradford and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1847.\* [Nov. 20, P.R.41.] [Nov. 30, P.R.62.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- WINSOR, Clark and Polly Chandler, Nov. —, 1805.\*  
 Daniel L. and Sally B. Sampson, Mar. 3, 1829.\* [Daniel  
 Loring Winsor and Sally Bartlett Sampson, P.R.87.]  
 Deborah D. and Seth Waterman, Nov. 2, 1828.\*  
 Eden and Lucy W. Weston, Feb. 8, 1832.\* P.R.62.  
 Elisabeth and Erastus Sampson, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1830.\* [Nov.  
 21, C.R.I.]  
 Elisabeth H. and John Bird [of] Boston, Aug. 12, 1840.\*  
 [John A. [of] Boston, C.R.I.] [Elisabeth H. and John A.  
 Bird, P.R.74.]  
 Eliza A., 20, d. Alden and Eliza, and Otis Peterson, 23, shoe  
 maker, s. Esaias and Lydia, ——— [*rec.* Jan. 1, 1849].\*  
 [——, 1848, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth H. (see Elisabeth H.).  
 Emily M. and Thomas W. Herrick, Oct. 9, 1831.\* P.R.62.  
 Frances J., 28, d. George and Hannah, and John B. Drew, 31,  
 merchant, of E. Boston, s. Reuben and Temperance,  
 Apr. 16, 1848.\*  
 George Jr. and Hannah Delano, Apr. 6, 1817.\*  
 George F. and Deborah Chandler, Nov. 20, 1836.\* [George T.,  
 C.R.I.] [George S., P.R.66.]  
 George T. and Mary Thomas, Jan. 19, 1834.\*  
 George T. and Abigail P. Doane [of] Shelburn, N.S., Nov. 21,  
 1841.\*  
 Gershom and Jane Winsor, Oct. 14, 1827.\* P.R.74.  
 Hannah and Soloman Washburn, Jan. 31, 1805.\*  
 Harriet and Richard Soule Jr., Aug. 12, 1840.\* [Harriot,  
 P.R.70.] [Harriet, P.R.74.]  
 Harriet H. and Thomas K. Verge [of] Boston, Apr. 3, 1842.\*  
 Helen M., 20, d. Charles and Bulah, and William H. F. Bur-  
 bank, 21, tin worker, of Sandwich, s. Samuel and Louisa,  
 June 8, 1848.\* [Helen Mar Winsor, d. Charles and Beulah,  
 and William H. F. Burbank, mechanic, s. Sam[ue]l and  
 Louisa of Sandwich, C.R.I.]  
 Henry and Mary A. Davis, May 29, 1832.\* P.R.74.  
 Hiram and Sally Baker [of] Marshfield, Sept. 1, 1839.\*  
 Hiram and Marion B. Delano, Nov. 22, 1848.\* [——, 1845,  
 P.R.62.]  
 Hosea and Lucy P. Prior, Sept. 5, 1821.\*  
 Isaac and Elisabeth Howit [dup. Howel], Sept. 15, 1814.\*  
 [Howt, C.R.I.]  
 Jane and Gershom Winsor, Oct. 14, 1827.\* P.R.74.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WINSOR, Jerusha M. [and] Henry Brooks, Dec. 30, 1838.\*  
 [Jerusha R., C.R.1.]
- John and Nancy Thomas, Nov. 26, 1778.\*
- Joshua and Olive Thomas of Marshfield, Sept. 2, 1773, in  
 Marshfield.\*
- Joshua and Ruth Thomas of Marshfield, Feb. 7, 1793, in  
 Marshfield.\*
- Joshua and Sarah H. Cushing, Dec. 9, 1840.\*
- Judith and Rufus Hathaway, Dec. —, 1795.\*
- Kezia M., 24, d. Otis and Kezia, and Francis Cooper of  
 Taunton, Oct. 20, 1844.\*
- Laurelia, 19, d. Zenus and Lucinda, and Nehemiah Peterson,  
 28, shoemaker, s. Esaias and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1845.\*
- Lewis and Lydia Howit, Dec. 4, 1817.\*
- Lorenzo D., 26, mariner, s. George and Alice, and Catherine  
 Liddell, 18, d. Ralph and Margaret, Oct. 1, 1848.\*  
 [Oct. 13, C.R.2.]
- Lucey and Samuel Delano, May 15, 1794.\*
- Lucinda, 30, d. Zenus and Lucinda, and James Keene, 28,  
 carpenter, of Pembroke, b. Pembroke, s. Elisha and w.,  
 of Pembroke, Jan. 5, 1845.\*
- Lucy (see Lucey).
- Lucy M., 21, dress maker, d. Spencer, and William T. Grant,  
 27, wheelwright, of Bedford, b. Swansey, s. Daniel of  
 Swansey, Sept. 8, 1844.\*
- Lydia H. and Benjamin Mansel [of] Charleston, June 30, 1824.\*  
 [Benj[amin] G. Mansir [of] Charlestown, C.R.1.]
- Mahala (see Matilda).
- Mahala [dup. adds A.], d. Lewis and w., and Edwin Peterson,  
 mariner, s. Otis and Sally, Aug. 3, 1843.\*
- Maria and Samuel A. Frazar Jr., May 5, 1822.\* P.R.57.
- Mary and John Alden, Aug. 11, 1811.\*
- Mary and Granville M. Sampson, July 4, 1833.\* [Lloyd G.,  
 P.R.87.]
- Mary Ann and Jonathan B. Marstins of Sandwich, Feb. 4,  
 1841.\*
- Mary S. and Edward J. Cushing [of] Boston, June 4, 1837.\*
- Matilda and Zenith Wadsworth, Dec. —, 1795.\* [Mahala,  
 C.R.1.]
- Nancy and Samuel Chandler, June 25, 1810.\*
- Nancy and Nathaniel Delano 3d, Apr. 24, 1835.\* P.R.62.
- Nathaniel and Olive Soule, Jan. 19, 1768.\*
- Nathaniel [dup. Jr.] and Hannah Loring, Dec. 12 [dup.  
 Dec. 7], 1800.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WINSOR, Otis, 30, mechanic, s. Otis and Keziah, and Julia D. Hunt, 16, d. Barker and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1845.\*  
 Peter and Deborah Delano, Oct. 27, 1783.\*  
 Peter and Charlotte Delano of Kingston, Oct. 31, 1786, in Kingston.\*  
 Reuben and Welthea Weston, Mar. —, 1822.\* [Reuben Williamson and Wealtha Weston, C.R.1.]  
 Rhoda (see Rhodie Delanoe).  
 Rhoda and Amos Brown, Jan. 1, 1784.\*  
 Rhoda and Charles D. Sampson, Jan. 29, 1821.\*  
 Richard M. and Deborah Weston, Nov. 12, 1837.\*  
 Sally and Bartlett Holmes, Dec. —, 1796.\*  
 Sally and Thomas Herrick [of] Boston, Sept. —, 1805.\*  
 Sally and Harvay Loudon, June 4, 1820.\*  
 Samuel and Rhodie Delanoe [dup. Rhoda Winsor *sic*], Feb. 18, 1745-6.\*  
 Samuel and Sarah [second dup. Asenith] Hunt, Nov. 3, 1774.\* [Senah, C.R.1.]  
 Samuel Jr. and Olive Chandler, Oct. 22, 1801.\*  
 Samuel G. and Lydia W. Delano, Apr. 9, 1812.\*  
 Sarah G. and Joseph Prior 3d, Apr. 6, 1821.\*  
 Seth and Betsey Hunt, Sept. 30, 1802.\*  
 Seth, 32, cooper, s. Thomas and Welthea of Boston, and Rhoda N. Gifford, 22, b. Vasselboro, Me., d. Joseph and Lydia of Vasselboro, Me., Feb. 16, 1846.\* [Rhodia, P.R.74.]  
 Susan and Thomas Winsor, Dec. 23, 1834.\*  
 Susan J. and Nathan Kingman, Apr. 12, 1824.\*  
 Sylvina [dup. Silvena] and Eliphlet [dup. Eliphalet] Waterman, Nov. 25, 1790.\*  
 Thomas and Welthea Sprague, Mar. 14, 1802.\*  
 Thomas and Susan Winsor, Dec. 23, 1834.\*  
 Waity and Bradford Freeman, Apr. —, 1802.\*  
 Welthea and Isaac Little of Pembroke, Jan. 15, 1788, in Pembroke.\*  
 William (see William Winslow).  
 William and Priscilla Delano, Mar. —, 1795.\*  
 William Jr. and Sophia Chandler, Dec. 22, 1807.\*  
 William W. and Betsey Simmons, Jan. 17, 1841.\*  
 Zenas and Lucy Wadsworth, Oct. 9, 1806.\*
- WINTER, Francis, Rev., and Mrs. Abigail Alden, Oct. 27, 1768.\*
- WISEWALL (see Wiswall, Wiswell), Elizabeth and Elisha Wadsworth, Dec. 9, 1694.\* P.C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WISTON** (see Weston), John and Welthea Sampson, Mar. 29, 1817.\*
- WISWALL** (see Wisewall, Wiswell), Ichabod and Prissillah [dup. Priscilla] Pabodie, Dec. 2, 1682 [dup. Nov. 2, 1673].\*
- WISWELL** (see Wisewall, Wiswall), Deborah [dup. Wiswall] and Samuel Seabury, Oct. 21, 1717.\*  
Mercy [dup. Wiswalle] and John Wadsworth, Jan. 25, 1704-5.\*
- WITHERELL** (see Witherill), John A. [of] Pembroke, and Jane W. Hunt, June 23, 1844.\*  
Martin S., 26, carpenter, of Pembroke, s. Joshua K. and Sarah, and Ruby Simmons, 22, d. Weston and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1847.\*
- WITHERILL** (see Witherell), Asenith and James Curtis, Aug. 20, 1826.\*  
Charles and Anna Weston, Dec. —, 1795.\*  
Charles Jr. and Jane Chandler, Aug. 30, 1832.\*  
Charles Jr., widr., 42, butcher, s. Charles and Ann, and Rosanna Gooding, 25, d. Philander and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1848.\*  
Gershom W., tin worker, and Lydia Holmes, 19, d. Elisha and Lucy, June 30, 1848.\*  
Maria L., 24, of Pembroke, d. Joshua R. and Sarah of Pembroke, and Calvin Peterson, 21, box maker, s. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1847.\*  
Ruth of Pembroke, and Perez Chandler, Dec. 10, 1790, in Pembroke.\*  
Sally and Seth Chandler, Aug. 5, 1832.\*
- WOOD**, Abner G., 24, carpenter, of Woburn, s. Benjamin and Ruth, and Caroline D. Brewster, 23, d. Jobe E. and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1847.\*
- WOODCOCK**, Huldah [dup. Woodcok] and Sylvanus Delano [dup. Silvanus Delano], Dec. 3, 1764.\* [Woodcock, and Sylvanus Delano, C.R.1.]
- WOODWARD**, James and Mary Burgess, Apr. 19, 1801.\*  
James and Anna Delano, Dec. 15, 1808.\*  
Lydia J. and William J. Alden, July 7, 1844.\* [Lydia J. Woodard, 22, d. James, ship carpenter, and Anna, and William J. Alden, shoemaker, s. Briggs, ship master, and Hannah, C.R.1.]  
Mary and Charles Sampson, Jan. 16, 1825.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WOODWARD, Sarah Ann and Henry Alden, Jan. 14, 1838.\*  
William and Sally C. Arnold, Aug. 24, 1828.\*

**WORMAL** (see Wormal, Wormwal), Ebenezer [dup. Wormal]  
and Elisabeth Briggs, Apr. 22 [dup. Apr. 2], 1717.\*  
Kezia [dup. Keziah Wormal] and Isaac Tinkam [dup. Tink-  
ham] of Plymouth, July 26 [dup. Nov. 28], 1739.\*

**WORMALL** (see Wormal, Wormwal), Azuba [dup. Wormal]  
and Sylvanus Delano [dup. Silvanus Delano], Dec. 23,  
1762.\* [Wormal, and Silvenus Delano, C.R.I.]  
Ichabod [dup. Wormal] and Lydia Delano [dup. Delano],  
Dec. 13, 1736.\*  
Jason and Elisabeth B. Bartlett, Feb. 28, 1836.\* [Jason  
Winnett, C.R.I.]  
John and Mary Burrows, Jan. 9, 1698.\*  
Josiah and Patience [dup. Patience] Sherman, Jan. 15, 1695.\*  
Lydia [dup. Wormal] and Ebenezer Delano [dup. Delano],  
May 16, 1745.\*  
Mehitabel [dup. Mehetebel Wormal] and Christopher Wads-  
worth, Feb. 19, 1713-14.\*  
Mercy [dup. Wormal] and William Merry, Oct. 28, 1720.\*  
Patience [second dup. Wormal] and John Soule [second dup.  
Soul], Jan. 11, 1759.\* [Wormal, and John Soul,  
C.R.I.]  
Samuel [dup. Wormal] and Mary Frost [dup. Forrest], Jan. 27,  
1736-7.\*

**WORMWAL** (see Wormal, Wormal), Abiah and James Bry-  
ant of Plympton, Dec. 12, 1745, in Plympton.\*

**WRIGHT**, Betsey and Isaac Bates, Dec. 28, 1806.\* [Dec.  
25, C.R.I.]  
Charles [of] Marshfield, and Ruth Baker, Oct. 2, 1810.\*  
Charles P. [of] Marshfield, and Lucy Glass, Dec. 1, 1836.\*  
Daniel, widr., 33, farmer, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, s.  
Charles and Ruth of Marshfield, and Caroline Simmons,  
22, d. Martin and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1849.\*  
Joseph [of] Plymton, and Sarah Brewster, Nov. 8, 1748.\*  
Sally and Joseph Prior Jr., Mar. 20, 1797.\* P.R.33.

**YOUNG**, Caleb Baley (see Caleb Young Bailey).

John S. and Lucyann Cowin, July [Jan. *written above* July] 29,  
1811. [John Seth Young and Lucy Ann Cowing, Jan. 29,  
C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- YOUNG, Lucinda [of] Boston, and Nathan A. Mayo [of]  
Brewster, Jan. 13, 1812.\*  
Pamela and Charles Adams, Aug. 2, 1812.\*

## UNIDENTIFIED

- , Abigail and Hudson Bishop, Dec. 13, 1705, in Scituate.\*  
———, Amantis and William Prior, Dec. 29, 1833.\* P.R.101.  
———, Deborah and Samuel Fisher, Dec. 24, 1705, in Scituate.\*  
———, Hannah and Thomas Williams, June 10, 1705, in Scituate.\*  
———, Martha [second w.] and John C. Bradford, ———.\*  
———, Pheba and Josiah Baker formerly of Marshfield, Aug. 27, 1726, in Kingston.\*  
———, Sarah and Thomas Ramsdill, Mar. 23, 1702-3, in Scituate.\*  
———, ——— [and] ——— Simmons, Feb. —, 1793.\* C.R.1.  
———, ——— and Benjamin Biergess, Nov. 27, 1823.\* P.R.86.  
———, ——— and Ruth Burgess, Jan. 25, 1826.\* P.R.86.  
———, ——— and Deborah Burgess, Feb. 10, 1831.\* P.R.86.  
———, ——— and Abigail Burgess, Nov. 13, 1831.\* P.R.86.  
———, ——— and Judith Burgess, Oct. 10, 1832.\* P.R.86.  
———, ——— and Sally Burgess, Oct. 24, 1833.\* P.R.86.  
———, ——— and James Ford [of] Marshfield, Feb. 5, 1835.\*  
———, ——— and Lucy Wadsworth, Oct. 1, 1835.\* P.R.51.  
———, ——— and Mercy T. Wadsworth, Nov. 28, 1839.\*  
P.R.51.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Hampshire, "Negro serv<sup>t</sup>. to Cp<sup>t</sup>. Alden," and Mary Jones,  
Indian, Apr. 16, 1718.\*  
Nero, negro, and Patience, Indian, Mar. 17, 1743.\*  
Patience, Indian, and Nero, negro, Mar. 17, 1743.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



DUXBURY DEATHS



# DUXBURY DEATHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

- ADAMS, Maria, May 19, 1839, a. 28. [Mrs. Maria Adamas, consumption, C.R.I.]  
Priscilla, w. Samuel, d. Elisha and Lydia (Turner), Mar. 7, 1837. P.R.23.  
——, w. John, Nov. —, 1823. P.R.105.
- ALDAN (see Alden), Michal, Nov. 19, 1841, in 93d y. G.R.3.
- ALDEN (see Aldan), Abigail, w. Capt. Jonathan, Aug. 17, 1725, in 81st y. G.R.1.  
Abigail, wid., Sept. 11, 1806. [wid. Samuel, Sept. 18, in 60th y., G.R.3.]  
Alexander, Aug. 7, 1836, a. 29. [Allen, consumption, C.R.I] [Allen, G.R.3.]  
Amerst, Dec. 20, 1804, in 47th y. G.R.3.  
Aner, w. Capt. John, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 56. G.R.3.  
Benjamin, Dea. [h. Hannah], drowned, Apr. 14, 1741.  
Benjamin [dup. brother of Isaiah Sr.], s. Bezaleel, Jan. 7, 1835, a. 85 y. 3 m. 14 d. [Jan. 8, a. 86, G.R.3.]  
Benjamin F., ch. James and Anna of Boston, Feb. 3, 1849, a. 2. G.R.3.  
Bezaleel, Feb. 9, 1799, a. 76 y. 8 m. 24 d. [a. 77, C.R.I.] [Bezaleel [h. Lydia], Feb. 1, in 77th y., G.R.3.]  
Briggs, Col. [h. Mercy], Oct. 4, 1796, in 74th y. G.R.3.  
Briggs [dup. [h. Hannah]], ch. Maj. Judah and Welthea, Jan. 4, 1840. [abdominal adhesions, a. 53, C.R.I.] [Capt. Briggs [h. Hannah], a. 54, G.R.3.]  
Deborah, d. Col. John and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1730, in 10th y. G.R.1.  
Deborah, ch. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] John and Anah [dup. Anna], May 16 [dup. June 19], 1804. [ch. John and Ann, June 19, a. 2, C.R.I.] [ch. Capt. John and Aner, June 19, a. 2 y. 4 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]  
Edith, Jan. 10, 1815, a. 61. [Jan. 7, in 69th y., G.R.3.]  
Elisabeth, July 9, 1771, a. 56 y. 10 m. [apoplexy, C.R.I.]

- ALDEN, Elisabeth, w. Wrestling, Mar. 29, 1806. [Mar. 28, 1807, C.R.1.] [Elisabeth, w. Wrestling, Mar. 24, 1807, a. 81, G.R.3.]
- Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1836, a. 75. [lung fever, C.R.1.] [Elisabeth, Mar. 23, a. 74, G.R.3.]
- Hannah, wid. Col. John, Feb. 8, 1739-40.
- Hannah, w. Dea. Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1743.
- Hannah, wid. Dea. Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1763 [dup. a. 74 y. 4 m.]. [a. 74 y. 4 m., C.R.1.]
- Hannah, ch. Maj. Judah and Welthea, Apr. 25 [dup. Apr. 27], 1804. [Apr. 27, C.R.1.] [Apr. 25, a. 9 y. 3 m., G.R.3.]
- Ichabod, Col., "Killed at Cherry Valley," —, 1778.
- Isaiah [dup. Jr. Esq. of Scituate], s. Isaiah Sr., Nov. 18, 1831, a. 48 y. 29 d.
- Isaiah [dup. farmer, second dup. adds Esq. [h. Mercy]], s. Bezallel [dup. Bezaleal and w., old age], Mar. 15, 1845, a. 86 y. 3 m. 18 d. [Isaiah Esq. [h. Mercy], Mar. 14, G.R.3.]
- John, s. Col. John and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1712, in 3d y. G.R.1.
- John, Col. [h. Hannah], July 24, 1739. [in 58th y., G.R.1.]
- John, Oct. 28, 1761, a. 27 y. 8 m., in Brown Point. [in Crown Point, C.R.1.]
- John, "cast away on Duxbury Beach & all three Perished," Nov. 17, 1766, a. 22. [drowned, in 22d y., G.R.1.]
- John W., s. John 3d [dup. Jr.] and Mary W., scarlet fever, Oct. 25, 1846, a. 3 y. 9 m. 16 d. [ch. John and Mary, —, 1840, G.R.3.]
- Jonathan, Feb. 14, 1697, in 65th y. G.R.1.
- Judah, s. [dup. adds Maj.] Judah and Welthea [second dup. Wealthea], Dec. 16 [dup. and second dup. Dec. 15], 1792, a. 2. [s. Judah and Mercy, Dec. 16, C.R.1.] [s. Judah and Welthea, Dec. 15, a. 2 y. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.3.]
- Judah, ch. Maj. Judah and Welthea, Apr. 20 [dup. Apr. 23], 1804. [Apr. 23, C.R.1.] [Apr. 20, a. 6 y. 10 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]
- Judah, ch. Briggs and Hannah, Aug. 18 [dup. Aug. 23], 1823. [Aug. 23, C.R.1.]
- Judah, widr., merchant [dup. h. Welthea], s. Briggs and Merzy, old age, Mar. 2, 1845, a. 94 y. 3 m. 20 d. [Maj. Judah, "an officer of the Revolution" [h. Welthea], Mar. 12, G.R.3.]
- Lydia, wid. Bezaleel, Mar. 24, 1810, a. 85. [Mar. 21, a. 80, G.R.3.]
- Lydia, Nov. 11, 1812, a. 60. [Nov. 8, in 60th y., G.R.2.]

- ALDEN, Mary, d. Wrestling and Elisabeth, bowel complaint, Nov. 27, 1840, a. 73 y. 2 m. [a. 83, G.R.3.]
- Mercy, wid. Col. Briggs, Apr. 23, 1812, a. 87 y. 8 m. [a. 89 y., 8 m., C.R.1.] [May 20, a. 87 y. 8 m. 13 d., G.R.3.]
- Mercy, w. Isaiah, June 30, 1830, a. 63 y. 1 d.
- Patty, Apr. 14, 1836, a. 77. [infirmity, C.R.1.] [Patmos, G.R.3.]
- Peleg [dup. s. Isaiah Sr.], Sept. 21, 1831, a. 25 y. 4 m. 14 d., in Frederickburg, "where he was a teacher." [Peleg, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, in Fredericksburg, Va., G.R.3.]
- Priscilla, d. Wrestling and w., old age, Jan. 24, 1845, a. 88. [Jan. 21, G.R.3.]
- Ruth O., ch. James and Anna of Boston, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.3.
- Sabra, Feb. 1, 1842, a. 77. G.R.3.
- Samuel, Feb. 25, 1781, a. 92 y. 2 m. 3 d. [Capt. Samuel, Feb. 24, G.R.1.]
- Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Abigail, May 3, 1797, a. 18 y. 11 m., in West Indies. G.R.3.
- Samuel, Feb. 29 [sic], 1799. [[h. Abigail] Feb. 18, in 62d y., G.R.3.]
- Sarah, Mar. 29, 1773, a. "71 $\frac{2}{4}$  y." [w. Capt. Samuel, Mar. 28, G.R.1.]
- Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] S., s. John 3d [dup. Jr.] and Mary W., fits, Mar. 6, 1846, a. 11 m. 20 d. [Sylvanus S., ch. John and Mary, —, 1840, G.R.3.]
- Sophia Ann, ch. James and Anna of Boston, Sept. 16, 1844, a. 4. G.R.3.
- Welthea, w. Judah, Mar. 2, 1841. [paralysis, Mar. 3, a. 81, C.R.1.] [w. Maj. Judah, Mar. 3, a. 81 y. 7 m., G.R.3.]
- Wrestling, Sept. 7, 1813, a. 89. [Wrestling [h. Elizabeth], Sept. 4, a. 88 y. 10 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]
- , s. Wrestling and Elisabeth, stillborn, Jan. 24, 1753.
- , ch. Wrestling, Jan. 8, 1756. [a. abt. 2 m., C.R.1.]
- , inf. Capt. John and Anah, Dec. 29, 1813.
- , w. Isaiah, consumption, July 2, 1830, a. 54. C.R.1.

**ALLEN** (see Allyn), Alexander (see Alexander Alden).

Nehemiah, "drowned off Cut River," May 2, 1812, a. 14.

**ALLYN** (see Allen), Augusta, ch. Rev. John and Abigail, ———.

James, ch. Rev. John and Abigail, ———. [Jan. 19, 1807, a. 5, C.R.1.] [Jan. 19, G.R.3.]

James, s. Rev. John Sr., Jan. 19, 1815, a. 5 y. 4 m.

- ALLYN**, John Jr., Rev., bur. Mar. 11, 1824, a. 30 "in June."  
 [d. Mar. 8, C.R.I.] [d. Mar. 7, in 30th y., G.R.3.]  
 John, Rev., D.D., ch. James and ——— (Marsten) of Barnstable, July 19, 1833. C.R.I. ["minister for 45 yrs.," in 67th y., G.R.3.]  
 John, ch. Rev. John and Abigail, ———.
- ALWELL** (see Atwell), ———, ch. Russel, Aug. 18, 1810, a. 3.  
 [Atwell, ch. Russel and Betsy, C.R.I.] [Charles Atwell, s. Russell and Betsey, G.R.3.]
- AMES**, Abigail Kent, ch. Amos and Jane, Apr. 30, 1837.  
 Emmons, Oct. 5, 1838. [consumption, C.R.I.] [Oct. 4, a. 32, G.R.3.]  
 Jonathan Emmons, ch. Amos and Jane, ———.  
 Procter, s. Isaac and Bethiah, Dec. 7, 1798, a. 1 y. 4 m. 7 d. G.R.I.
- ANDERSON**, Adam [h. Charlotte], May 10, 1831. [fever, returned sick from sea, a. 30, C.R.I.]
- ARNOLD**, Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1776, in Camp Roxbury.  
 Bildad, s. Capt. Bildad and Marcy, Apr. 25, 1780, a. 3 y. 11 m. 6 d. G.R.I.  
 Edward, Aug. 1, 1841. [a. 93, C.R.I.] [[h. Susanna] a. 93 y. 7 m. 14 d., G.R.3.]  
 Ezra, Feb. —, 1780, a. 72. [Feb. 18, G.R.I.]  
 Gamaliel, s. Galen and Sallie, "supposed lost on his passage from Boston to Antwerp," ———, 1834, a. 22. G.R.3.  
 James, s. James and Joanna, Sept. 9, 1742. [s. Dea. James and Joanna, a. 1 y. 11 m. 16 d., G.R.I.]  
 James, Dea., Sept. 24, 1755, a. 55. [diabetes, C.R.I.] [Sept. 25, G.R.I.]  
 Joanna, wid., Mar. 19, 1766, a. 50 y. 11 m. [wid. Dea. James, G.R.I.]  
 Oaks, May 13, 1833.  
 Rebeca, Dec. 23, 1763, a. 20 y. 5 m.  
 Rebeca, Oct. 25, 1805, a. 95. [Rebeckah, wid. Ezra, Oct. 20, a. 94 y. 8 m. 8 d., G.R.3.]  
 Rebeca, wid., Oct. —, 1814.  
 Sallie, w. Galen, Sept. 22, 1842, a. 58 y. 7 m. 19 d. G.R.3.  
 Seth (see ——— Arnold).  
 Susanna, w. Edward, Apr. 7, 1811, in 66th y. G.R.3.  
 William, s. Edward and Mercy, May 26, 1718.  
 W[illia]m, s. [Capt., C.R.I.] Bildad, Apr. —, 1780.



- ARNOLD, William, Aug. 13, 1836, a. 86. [hernia, C.R.1] [a. 86 y. 1 m. 27 d., G.R.3.]  
 ———, w. ———, bur. Jan. 29, 1811.  
 ———, Mar. 17, 1819. [Seth, Mar. 14, a. 85, G.R.3.]
- ATHERTON, Ruby, Mar. 28, 1832, a. 72.
- ATWELL (see Alwell), Betsey, w. Russell, ———, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Russell [h. Betsey], ———, 1848. G.R.3.
- ATWOOD, Jesse, Capt., Dec. 6, 1827, a. 37. G.R.5.
- BABBIDGE, Eugene Sargent, s. Winthrop S. and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1833, a. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 Josephine, d. Winthrop and Betsey, June 24, 1833, a. 2 y. 15 d. G.R.3.
- BAGNELL, Sally, July 9, 1834, a. 19 y. 8 m. 15 d. P.R.86.
- BAILEY, Catharine C., w. Louis M., Aug. 15, 1827, in 38th y. G.R.3.  
 Mary W., ch. John and Rebecca, July 22, 1840.
- BAKER, Anna Whitmore, ch. Elijah and Polly, ———.  
 Edward D., ch. Edward D. and Olive, May 24, 1824.  
 Elijah, h. Polly, May 17, 1827. [consumption, a. 83, C.R.1.]  
 [May 7, in 83d y., G.R.2.]  
 Elijah Jr. [dup. Elija, omits Jr.], m., stage driver [dup. h. Augusta], s. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, consumption, Nov. 1, 1844, a. 24 y. 9 m.  
 Elijah Jr., ch. Elijah and Polly, ———.  
 George, ch. Elijah and Polly, ———.  
 Henry A., ch. Otis and Sally, Nov. 15, 1833.  
 Jabez Whitmore, ch. Elijah and Polly, ———. [ch. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 30, 1810, in 25th y., G.R.2.]  
 Mary, ch. Elijah Jr. and Betsey, June 2, 1829.  
 Mary (see Polly).  
 Olive W., ch. Otis and Sally, Sept. 12, 1826 [dup. a. 1 y. 7 m.].  
 Olive W., ch. Otis and Sally, Oct. 7, 1839.  
 Polly, w. Elijah, Sept. 7, 1832. [a. 81, C.R.1.] [Mary, Sept. 20, 1833, in 81st y., G.R.2.]  
 Samuel, "drowned at Sea Eastward," May —, 1759, a. 25 y. 4 m. [Sam[ue]l Jr., a. abt. 24 y. 6 m., C.R.1.]  
 ———, s. Doten [Dotey, C.R.1.], drowned, ———, 1809.  
 ———, w. Doten, Nov. 29, 1810. [w. Dote, Nov. 28, C.R.1.]  
 ———, s. Maj. Baker, Nov. —, 1810.  
 ———, ch. Doten [Doty, C.R.1.], ———, 1810.

BAKER, ———, d. Tho[ma]s [of] Mashfield, still born, Oct. 6,  
1823. P.R.105.

———, wid., Sept. 2, 1827. C.R.1.

**BALLOU** (see Boleau).

**BARKER**, Anna, July —, 1769, in Pownalborough, a. 80.  
C.R.4.

Caleb, Aug. 25, 1772. C.R.4.

James, July 16, 1718. C.R.4.

Robert Sr., Sept. 25, 1729, a. 78. C.R.4.

**BARNEBAS**, Hannah, Indian, July 31, 1784.

**BARSTOW**, George, Aug. 11, 1835. [a. 36 y. 10 m. 14 d.,  
G.R.3.] [a. 36 y. 10 m. 13 [d.], P.R.35.]

Joseph [h. Nancy W.], Apr. 22, 1813. G.R.3.

Lydia, w. ———, Feb. 1, 1812. [a. 44, C.R.1.]

Zadock B., s. George and Dorcas, Dec. 21, 1830, a. 4 m. 24 d.

G.R.3. P.R.19. P.R.36.

———, ch. James, Sept. —, 1796.

———, d. Ichabod, June 15, 1834. P.R.105.

**BARTIN**, Abigail, w. John, Nov. 6, 1807, in 55th y.

Anderson, ch. John and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1796, a. 3 y. 7 m. 19 d.

Elisabeth C., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1834.

Jedidiah S. [h. Abigail], ———.

Jedidiah S., ch. John and Abigail, ———.

John, h. Abigail, Dec. 20, 1835.

John, debility and age, Jan. 9, 1836, a. 79. C.R.1.

Susan J., ch. Jedidiah S. and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1835.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlit), Caroline A. (see ——— Bartlett).

Ebenezer, Oct. 24, 1781, a. 87 y. 4 m.

Jerusha, w. Ebenezer, June 2, 1778, a. 73.

Joseph, Jan. 9, 1764, a. 77 y. 9 m.

Joseph, July 21, 1803, a. 18 y. 6 m. 6 d. P.R.87.

Mercy, d. Nathan[ie], Aug. 9, 1760, a. 1.

Sarah, Sept. 20, 1813, a. 81.

———, ch. Seth, Aug. 2, 1827, a. 3 [m.]. C.R.1. [Caroline A.,  
d. Seth and Nancy, Aug. 1, a. 2 m. 16 d., G.R.3.]

**BARTLIT** (see Bartlett), Amzi [dup. Amize Bartlett, second  
dup. Bartlett], s. Joseph Jr. [second dup. omits Jr.] and  
Dorothy, July 22, 1735 [second dup. 1734].

Hannah [dup. Bartlett], d. Joseph and Lydia, July 11 or 12,  
1739.

**BARTLIT**, Ichabod [dup. and second dup. Bartlett], s. Joseph Jr.  
[second dup. omits Jr.] and Dorothy, Sept. 18 [second  
dup. Dec. 18], 1736.

Lydia [dup. Bartlett], w. Joseph, Apr. 6, 1739.

**BEEDE**, Abigail, d. Rev. Thomas and Nancy of Farmington,  
Me., Oct. 15, 1840, a. 30. G.R.3.  
Thomas, Nov. 30, 1848. P.R.60.

**BICKNELL**, Oscar A. (Bicknell) [dup. Bicknell], ch. Alonzo  
[dup. Oscar A.] and Maria [dup. fitts], Mar. 23 [dup.  
Mar. 28], 1846 [dup. 2 y. 10 m.].

**BISBE** (see Bisbee), Alice, July 11, 1815.

Studley, Apr. 26, 1771, a. 13 y. 6 m.

Thomas, s. Aaron, Sept. 1, 1761, a. 6 m.

**BISBEE** (see Bisbe), Studly, s. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1752.  
Thomas, s. Aaron and Sarah, July 4, 1752.

**BLAKE**, Lydia A., d. William K. and Lydia, teething, July 16,  
1845, a. 5 m. 20 d.

——, ch. William K., July 28, 1837, a. 11 m. [ch. W[illia]m  
V., teething, C.R.1.] [William, s. William and Lydia, a.  
10 m. 20 d., G.R.3.]

**BOLEAU**, Jesse, Aug. 22, 1813, a. 30. [Billeu, C.R.1.] [Boil-  
eau, Aug. 20, in 30th y., G.R.3.]

**BOSWORTH**, Joseph, ch. Joseph P. and Rebecca, Sept. 9,  
1825.

Julia A. F., ch. Daniel E. and Mary T., Dec. 18, 1847. [a.  
2 y. 9 m. 28 d., G.R.3.]

Mary E., d. Daniel L. [dup. omits L.] and Mary [dup. scarlet  
fever], Mar. 23, 1845 [dup. 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m. 10 d.].  
[ch. Daniel E. and Mary T., Mar. 23, 1845, a. 2 y. 9 m.  
10 d., G.R.3.]

Mary E., ch. Daniel E. and Mary T., Feb. 17, 1848. [Feb. 12,  
a. 1 y. 10 m. 5 d., G.R.3.]

Nathaniel, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Mercy, [May 20] 1793,  
a. 12 d. [s. Benja[min] and Marcy, May 20, 1794, G.R.3.]

Nathaniel, ch. Benjamin and Mercy, Mar. 20, 1811.

Sally, ch. Benjamin and Mercy, Aug. 15, 1799. [d. Ben-  
jamin and Marcy, Aug. 15, 1800, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.3.]

**BRADFORD**, Abigail [dup. Abigail], pauper, d. Seth and  
Lydia, old age, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 79 y. 6 m.

- BRADFORD, Abigail, w. Gam[alie], —, 1776. [w. Col. Gam[alie], C.R.1.] [w. Hon. Gamaliel Esq., Aug. 30, a. 73 y. 3 m. 26 d., G.R.1.]
- Abigail, d. Seth and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1847 [second dup. 1846], a. 79 y. 6 m., in almshouse.
- Alexander W., s. Stephen and Hannah, July 22, 1831, a. 4. G.R.3. [July 22, 1834, P.R.54.]
- Andrew, Jan. 1, 1837, a. 91. [old age, C.R.1.]
- Charles, ch. Zadock and w., May 13, 1831 [drowned off Saquish, a. 24, C.R.1] [s. Capt. Zadock and Lucy, drowned, a. 24 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]
- Deborah, d. Gamaliel and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1739.
- Eliphalet [h. Hannah], June 7, 1795, in 72d y. G.R.3.
- Eliz[abe]th, May 8, 1787. P.R.2.
- Ellen, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1841. [dysentery and fever, a. 5, C.R.1.] [a. 4 y. 3 m. 24 d., G.R.3.]
- Gamaliel, Col., Apr. 24, 1778, a. 73. [Hon Gamaleel Esq., a. 73 y. 11 m. 6 d., G.R.1.]
- Gamaliel, Col., bur. Jan. 9, 1807, a. 75. [Jan. 4, G.R.3.]
- George, s. Capt. Zadock and Lucy, drowned, Dec. 1, 1822, a. 21 y. 2 m., in Holland. G.R.3.
- George L., s. George and Charlotte [dup. Charlott], sunstruck, July 25, 1847, a. 5 y. 10 m. 27 d. [George Lyman Bradford, s. George and Charlotte B., G.R.3.]
- Gershom, m., mariner [dup. [h. Sally]], s. Gamaliel and Sarah, apoplexy, Aug. 8, 1844, a. 70. [[h. Sarah B.] G.R.3.]
- Hannah, w. Eliphalet, July 11, 1756, a. 26. [in 26th y., G.R.1.]
- Hannah, w. Eliphalet, Nov. 4, 1804, a. 71 y. 9 d. G.R.3.
- Hannah Morton, Apr. 27, 1817. P.R.13.
- Harriet, twin d. George and Charlotte [dup Charlott] [Charlotte B., G.R.3.], Mar. 9, 1848, a. 1 d.
- Isaiah, m., spar maker [dup. [h. Elisabeth]], s. Samuel and Grace, influency, Jan. 27, 1849, a. 79 y. 2 m. 2 d. [Jan. 7, a. 80, C.R.2.] [[h. Elisabeth] Jan. 27, a. 79 y. 2 m. 2 d., G.R.3.] [Jan. 27, a. 79, P.R.35. P.R.36.] [Jan. 27, a. 79 y. 2 m. 2 d., P.R.63.]
- Jerusha (see ——— Bradford).
- Job, Jan. 24, 1769. P.R.2.
- Joel, —, 1776, a. 13, in N.Y.
- John, s. Capt. Seth and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1793, a. 15, "wanting 3 days." G.R.3.
- Lucia, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 1 [dup. July —], 1804. [d. Isaiah and Elisabeth, a. 1 y. 10 m. "wanting 1 day," G.R.3.]

- BRADFORD, Lucy (see ——— Bradford).
- Lucy, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, July 21, 1827 [dup. a. 1 y. 9 m.]  
[a. 1 y. 9 m. 2 d., G.R.3.] [ch. Ephraim and Lucy (Peter-  
son), P.R.13.]
- Lydia, May 7, 1769, a. "15<sup>o</sup>/52." [a. "15<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Years," C.R.1.]
- Lydia, w. Capt. Seth, Aug. 26, 1802, a. 63 y. 10 m. G.R.3.
- Lydia (see ——— Bradford).
- Lyman, ———, 1776, a. 15, in N.Y.
- Lyman, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1812. [ch. Isaiah  
and Elisabeth, a. 16 d., G.R.3.] [ch. Isaiah and Eliza-  
beth, P.R.35.]
- Lyman, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1839. [ch. Isaiah  
and Elisabeth, a. 23 y. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.3.] [ch. Isaiah and  
Elisabeth, a. 23, P.R.35.]
- Mary, d. Eliphalet, May 16, 1774, a. 9 m. C.R.1.
- Mary, Oct. 24, 1803, a. 86 "wanting 2 days." G.R.3.
- Mary (see ——— Bradford).
- Mary L., d. Samuel [dup. Jr.] and Lydia J. [dup. omits J.],  
dysentary, Sept. 9 [dup. Sept. 8], 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m. 23 d.  
[Mary Loring Bradford, ch. Samuel Jr. and Lydia J.,  
G.R.3.]
- Newton, ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1813. [ch. Isaiah  
and Elisabeth, a. 1 d., G.R.3.] [ch. Isaiah and Elisabeth,  
P.R.35.]
- Otis, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1818. [a. 10 m., G.R.3.]  
[a. 10 m. 3 d., P.R.54]
- Peabody, Capt., Sept. 5, 1784.
- Peleg, ch. Prince and Harriet, Oct. 18, 1821. [s. Prince and  
Harriet, a. 3 y. 1 m. 3 d., G.R.3.]
- Perez [h. Lucy], May 27, 1800 [?], in 44th y. G.R.3.
- Prince [h. Harriet], Nov. 18, 1835. [a. 51 y. 11 m., G.R.3.]
- Rebecca B., w. John [dup. adds C.], d. Martin C. [second dup.  
S.] Chandler, and Nancy, consumption [second dup.  
fever], June 30, 1844, a. 22 y. 9 m. [second dup. a. 22 y.  
9 m. 5 d.]. [w. John C., G.R.3.]
- Rufus, Oct. 10, [17]90, [in] Swansbury, N.C. P.R.2.
- Samuel, Apr. 11, 1714, a. 46. G.R.1.
- Samuel, Sept. 20, 1762. P.R.2.
- Samuel, Mar. 12, 1776. P.R.2.
- Samuel, Capt., Feb. 17, 1777, a. 49. [a. 47 y. 1 m. 26 d., G.R.1.]
- Samuel, Apr. 10, 1816, a. 64. [[h. Lydia] G.R.3.]
- Sarah, w. Col. Gamaliel, Aug. 4, 1788, a. 56 y. 4 m. 21 d.  
G.R.3.

- BRADFORD, Sarah B., w. William, Dec. 10, 1838. [d. Ezra Cushman and Sarah, a. 28 y. 1 m. 27 d., G.R.3.] [a. 28, P.R.35.] [Sarah Bradford Bradford, a. 28 y. 1 m. 27 d., P.R.36.] [Sarah B., a. 28 y. 1 m. 27 d., P.R.63.]
- Sarah Hickling, ch. Claudius and Maria W., July 1, 1832. P.R.12.
- Seth, Feb. 8, 1823, a. 89. [[h. Lydia] a. 89 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]
- Welthea, d. Peabody, Jan. 19, 1778, a. 9 m.
- Welthea, wid., Apr. 27, 1783, a. 41.
- William, s. Capt. Zadock and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1799, a. 6 m. 24 d. G.R.3.
- William, twin s. George and Charlotte [dup. Charlott], Mar. 20, 1848, a. 12 d. [twin ch. George and Charlotte B., G.R.3.]
- Zadock Sr., July 1, 1833. [Zadoc, June 29, C.R.1.] [Capt. Zadock, July 1, a. 68, G.R.3.]
- , w. Perez, June 13, 1792. [Lucy, June 3, a. 30 y. 15 d., G.R.3.]
- , ch. Daniel and Sarah, —, 1809. [Jerusha, Feb. 10, a. 10 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]
- , s. Gershom and Sally, Feb. 26, 1812.
- , wid., Apr. 17, 1828, a. 73. [consumption, C.R.1.] [Lydia, w. Samuel, G.R.3.]
- , inf. s. Zadock and Lydia, June 30, 1830. G.R.3.
- , wid. Gamaliel, Feb. 25, 1833, a. 82. [Feb. 27, C.R.1.] [Mary, second w. Gamaliel, G.R.3.]
- BREWSTER**, Anna, Nov. 13, 1814, a. 17. [Arunah, Nov. 10, a. 17 y. 5 m. 24 d., G.R.3.]
- Arunah, s. Joseph and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1793, in 20th y. G.R.3.
- Arunah (see Anna).
- Asa (see ——— Brewster).
- Benjamin, s. Nathan, Apr. 11, 1771, a. 3 y. 4 m.
- Benjamin, July 26, 1842 a. 47, in almshouse.
- Catherine, ch. William M. and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1830. [Catherine, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.3.]
- Deborah, Sept. 1, 1769, a. 65 y. 6 m.
- Deborah, w. Joseph, Dec. 19, 1814, in 61st y. G.R.3.
- Deborah, Jan. 3, 1820, a. 32. G.R.3.
- Elezebeth, wid. Joseph, Apr. —, 1786, in 83d y. [Elizabeth, w. Joseph, G.R.1.]
- Eunice, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1805, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.3.
- Francis, Jan. 27, 1794.
- George W., s. Joshua T. [dup. F.] and Marcia, bowel complaint, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 10 m.

- BREWSTER, Grace, wid. Capt. Samuel, Sept. 20, 1793, in 64th y.  
G.R.3.
- Hannah, w. Nath[anie]l [Nathan, P.R.72], June 4, 1776.
- Jane Maria, ch. Melzar and Elisabeth R., July 2, 1826. [d.  
Melzar and Elisabeth R., a. 2, G.R.3.] [a. 2 y. 15 d., P.R.99.]
- Jedidah (see ——— Brewster).
- Job, s. Joshua and Deborah, Nov. —, 1727.
- Job E. [h. Lydia], ———, "died lost at Sea bound to France  
sailed Febry 1833." [Capt. Job E., "lost on his passage  
from Charleston S.C. to Havre, Feb. 1833," a. 41, G.R.3.]
- John Partridge, s. Nathan and Rachel, Mar. 10, 1753.
- Joseph Sr., Apr. 20, 1767, a. 73 y. 1 m.
- Joseph, Sept. "3-5," 1791, a. 73. [Sept. 3, in 71st y., G.R.3.]
- Joseph, "it was discovered that he was drowned coming from  
the Gurnet," June 20, 1807. [[h. Deborah] June 19, in  
60th y., G.R.3.]
- Joseph, Nov. 20, 1846. C.R.3. [[h. Sarah] Nov. 12, a. 69 y. 7 d.,  
G.R.3.]
- Joshua, Nov. 9, 1759, a. 4 y. 4 m.
- Joshua, Mar. 27, 1776, a. 78.
- Joshua, Apr. 2, 1831, a. 88. G.R.3.
- Joshua, Sept. 22, 1832, a. 71. [[h. Ruth] Sept. 20, G.R.3.]
- Lemuel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1727.
- Lucia, d. Melzar, July 2, 1826, a. 2. [strangled, C.R.1.]
- Lydia, wid. Dea. William, Feb. 2, 1742-3.
- Lydia, w. Joshua, Oct. 22, 1841. [w. Capt. Joshua, a. 73 y.  
1 m. 5 d., G.R.3.]
- Lydia W., ch. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 17, 1824. [d. Capt.  
Daniel and Polly, a. 17 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]
- Mary, July 29, 1764, a. 80 y. 4 m.
- Mary O., d. Joshua 2d and Deborah, consumption, Nov. 18,  
1845, a. 2 m. 10 d. [Mary Otis Brewster, d. Joshua and  
Deborah S., Nov. 12, a. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.3.]
- Nathan, Nov. 1, 1808, a. 84.
- Philippi, d. Stephen and Philippi, Sept. 29, 1824, a. 3 m. 21 d.  
G.R.3.
- Rachel, Apr. 26, 1756, a. 30. [Apr. 26, 1757, C.R.1.]
- Rachel, Oct. 21, 1812, in 24th y. G.R.3.
- Ruth (see ——— Brewster).
- Ruth, w. Joshua, Feb. 8, 1811, a. 48. G.R.3.
- Samuel, June —, 1805.
- Sarah, ch. William M. and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1842.
- Sarah W., ch. William M. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1839.
- Stephen [h. Philippi], Mar. 4, 1840, a. 57 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.3.

- BREWSTER, Susannah, Jan. —, 1804. [Jan. 21, C.R.I.]  
 Truelove, "fell thro' the Ice attempting to cross Oakmans  
 Ferry," Jan. 18, 1757, a. 21 "nearly."  
 [T]rulove, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, — [sic see birth].  
 Welthea, d. Joseph and Deborah, May 22, 1802, in 21  
 [? *sunken*]. G.R.3.  
 William, Dea. [h. Lydia], Nov. 3, 1723. [a "near" 78, G.R.I.]  
 Zadock, s. Capt. Cyrus and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1827, a. 28 y. 7 d.,  
 in St. Ubes. G.R.3. P.R.19. P.R.36. [in St. ubes, Port-  
 gill, P.R.63.]  
 ———, s. Job, Aug. 22, 1757, a. 1 d.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1793, a. 5. [Asa, s. Joseph and  
 Deborah, Dec. 31, 1792, a. 5 y. 2 m. 27 d., G.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Darius, Mar. —, 1793.  
 ———, w. Joseph, Mar. 26, 1794. [Jedidah, wid. Joseph, in  
 73d y., G.R.3.]  
 ———, w. Nathan, Jan. 5, 1805, a. 60.  
 ———, w. Cyrus, May —, 1806. [Ruth, May 10, a. 40 y. 17 d.,  
 G.R.3.] [Ruth, May 10, P.R.19.] [Ruth, May 10, a. 39,  
 P.R.35.] [Ruth, May 10, P.R.36. P.R.63.]  
 ———, ch. Joseph and Sally, Jan. —, 1808, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 [Jan. 1, C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Joseph and w., Nov. —, 1809.  
 ———, ch. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 28, 1813, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 ———, wid., Sept. —, 1814. C.R.I.  
 ———, inf. s. Stephen and Philippi, Oct. 28, 1819. G.R.3.  
 ———, d. Joshua, —, 1819.  
 ———, d. George and w., Dec. 20, 1824, a. 18.
- BROOKS**, Clara, d. Henry and Jerusha, heart complaint,  
 Dec. 10, 1849, a. 1 m. 27 d. [d. Henry and J. R., a.  
 1 m. 26 d., G.R.3.]  
 Gilbert (see ——— Brooks).  
 Mara, ch. Henry and Jerusha, Dec. 10, 1849.  
 ———, ch. Seth and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1825, a. 8. [Gilbert,  
 Nov. 11, a. 8 y. 21 d., G.R.3.]
- BROWN**, Amos, Apr. 9, 1823, a. 63 y. 6 m. [Capt. Amos,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Hannah, Oct. 10, 1763, a. 17.  
 John [h. Saba], "Cast away on Cape cod and drowned,"  
 Apr. 21, 1829, a. 39. [Capt. John, lost at sea, Mar. 20,  
 1821, a. 37 y. 1 m., G.R.3.]  
 Sarah G., b. Charlstown, d. Ezra and Abby, consumption,  
 Apr. 4, 1846, a. 5 m.



BROWN, Sylvina, July 3, 1819, a. 15, in almshouse.

———, wid., —, 1819.

BRYANT, Saba (see ——— Bryant).

Samuel W., ch. Joshua and Princess, July 22, 1818.

Thomas S., ch. Joshua and Princess, June 30, 1817.

———, s. Samuel, Oct. 23, 1832, a. 1 y. 2 m. [Saba, d.  
Capt. Samuel and Saba, Oct. 21, a. 1 y. 1 m. 19 d., G.R.3.]

BURDITT, Andrew Sr. [h. Susan], Aug. 3, 1829. [a. 40, G.R.3.]

BURGESS (see Burgiss), Ann Maria, ch. Benjamin and  
Deborah, Aug. 31, 1838. [dropsy, Aug. 29, a. 2, C.R.1.]

Charles, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1837. [asthma,  
a. 48, C.R.1.] [Nov. 12, 1836, in 49th y., G.R.3.]

Deborah (see ——— Burgess).

Eunice, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1815, a. 15. G.R.3.

Jacob Sr. [dup. omits Sr.] [h. Sarah], Sept. 12 [dup. Sept. 21],  
1823 [dup. a. 75]. [Jacob Burgis, Sept. 21, a. 75, C.R.1.]

[Jacob Burgess, Sept. 12, a. 75 y. 3 m., G.R.3.]

Jacob, Capt., inflammatory fever, Jan. 23, 1827, a. 36. C.R.1.  
[Jan. 8, a. 41, G.R.3.]

Jacob, ch. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1827.

James [h. Sylvia], drowned, July 23, 1805, in Bordeaux. G.R.3.

Lydia, w. Thomas, Nov. 1, 1825, in 65th y. G.R.3.

Ruby, ch. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1786, a. 4. G.R.3.

Ruby, Sept. 12, 1813, a. 21. [ch. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 11,  
G.R.3.]

Ruby, d. Thomas, July 21, 1817, a. 21.

Ruth, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 7, 1819, in 89th y. G.R.3.

Sarah, w. Jacob [dup. Sr.], old age, July 23, 1848, a. 91 y.  
2m. 1 d.

Thomas, Apr. 8, 1828, a. 73. [a. 72, G.R.3.] [Thomous,  
a. 73, P.R.60.]

William, ch. Thomas and Lydia, drowned, Feb. 6, 1799,  
a. 17. G.R.3.

———, ch. William Brewster, Mar. 4, 1796.

———, Mr., Dec. 15, 1819.

———, w. Nathan, Oct. 2, 1829, a. 59, in Saquish. [Deborah,  
Sept. 30, a. 58, P.R.86.]

BURGISS (see Burgess), Alden, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 12,  
1800, a. 1 y. 10 d. G.R.3.

Nathaniel [h. Ruth], Jan. 13, 1798, in 69th y. G.R.3.

CARNES, Alsa, w. John, Mar. 15, 1813, in 43d y. G.R.3.

John, May 28, 1842, a. 82, in Alms House. [[h. Alsa] G.R.3.]

- CARNES, Richard, Dec. 18, 1828, a. 26, in almshouse. [a. 25, C.R.I.] [s. John and Alsa, a. 26, G.R.3.]
- CARVER, ———, ch. Zadock, ———, a. 1. [——, 1792, C.R.I.]
- CASEMENT, Mary, wid. [dup. omits wid.], Aug. 25, 1735.
- CASSELL, Joseph, Jan. 18, 1831, a. 37, in Point Peters, Gaudaloupe. G.R.3.
- CHAMPNEY, Edgar, s. Julius and Sally, croup, Mar. 12, 1845, a. 6. [Edgar Lewis Champney, s. Julius B. and Sarah P., G.R.3.]
- CHANDLER (see Chanler), Abigail (see ——— Chandler).  
 Abigail, Apr. 28, 1837, a. 75. [consumption, C.R.I.] [w. Bisbee, Apr. 29, a. 76, in Boston, G.R.3.]  
 Abigail S., d. Capt. James and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1816, a. 1 y. 11 m. G.R.3.  
 Anna, Sept. 1, 1805. [Sept. 1, 1807, C.R.I.]  
 Anna, July 20, 1816.  
 Anne, wid. Charles, July 22, 1834, a. 54 y. 6 m. 2 d. G.R.4.  
 Arabella J., d. Philip and Judith, Nov. 5, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m. 15 d. G.R.3.  
 Asa [h. Martha], Oct. 1, 1825, a. 83 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 Asa, Apr. 22, 1843. [[h. Diana] a. 72 y. 8 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]  
 Austin, ch. Ebenezer [Ebenezer, G.R.3.] and Susan S., Sept. 4, 1849.  
 Bartlett, Sept. 23, 1824, a. 23. [[h. Almira] Oct. 7, a. 23 y. 5 m., G.R.3.]  
 Benjamin, Mar. 26, 1771, a. 87 y. 9 m. [a. "87 $\frac{3}{4}$  years," C.R.I.]  
 Benjamin C., ch. Joseph and Nancy, May 6, 1838.  
 Betsey, June 5, 1836, a. 78. [Betsey, wid., consumption, and palsy, C.R.I.]  
 Bisbe [h. Olive], Sept. 18, 1844, "lost on Grand Bank."  
 Bisbee [h. Abigail], Aug. 26, 1826, a. 72. G.R.3.  
 Bisbee, m., mariner, drowning, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 43 y. 2 m. 11 d. [lost at sea, Sept. 8, a. 55 y. 4 m., G.R.3.]  
 Celah, May 21, 1773, a. 19. C.R.I.  
 Charles, ch. Ezekiel and Mary, June 9, 1771. [a. "81 $\frac{1}{4}$  years," C.R.I.]  
 Charles [dup. Chanler], s. Ezekiel and Mary, June 9, 1777.  
 Charles, Mar. 30, 1814, a. 39. [[h. Anne] Mar. 27, a. 38 y. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.4.]

- CHANDLER, Chester I. [dup. omits I.], s. Alden and Lydia J., scarlet fever, Apr. 19, 1848, a. 6 y. 11 m. 26 d. [Chester Isham Chandler, ch. Alden and Lydia James (Prior), P.R.32.]
- Christian, wid. Philip, Feb. 2, 1820, in 82d y. G.R.3.
- Deborah, d. Nathan, Aug. 13, 1767, a. 1 y. 2 m.
- Deborah, ch. James and Abigail, July 21, 1839.
- Edith (see ——— Chandler).
- Edward T., ch. Peleg and Clarisa, Mar. 20, 1820 [*sic* see birth].
- Eleanor (see ——— Chandler).
- Elijah, ch. Ephraim and Deborah, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 27. G.R.3.
- Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1766, a. 30 y. 6 m.
- Ephraim [h. Deborah], May 16, 1848, a. 58. G.R.3.
- Eunice, d. Ezekiel, July 13, 1780, a. 5 y. 5 m.
- Gamaliel B., ch. Ichabod W. and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1841.
- Hannah, Nov. 5, 1756, in 5th y. [fever, Nov. 4, C.R.1.]
- Hannah, d. Ezekiel, July 19, 1780, a. 16 y. 9 m.
- Henry, ch. Bisbe and Olive, Sept. 18, 1844, "lost on Grand Bank same Vessel with his Father."
- Henry, mariner, s. Bisbe and Olive, drowning, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 22 y. 2 m. 6 d. [Henry H., lost at sea, Sept. 8, G.R.3.]
- Henry, ch. Henry and Susana, lost at sea, ———.
- Horace, s. Eldridge [dup. Elbridge] [Elbridge, G.R.3.] and Martha, "Fell from a Load hay," Aug. 4, 1845, a. 5 y. 3 m. 29 d.
- Horace, ch. Ebenezer and Susan S., Sept. 4, 1846. [s. Ebenezer and Susan S., a. 11 m. 2 d., G.R.3.]
- Horace E., s. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1846, a. 10 y. 5 d. G.R.3.
- Howard, m., "Poor" [dup. h. Peggy], s. Tho[ma]s and Sylvia, cancer, Mar. 11, 1844, a. 84 y. 11 m. 20 d.
- Ira, m., farmer, s. Nathan and Esther, consumption, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 74 y. 7 m. 8 d. [[h. Abigail, h. Eleanor, h. Prudence] G.R.3.]
- Isaac Sr. [h. Abigail], Nov. 13, 1837. [Nov. 13, 1838, a. 54 y. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]
- Isabella, ch. Otis and Emily, Nov. 6, 1842.
- James, ch. James and Suzanah, May —, 1830. [fell from aloft in New York harbor, a. 23, C.R.1.] [James Jr., s. Capt. James, Apr. 1, a. 24, in N. Y., G.R.3.] [James, Apr. 1, in N. Y., P.R.66.]
- James, m., mariner [dup. h. Suzanah, h. Abigail], b. Marshfield, s. Tho[ma]s and Rhoda, consumption, Apr. 12, 1845, a. 66 y. 11 m. 24 d. [Capt. James, a. 67, G.R.3.]

- CHANDLER, James A., ch. Noah and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1833.  
 Jephthah D., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1805 [*sic see birth*] [dup. Sept. 28, 1808]. [Sept. 28, 1806, C.R.I.]  
 [Jephthah Delano Chandler, Sept. 26, 1806, a. 9 m. 15 d., G.R.3.]
- Joanna, w. Dan[ie]l, Jan. 17, 1807 [dup. Jan. 19, 1805]. [Jan. 19, 1807, C.R.I.]
- John, Nov. 5, 1756, a. 2. [fever, C.R.I.]
- John, Apr. 7, 1759, a. 82 y. 7 m.
- John, Capt., Apr. 21, 1764, a. 67 y. 7 m.
- John, June 23, 1780, a. 59.
- John Armisteed (?), s. Capt. Henry and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1802, in 8th y. G.R.3.
- Joseph, Oct. —, 1759, a. 30, "These four Men died on their return from the fleet & Canada expedition of the yellow fever."
- Joseph, s. Nathan and Esther, Jan. 27, 1795, a. 25 y. 8 m. 25 d. G.R.3.
- Joseph T., ch. Joseph and Nancy, May 26, 1835.
- Joshua, May 1, 1782, a. 75 y. 9 m. 20 d.
- Judah, Apr. 24, 1772, a. 21 y. 2 m.
- Lucia, d. Abel and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1843, in 58th y. G.R.3.
- Lucy, w. Levi, Dec. 1, 1817, a. 25. G.R.3.
- Lucy, w. Ichabod [dup. adds W.], phthisis, Nov. 2 [dup. Nov. 22], 1843, a. 28.
- Lucy P., ch. Levi and Sylvia, Oct. 4, 1843.
- Luther, s. Thomas, June 28, 1775, a. 19 y. 3 m. [Jan. 2, C.R.I.]
- Lydia J., ch. Noah and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1838. [croup, Oct. 31, C.R.I.]
- Martha, w. Asa, Jan. 28, 1828, a. 86 y. 7 m. G.R.3.
- Mary, wid. Samuel, July 9, 1838, a. 86. G.R.3.
- Mary, w. Stephen, old age, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 76 y. 4 m. 20 d. [a. 76 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]
- Mercy, wid. Wadsworth, July 10, 1847, a. 75 y. 2 m. 14 d. G.R.3.
- Nancy, w. Martin, Mar. 8, 1840. [a. 39 y. 9 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]
- Nathan, Sept. 21, 1795, in 69th y. G.R.3.
- Nathaniel, June 14, 1773, a. 20 y. 9 m.
- Olive, ch. Bisbe and Olive, Nov. 4, 1834. [d. Bisba, inflammatory fever, a. 15, C.R.I.] [d. Bisbe, Oct. 8, a. 15, G.R.3.]
- Olive, w. Bisbe, fever, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 56 y. 6 m. 16 d. [Sept. 8, a. 53 y. 16 d., G.R.3.]
- Peggy, wid. [dup. w. Howard], d. Sam[ue]l Darling and Margaret, consumption, May 19, 1844, a. 80 y. 4 m. 28 d.

- CHANDLER, Peleg, h. Mercy, h. Clarisa, Feb. 21, 1825.  
 Peleg, Sept. 1, 1840, a. 33 y. 1 m. 7 d. G.R.3.  
 Perez, Jan. 28, 1800, in 70th y. G.R.3.  
 Perez [h. Rebeca], Mar. 13, 1832. [consumption, a. 67, C.R.1.]  
 Philip, Nov. 15, 1764, a. 62 y. 4 m. [a. 62 y. 3 m. 14 d., C.R.1.]  
 Philip, s. Perez and Rebecca, Dec. 29, 1796.  
 Philip, Apr. 12, 1801, in 63d y. G.R.3.  
 Philip, Aug. 5, 1836, a. 22. [consumption, C.R.1.]  
 Prudence (see ——— Chandler).  
 Rebeckah, w. Samuel, July 6, 1775.  
 Rebeca, w. Perez, Mar. 19, 1800.  
 Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1827.  
 Rebecca, d. Ira and Abigail, consumption, Dec. 30, 1845, a.  
 37 y. 7 m.  
 Rebecca P., d. Charles H. and Henrietta, Mar. 1, 1838, a.  
 6 m. 18 d. G.R.4.  
 Rebecca P., ch. Ichabod W. and Lucy, ———.  
 Rebeckah, wid., Jan. —, 1782, a. 78.  
 Rebeckah B., June 30, 1844. P.R.9.  
 Rhoda, May 10, 1791, a. 20. [d. Perez and Rhoda, May 3,  
 in 20th y., G.R.3.]  
 Rhoda, w. Perez, Dec. 24, 1793, in 57th y. G.R.3.  
 Ruth, w. Nathan, Aug. 26, 1767, a. 42 y. 6 m. [dup. a. 42 y.  
 1 m.]. [a. 42 y. 1 m., C.R.1.]  
 Sally, w. Nath[anie]l L., Nov. 30, 1848.  
 Samuel, ———, 1822. [Oct. 13, a. 72 y. 7 m., G.R.3.]  
 Sarah, Apr. 13, 1764, a. 75 y. 6 m.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan, July 23, 1764, a. 16 d.  
 Sarah, w. John, Feb. 10, 1773, a. 50 y. 11 m.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel, June 22, 1780, a. 9 y. 10 m.  
 Seeva, Mar. 14, 1832, a. 76. [Sceva, consumption, C.R.1.]  
 Selah (see Celah).  
 Simeon, Apr. 17, 1767, a. 22 y. 10 m.  
 Susan, w. James, Oct. 29, 1811. [Susannah, w. Capt. James, Oct.  
 20, a. 23, G.R.3.] [Susan, Oct. 26, a. 23 y. 1 m. 18 d., P.R.66.]  
 Susan, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1816.  
 Sylvia, w. Thomas, Feb. 26, 1793, in 65th y. G.R.3.  
 Sylvia, d. Tho[ma]s and Zilpha, old age, Mar. 27, 1845,  
 a. 87 y. 7 m.  
 Thomas, Capt. [h. Matilda], "lost at sea on a voyage to N  
 Carolina," Jan. —, 1825. G.R.3.  
 Tho[ma]s, m., farmer, s. Tho[ma]s and Sylvia, old age, June 15,  
 1844, a. 91 y. 9 m. 11 d. [June 25, a. 92, G.R.3.]  
 Tirza, ———. [——, 1786, C.R.1.]

- CHANDLER, Wadsworth Sr. [h. Mercy], Oct. 10, 1842. [a. 73 y. 4 m. 26 d., G.R.3.]
- Walter S., s. Bradford and Lucy G., Apr. 8, 1833, a. 7 m. 23 d. G.R.3.
- William, s. Thomas, May 19, 1772, a. 1 y. 9 m.
- Zeruah, wid., Oct. 10, 1778, a. 75. [Zerviah, w. Nathaniel, in 74th y., G.R.I.]
- Zilpah, May 7, 1837, a. 88, in Alms House. [old age, C.R.I.]
- [dup. Chanler], ch. Philip and Rebeckah [dup. Rebeckah], Sept. 16 [dup. [Nov. 7]], 1727, a. 16 d.
- , d. Nathan, Nov. 36 [*sic*], 1760, a. 3 d. [Nov. 30, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Perez, still-born, Mar. 25, 1766.
- , s. Asa, July 7, 1780.
- , ch. Philip, Nov. 6, 1780.
- , ch. Ahira and Mary, Apr. 22, 1791, a. 7 d. [?].
- , wid. Joshua, Apr. 28, 1794.
- , ch. Bisbe, Aug. —, 1795.
- , w. Seeva, June 2, 1796. [Edith, w. Seava, June 1, a. 37 y. 10 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]
- , ch. Perez, Jan. —, 1799. [Jan. —, 1797, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Seeva, Feb. 18, 1804, a. 4[*blotted*]. C.R.I.
- , ch. Wasworth, —, 1804. C.R.I.
- , w. Ira, Sept. 7, 1809. [Abigail, Sept. 5, a. 35 y. 8 m. 24 d., G.R.3.]
- , inf. James, Nov. 5, 1811. [Nov. 3, P.R.66.]
- , w. Ira, Mar. 31, 1814. [Eleanor, Apr. 9, in 46th y., G.R.3.]
- , s. Daniel, Feb. 7, 1819.
- , wid. Asa, Jan. 31, 1829, a. 87.
- , w. Ira, July 4, 1830. [Prudence, July 2, a. 48 y. 5 m., G.R.3.]
- , wid. Aaron, Mar. 19, 1831, a. 57. [palsy, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Perez, weakness, June 24, 1836, a. 3 m. C.R.I. [s. Peleg, G.R.3.]
- , s. William, measles and other diseases, July 26, 1836, a. 4 m. C.R.I.
- , ch. Eli, debility, Dec. 6, 1836, a. 2 w. C.R.I.
- , "Overseer of Poor House," —, 1840. C.R.I.
- , d. Ichabod W. and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1842.
- , ch. Seeva, —, a. 4.
- , ch. Wadsworth, —.
- CHANLER (see Chandler), Joshua [dup. Chandler], s. Ezekiel and Mary, Oct. 23 [dup. Oct. 24], 1756 [dup. a. 4 w.]. [Chandler, convul[sio]n, fits, Oct. 24, a. 4 w., C.R.I.]
- , ch. Philip and Rebekah, Sept. 16, 1741.

**CHUMMUX**, ———, inf. Nabby, whooping cough, Nov. 24, 1838. C.R.1.

**CHURCH**, Henery M., s. Martin and Sarah A., Oct. 24, 1846, a. 7 m. 4 d. G.R.4.

**CHURCHILL**, Elias, May 6, 1829, a. 70. [consumption, C.R.1.] [Capt. Elias, May 1, 1820, a. 69 y. 4 m., G.R.3.]

Elizabeth (see ——— Churchill).

Eunice, w. Jacob, Mar. 7, 1783, in Halifax. P.R.26.

Hannah, Feb. 7, 1828, a. 68. [Feb. 11, a. 67 y. 7 m., G.R.3.]

Jacob [h. Unice (d. Jabez Sturtevant and Azuba of Halifax), h. Joanna], Mar. 19, 1803, a. 36 y. 2 m. 28 d., at sea. P.R.26.

Nancy, w. Cyrus, Oct. 9, 1820 [dup. a. 21]. [Churchel, a. 21, C.R.1.] [Churchill, in 22d y., G.R.3.] [Churchill, a. 21 y. 1 m. 22 d., P.R.26.]

Peleg, Nov. 15, 1810. [Nov. 13, in 42d y., G.R.3.]

Stephen, only s. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 21, 1820, in 29th y. G.R.3.

———, ch. Peleg, Mar. 23, 1805. [Mar. 23, 1807, a. 2 w., C.R.1.]

———, w. Stephen, June 9, 1821. [Elizabeth, June 8, in 52d y., G.R.3.]

———, w. ———, Mar. 24, 1843. P.R.26.

**CLAPP**, Albert [h. Martha D.], June 23, 1838, a. 34. G.R.3. [June 25, P.R.77.]

**CLARK**, Elias [h. Silvester], May 29, 1833, a. 59. G.R.3.

James, Capt., Sept. 19, 1831, a. 32, at sea. G.R.3.

John S., lost at sea, Dec. 12, 1833, a. 19. G.R.3.

Mary, d. Willard and Lydia, bowel complaint, May 9, 1847, a. 7 m. 7 d. [Mary C., G.R.3.]

Silvester, w. Elias, Mar. 4, 1838, a. 70. G.R.3.

**CLEVELAND**, M. P., Dr., Oct. 9, 1840, a. 33. G.R.3.

**COLE**, Samuel, Dec. 4, 1756, a. 60. [cons[umptio]n, C.R.1.]

**COOK**, Jane Maria, ch. Peleg Jr. and Jane, Dec. 29, 1829. [Dec. 29, 1820, a. 1 y. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.3.]

**COOMER**, Priscilla, Oct. 1, 1808.

———, ch. William, ———, 1784, a. 7 d.

———, Oct. 26, 1811, "at Sea with Capt. Herrick."

- COOPER**, John Jr. [dup. and second dup. omit Jr.] [h. Sarah], Sept. 18 [dup. Sept. 26], 1825 [dup. a. 21]. [John, Sept. 26, a. 21, C.R.1.]
- Kezia M., w. Francis, d. Capt. Otis Winsor, Feb. 21, 1849, a. 29. G.R.3.
- Samuel, Aug. 1, 1822, a. 74.
- Sarah, w. John Jr., Feb. 4, 1841, a. 75.
- Sarah, Feb. 11, 1842, a. 75.
- COX**, ———, d. Whitcom, July 16, 1831. P.R.105.
- CROOKER**, Elisabeth, wid. Job, May —, 1789.
- Ezra O., ch. Daniel and Drusilla, June 29, 1830.
- , Mrs., Apr. 19, 1828, a. 27.
- CUMMINGS**, Albert H., s. Hiram and Lavina, dysentary, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 5 m. 18 d. [Albert Hiram, s. Rev. Hiram and Lavina, a. 5 m. 19 d., G.R.3.]
- Edgar L. Forrest (Cummins), ch. Hiram and Lavina, Aug. 31, 1838. [Edgar Laforrest Cummings, s. Rev. Hiram and Lavina, a. 4 m. 15 d., G.R.3.]
- Ednar T. [dup. Cummins], s. Hiram and Lavina, lung fever, Dec. 9, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 d. [Edna Thomas Cummings, d. Rev. Hiram and Lavina, G.R.3.]
- Julia [dup. Cummins], d. Hiram and Lavina [dup. Lavina], bowel complaint, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 1 m. 26 d. [Cummins, d. Rev. Hiram and Lavina, a. 8 w., G.R.3.]
- CURTIS**, Abigail T., ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta, Feb. 4, 1843, a. 4 m. 12 d. G.R.4.
- Edgar, s. James and Asenith, scarlet fever, Jan. 25, 1849, a. 5 y. 1 m. [Edgar L., s. James and Asenith, Feb. 25, G.R.3.]
- Edwin A., ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.4.
- Elizabeth T., w. James B., Jan. 4, 1845, a. 24 y. 8 m. 2 d. G.R.2.
- Gideon James, s. James B. and Elizabeth T., Dec. 6, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. 4 d. G.R.2.
- Isaac L., ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta, Sept. 22, 1843, a. 1 y. 28 d. G.R.4.
- Sally, w. Jacob, Oct. 13, 1837, a. 53 y. 7 m. G.R.4.
- Sylvanus, ———, 1766, a. abt. 26, in W. Indies.
- CUSHING**, Benjamin F., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1835. [s. Nathaniel and Hannah J., a. 5 m., G.R.3.]



- CUSHING, Betsey B., d. Benj[amin] B. and Mary P., dysentary, Aug. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m. 5 d.
- Erastus H., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1827. [s. Nathaniel and Hannah J., a. 10 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]
- George B., s. Seth C. and Frances, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 22 m. 6 d. G.R.3.
- George W., s. Seth C. and Frances [dup. Francis *sic*], Dec. 15, 1846, a. 3 y. 9 m. 1 d. [s. Seth C. and Frances, a. 14 m. 5 d., G.R.3.]
- Hannah E., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1823. [d. Nathaniel and Hannah J., a. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.3.]
- Henry B., ch. David J. and Emma C., Sept. —, 1838. [bowell complaint, a. 1, C.R.1.]
- Jarius, "sailed hence and supposed soon to founder and perish," —, 1765, a. abt. 26.
- Joanna, w. Joshua [dup. Jr.], schirrus uterus, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 74 y. 5 m. 7 d. [Joanna Prior Cushing, P.R.79.] [Joanna, P.R.80.]
- Joshua Sr. [h. Mary], Mar. 31 [dup. Apr. 1], 1822. [Apr. 1, C.R.1.] [—, 1822, P.R.79.]
- Leonice, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 12, 1793, a. 18 y. 3 m. 22 d. G.R.3.
- Mary, July 4, 1769. [a. abt. "25½ y.," C.R.1.]
- Mary [dup. Polly], ch. Joshua Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Joanna, Nov. 5 [dup. Nov. 7], 1808. [Polly, d. Joshua, Nov. 7, a. 15, C.R.1.] [Mary, d. Joshua and Joanna, Nov. 5, a. 16 y. 7 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]
- Mary, w. Joshua Sr. [dup. omits Sr.], Dec. 19, 1812 [dup. Dec. 22, 1811]. [Dec. 22, 1812, C.R.1.] [Dec. 19, 1812, a. 71, G.R.3.] [Mar. —, 1812, P.R.79.]
- Nath[anie]l E., ch. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, June 5 [dup. June 8], 1821. [s. Nathaniel and Hannah J., June 5, a. 6 m. 25 d., G.R.3.]
- Polly (see Mary).
- Seth B., s. Seth C. and Frances [dup. Francis *sic*], Dec. 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m. 12 d. [Seth Briggs Cushing, s. Seth C. and Frances, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]
- CUSHMAN**, Betsey, w. David, June 3, 1832. [Betsy, a. 53 y. 10 m. 23 d., G.R.3.]
- Camilla, d. David F. [dup. Jr., omits F.] and Mary W., scarlet fever, May 30, 1848, a. 2 y. 10 m. 13 d.
- Cephas, s. David and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1823, a. 12 y. 11 m. 20 d. G.R.3.

- CUSHMAN, Charlemagne, May 20, 1845, a. 68, in Portland, Me.  
G.R.3.
- Charles A., ch. John W. and Deborah, Mar. 26, 1831. [Charles Augustus, croup, Mar. 29, a. 4, C.R.1.] [Charles Augustus, a. 4 y. 1 m., G.R.3.]
- David, Apr. 7, 1769, a. 10½ m. [s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1768, a. 10 m. 21 d., G.R.1.]
- Elisabeth [dup. mother of David], Oct. 8, 1834, a. 97 y. 3 m. [old age, C.R.1.] [Elizabeth, w. Joseph, a. 97 y. 3 m. 8 d., G.R.3.] [Elizabeth, a. 97 y. 11 m., P.R.24.]
- Ezra Bradford, ch. John W. and Deborah, Mar. 23, 1838. [croup, Mar. 22, a. 5, C.R.1.] [Mar. 23, a. 4 y. 9 m. 24 d., G.R.3.]
- George, burned, Jan. 17, 1832. [pensioner, C.R.1.] ["soldier of the Revolution," a. 73 y. 12 d., G.R.3.] [a. 73 y. 12 d., P.R.50.]
- Joseph, Oct. 3, 1822, a. 89, in Middlebury. G.R.3. P.R.24.
- Joseph C., Apr. 6, 1833, a. 23, in Batavia, E.I. G.R.3.
- Joshua, s. Joshua, Nov. 12, 1776. [s. Joshua and Mercy, a. 12 y. 2 m. 28 d., G.R.1.]
- Joshua, father of Ezra, Apr. 1, 1818. [a. 83, G.R.3.]
- Julius Bradford, s. Capt. Ezra and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1804, a. 3 y. 3 m. 2 d. G.R.3.
- Lucy (see ——— Cushman).
- Lucy, ch. David and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1834. [d. David C., lung fever, a. 35, C.R.1.] [d. David and Betsy, a. 35, G.R.3.]
- Lucy Sprague, w. Robert W., Nov. 9, 1841. G.R.3.
- Mary, w. Joshua, June 25, 1750.
- Mercy, mother of Ezra, Nov. 12, 1820. [wid. Joshua, a. 84, G.R.3.]
- Nabby (see ——— Cushman).
- Sally, ch. David and Betsey, Nov. 14 [dup. Nov. 4], 1804. [Sarah, d. David and Betsy, Nov. 4, a. 2 m. 28 d., G.R.3.]
- Sarah, w. Ezra, Oct. 29, 1847, a. 73 y. 6 m. G.R.3. P.R.35. [a. 73 y. 6 m. 14 d., P.R.36.]
- Sarah F., d. Joseph and Saba, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 7 y. 7 m. 3 d. [Sarah Foster Cushman, d. Joseph and Saba E., G.R.3.] [Sarah Foster Cushman, P.R.20.]
- Seth, ch. George Jr. and Judith, Aug. 21, 1842.
- Silva, d. George and Anna, Oct. 9, 1804, a. 2 y. 2 m. 13 d. G.R.3.
- Walter F., s. David Jr. and Mary W., scarlet fever, May 24, 1848, a. 6 y. 6 m.
- , ch. George, Aug. 29, 1790, a. 14 d. [Nabby, d. George and Anna, a. 10 d., G.R.3.]

CUSHMAN, ———, ch. George, Oct. 30, 1805. [Lucy, d. George and Anna, Oct. 29, a. 1 m., G.R.3.]

———, ch. Ezra and w., Oct. 27, 1806. [inf. ch. Ezra and ———, Oct. 27, 1808, C.R.I.]

———, Mr., Nov. —, 1820.

———, d. George, still born, Sept. 5, 1825. P.R.105.

DABNEY, Mary, d. ——— (w. Dr. Eleazer Harlow), "perished in the flames," ———, a. 10 y. 9 m. [Daubene, Feb. 5, 1765, C.R.I.] [Dabney, d. Elizabeth (w. Dr. Eleazer Harlow), Feb. 5, 1765, a. 11, G.R.2.]

DACE, ———, ch. Joseph, Sept. 11, 1804.

DAMON, Abigail, w. ———, ch. Jedidiah Southworth and Elizabeth, May 16, 1836. [Daman, w. Zac[haria]h, a. 18, G.R.5.]

Charles H., ch. Truman (Daman) and Mary, Apr. 14, 1841.

Ezekiel, s. Thomas, Oct. 19, 1778, a. 6 y. 7 m.

John Q., ch. John C. and Polly R., Apr. 19, 1842.

Samuel, Dec. —, 1795.

———, w. Gamaliel, Dec. 18, 1781, a. 19 y. 5 m.

———, Mr., pauper, Feb. 11, 1809.

DARLING, Betsey, w. Joseph, June 8, 1835, a. 78. G.R.3.

Joseph [h. Betsey], May 13, 1793, in 36th y. G.R.3.

Mercy, June 1, 1792.

Nancy, pauper, peritonitis, Aug. 11, 1843, a. 40 y. 3 m. 10 d. [dup. and second dup. a. 41, in almshouse in Dennis.]

Samuel, May 3, 1790, a. 55. [May 31, C.R.I.]

———, inf. Samuel, ———, 1777. C.R.I.

———, ch. Joseph, Dec. 15, 1792, a. 3 w. C.R.I.

DAUSE (see Daws), Rebecca [dup. Rebekah], July 17, 1841, a. 96, in almshouse. [Rebecca Dawes, infirmity, C.R.I.]

———, w. Joseph, ———. [Dawes, July 22, 1789, C.R.I.]

DAVID, Dick, coloured, ———, 1768.

DAVIS, Cynthia, Feb. 16, 1836, a. 20. [consumption, C.R.I.]

Deborah Chandler, w. Edward H., Apr. 19, 1849, a. 32. G.R.3.

———, inf. Edward H. and Deborah (Chandler), Apr. 19, 1819 [*sic* ? 1849]. G.R.3.

DAWS (see Dause), Gideon, Mar. 26, 1776, "in camp in Roxbury."

Mary, Feb. 1, 1768, a. 89 y. 7 m. [a. 89 y. 1 m., C.R.I.]

- DAWS, Reuel, Nov. 18, 1767, a. 23 y. 7 m. [at sea, C.R.I.]  
 Susan W. [dup. and second dup. Susanna Dause], pauper,  
 consumption, May 8, 1843, a. 65 y. 2 m. [dup. and second  
 dup. in Alms House].  
 ———, d. Thomas, still born, June 1, 1774.
- DELANO** (see Delanoe), Abigail [dup. Abigail], w. Nathaniel,  
 consumption, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 75 y. 9 m. 27 d. [Abigail,  
 G.R.3. G.R.3.]  
 Abigail, May 29, 1771, a. "14 $\frac{21}{4}$ ."  
 Abigail, w. Capt. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1811, a. 68 y. 11 m. 27 d.  
 G.R.3.  
 Abigail, d. Oliver and Mary, July 7, 1832, a. 32 y. 7 m. 24 d.  
 G.R.3.  
 Allen (see ——— Delano).  
 Allin, ch. Oliver and Mary (Chandler), drowned, June 5,  
 1798. P.R.96.  
 Amanda S., ch. William and Fanny, Dec. 9, 1820.  
 Amaziah, Aug. "5-7," 1790, a. 85.  
 Anna, ch. Reuben and Lunah, ———.  
 Anne, d. Reuben and Lunah, Sept. 26, 1824, a. 29. [Anna,  
 Sept. 24, G.R.3.]  
 Asa, ch. Jephthah and Rebekah, Oct. 16, 1792. [Asa C., s.  
 Jephthah and Rebecca. a. 10 m., G.R.3.] [Asa Chandler  
 Delano, ch. Jephthah and Rebecca (Chandler), P.R.78.]  
 Asa, ch. Jephthah and Rebecca (Chandler), Aug. 17, 1799.  
 P.R.78.  
 Azubah, w. Sylvanus, Jan. 17, 1764, a. 21 y. 5 m.  
 Benjamin, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1815.  
 Benony, Dr., Apr. 5, 1738, in 71st y. G.R.1.  
 Bethiah, w. Charles, Nov. 24, 1832. [Bethia, a. 47, G.R.3.]  
 Betsey (see ——— Delano).  
 Betsey, w. Nathaniel Jr., Sept. 12, 1839.  
 Betsey, Apr. —, 1840, a. 48. [insane, C.R.1.]  
 Betsey, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, ———.  
 Chander, s. Zenas and Welthea, Dec. 11, 1796, a. 1 m. 7 d.  
 G.R.3.  
 Chandler, s. Zenas, ———, 1792. [s. Zenas and Lydia, Nov. 21,  
 a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.3.]  
 Charles, Apr. —, 1806.  
 Charles T., ch. William and Fanny, lost at sea, ———, 1833.  
 [s. Capt. W[illiam], lost by shipwreck and came on shore  
 at New Inlet, near Wilmington Bar, N.C., Feb. 24, C.R.1.]  
 Christianah, ch. John and Sally, Apr. 14, 1822. [Christiana  
 L., ch. John Jr. and Sally, P.R.27.]

- DELANO, Cora, d. Lewis F. and Mary T., Sept. 12, 1846, a. 6 m.  
24 d.
- Cornelius, Apr. 24, 1801, in 60th y. G.R.3.
- David, small pox, Jan. 11, 1761.
- Ebenezer, Mar. 23, 1794.
- Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1800, in 85th y. G.R.3.
- Edgar F., s. James F. and Priscilla, scarlet fever, Sept. 13,  
1846, a. 2 y. 11 m. 20 d.
- Edward, ch. William and Fanny, Aug. 11 [dup. Aug. 13], 1825.
- Edward, ch. Jesse and Eliza, June 12, 1831.
- Elijah, Jan. 8, 1785, a. 29 y. 4 m.
- Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1756, a. 76.
- Elisabeth, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, ———.
- Elisha, Mar. 20, 1820, in 79th y. G.R.3.
- Eliza, Feb. 7, 1823, a. 22.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth, Mrs., ———, 1777. C.R.1.
- Ella F. [dup. omits F.], d. James F. and Priscilla, scarlet fever,  
Aug. 25, 1848, a. 8 m.
- Hannah, w. Joseph, Jan. 16, 1763, a. 73.
- Hannah, w. Jonathan, Apr. 12, 1764, a. 87 y. 4 m.
- Hannah, Sept. 11, 1795, a. 20 y. 10 m. 26 d. G.R.3.
- Hannah, w. Daniel C., Oct. 18, 1848, a. 48 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.4.
- Hazadiah, Dec. 9, 1770, a. 79 y. 3 m.
- Hosea, s. Hosea and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 24 y. 9 m. 16 d.  
G.R.3.
- Huldah, w. Ichabod, May 18, 1778.
- Huldah, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, ———.
- Ichabod, s. Sylvanus, Jan. 1, 1764, a. 20 d.
- Isaac, Feb. 17, 1777.
- Isaac, ———, "say 1778."
- Israel, Sept. 4, 1765, a. 44 y. 11 m.
- Jane, Apr. 7, 1765, a. abt. 80.
- Jepthah [h. Rebekah], s. Judah, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 85 y. 1 m.  
24 d. [[h. Rebecca] G.R.3.]
- Jesse, Aug. 8, 1758, in the Western Army.
- Jesse Sr. [h. Eliza], May 26, 1838.
- Joanna, ch. Jesse and Margaret, Dec. 9, 1792, a. 2.
- Joanna Sampson, ch. Jepthah and Rebekah, Oct. 31, 1792.  
[a. 2, G.R.3.]
- John, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1783 [dup. a. 6 m. 6 d.].
- John, Aug. 17, 1825, a. 82. [[h. Sarah] Aug. 8, a. 83, G.R.3.]
- John, s. James F. and Priscilla, scarlet fever, Oct. 7, 1846,  
a. 1 y. 7 m.

- DELANO, John Porter, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule, ———. [Sept. 5, 1825, C.R.I.] [ch. Asa and Lydia S., Sept. 4, 1825, a. 2 y. 9 m. 20 d., G.R.3.] [ch. Asa and Lydia Soule (Cushman), Sept. 4, 1825, P.R.24.]
- Jonathan, May 14, 1706.
- Jonathan, Feb. 5, 1765, a. 89 y. 2 w.
- Jonathan, s. Bernice, Jan. 16, 1781, a. 11.
- Joseph, May 22, 1770, a. 84 y. 9 m.
- Joseph, ch. Jesse and Margaret, Nov. 24, 1792, a. 6.
- Joseph, Nov. 25, 1815, a. 83.
- Joshua, s. Hosea and Hannah, lost on his passage from Havre to New Orleans, Mar. 3, 1845, a. 25 y. 5 m. 4 d. G.R.3.
- Joshua Cushman, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule, Dec. 3, 1834. [s. Asa D., typhus fever, a. 15, C.R.I.] [ch. Asa and Lydia S., a. 15 y. 11 m. 21 d., G.R.3.] [ch. Asa and Lydia Soule (Cushman), P.R.24.]
- Judah, May 8, 1816, a. 92.
- Judith, May 6, 1773, a. 45 y. 6 m.
- Judith, ch. Jesse and Margaret, Dec. 4, 1792, a. 7.
- Judith (see ——— Delano).
- Laurana, June 14, 1832, a. 88, in almshouse.
- Leander B., ch. John and Sally, Jan. 5, 1832. [Leander Briggs Delano, s. John, h[oo]ping cough, Jan. 6, a. 5, C.R.I.] [Lander B., Jan. 5, P.R.27.]
- Lemuel, Sept. 6, 1778, a. 65 y. 10 m.
- Levi, small pox, Dec. 26, 1760.
- Lucy [Lucy *crossed out*], June 4, "say" 1811. [Luther, June 4, 1811, C.R.I.]
- Lucy, Sept. 19 [dup. Sept. 20], 1823, a. 91 [dup. a. 94, second dup. a. 91 or 94], in almshouse. [Sept. 20, a. 94, C.R.I.]
- Lunah, w. Reuben, Mar. 5, 1831. [almost instantly . . . , a. 65, C.R.I.] [Luna, Mar. 3, G.R.3.]
- Lurana, June 14, 1832, a. 88, in almshouse. [Urania, wid., June 15, a. 87, C.R.I.]
- Luther (see Lucy).
- Lydia, w. Eben, Sept. 4, 1756, a. 38. [fever, C.R.I.]
- Lydia, w. Zenas, Oct. 8, 1794, a. 28 y. 7 m. 16 d. G.R.3.
- Lydia, w. Judah, Jan. 26, 1811.
- Lydia, June 9, 1818, a. 9.
- Lydia, w. George, Aug. 1, 1831, a. 47. G.R.3.
- Lydia, Aug. 13, 1832, a. 88, in almshouse.
- Lydia, Dec. 4, 1834, a. 89, in almshouse. [old age, Dec. 3, a. 85, C.R.I.]
- Lydia, Nov. 2, 1838, a. 76. [cancer, C.R.I.]

- DELANO, Marcia B., d. Briggs and Marcia, Nov. 9, 1844, a. 6 m. 6 d.
- Margaret, influenza, Apr. 7, 1844, a. 83.
- Mary, Mar. 7, 1771, a. 79 y. 7 m.
- Mary, wid., Jan. 4, 1781, a. 72 y. 6 m.
- Mary, May 12, 1783, a. 60.
- Mary, Sept. 11, 1836, a. 30. [disease of throat, C.R.1.]
- Mary, wid. Oliver, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 86 y. 14 d. G.R.3.
- Mary E., d. Briggs B. and Sally, scarlet fever, Apr. 17, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. 12 d. [Mary Ellen, G.R.3.] [Mary E., P.R.16.]
- Mary E. [dup. adds 2d], d. Briggs B. and Sally, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. [Mary Ella, G.R.3. P.R.16.]
- Mary Soule, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule, ———. [ch. Asa and Lydia S., Sept. 11, 1836, a. 31 y. 10 m. 14 d., G.R.3.] [ch. Asa and Lydia Soule (Cushman), Sept. 11, 1836, P.R.24.]
- Mehitable A., ch. Henry and Keziah, Aug. 11, 1833.
- Molly, Dec. 20, 1828, a. 81, in almshouse. [Dec. 22, a. 82, C.R.1.]
- Nabby, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 11, 1811, a. 33. G.R.3.
- Nancy, d. Samuel and Lucy W., Oct. 28, 1849, a. 9 y. 11 m. G.R.4.
- Nathaniel, ch. Isaac and Elisabeth, July 27, 1811.
- Nathaniel, suddenly, bur. Feb. 7, 1812, a. 59.
- Nathaniel, June 4, 1812, a. 59 y. 8 m. 13 d. G.R.3.
- Nathaniel, ———. [——, 1785, C.R.1.]
- Nathaniel T. (see ——— Delano).
- Olive, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, ———.
- Oliver, s. Oliver and w., Oct. 15, 1806. [s. Oliver and Mary, C.R.1.] [ch. Oliver and Mary, a. 8, G.R.3.]
- Oliver, m., farmer, s. David and Thankful, old age, Jan. 7, 1846, a. 86 y. 7 m. 24 d. [[h. Mary] a. 86 y. 11 m. 24 d., G.R.3.]
- Otis Briggs, ch. Asa and Lydia Soule, lost at sea, Feb. 23, 1833. [lost by shipwreck and came on shore at New Inlet, near Wilmington Bar, N.C., Feb. 24, C.R.1.] [ch. Asa and Lydia S., Feb. 23, a. 29 y. 26 d., G.R.3.] [ch. Asa and Lydia Soule (Cushman), Feb. 23, 1832, P.R.24.]
- Patience, w. Malichi, ———, 1776.
- Patience, Nov. 27, 1789, a. 50.
- Philip, May 24, 1761, a. 83 y. 3 m.
- Philip, Apr. 29, 1836, a. 74. [influenza and infirmity, C.R.1.]
- Rebecca, ———, 1778.
- Rebecca (see ——— Delano).

- DELANO, Reuben, Mar. —, 1797.  
 Reuben, h. Lunah, Apr. —, 1840. [schirrus, C.R.I.] [Mar. 27, G.R.3.]  
 Sally, w. John, influenza, Aug. 6, 1843, a. 57 y. 10 m. 2 d. [Aug. 5, P.R.27.]  
 Sally P. (see ——— Delano).  
 Samuel, s. Ichabod, Feb. 12, 1778, a. 18.  
 Samuel, Dec. 10, 1795, in 17th y. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, Nov. 8, 1814, a. 77. [Capt. Samuel, Nov. 6, in 76th y., G.R.3.]  
 Sarah, wid., Feb. 19, 1764, a. 70.  
 Sarah, d. Cornelies, Nov. 14, 1780, a. 14. [a. 7 y. 6 m., C.R.I.]  
 Sarah (see ——— Delano).  
 Sarah, w. Nathanil 3d, July 18, 1832.  
 Sarah F., ch. Nathan[ie] and Nancy, Mar. 14, 1840. [Sarah Frances, Mar. 16, 1839, a. 3, G.R.3.]  
 Sarah H., ch. Nathan and Mercy, Feb. 14, 1826. [a. 20 y. 7 m. 2 d., G.R.3.]  
 Seth (see ——— Delano).  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Sophia, ch. Nathan [dup. Jr.] and Mercy, Oct. 11, 1826 [dup. a. 16]. [d. Nathan Jr., consumption, a. 16, C.R.I.] [d. Nathan and Mercy, a. 16 y. 9 m. 9 d., G.R.3.]  
 Sophia, ch. Ichabod and Lydia, ———.  
 Susan, w. Barack [dup. Baruch], old age, June 15, 1843, a. 88.  
 Sylvanus, cancer, Mar. 13, 1818.  
 Thomas, s. Zenas and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1792, a. 2 y. 6 m. 15 d. G.R.3.  
 Urania (see Lurana).  
 Uriah, drowned, ———. [——, 1785, C.R.I.]  
 Welthea, w. Zenas, d. Perez Chandler and Rhoda, May —, 1827 [dup. a. 54]. [consumption, a. 54, C.R.I.]  
 William, s. Capt. W[illia]m, lost by shipwreck and came on shore at New Inlet, near Wilmington Bar, N.C., Feb. 24, 1833. C.R.I.  
 William [dup. h. Fanny], ch. William and Fanny, ———, 1833, "Lost at sea." [Capt. W[illia]m, lost by shipwreck and came on shore at New Inlet, near Wilmington Bar, N.C., Feb. 24, C.R.I.]  
 Zebulan, ch. Jesse and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1792, a. 4.  
 Zenas, ———, 1760, "a Young Man Killed by the Indians westward."  
 Zenas, s. Cornelius (Deano) and Sarah, July 27, 1827. [dropsy, a. 61, C.R.I.]



- DELANO, ———, d. Eben, Nov. 4, 1756, a. 3 m. [Oct. 28, C.R.I.]
- , s. Luther, still born, Jan. 2, 1775.
- , ch. Samuel, Apr. 14, 1775, a. 1 y. 6 m.
- , ch. Cornelius, July 29, 1781, a. 2 m.
- , wid., ———, 1781.
- , ch. Barzilla, Feb. 23, 1783, a. 1 d.
- , inf. Malichi, June 15, 1783.
- , ch. Oliver, Feb. —, 1784, a. 1 min. C.R.I. [d. Oliver and Mary (Chandler), Jan. 20, P.R.96.]
- , ch. Nathan[iel], ———, 1790, a. 4. [Jan. 17, C.R.I.]
- , ch. Jephthah, Nov. —, 1792.
- , ch. Jephthah, Nov. —, 1792.
- , ch. Zenas, July —, 1804. C.R.I. [Sally P., d. Zenus and Welthea, July 1[broken], a. 5 y. 1 m. 14 d., G.R.3.]
- , ch. Nathan, Sept. 11, 1804.
- , ch. Nathaniel, Apr. —, 1806. [Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 23, a. 5 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]
- , s. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 25, 1806. [Allen, a. 4, G.R.3.]
- , w. Sylvanus, Feb. 15, 1810.
- , ch. Elijah and w., Jan. 30, 1811. [a. 1, C.R.I.] [Seth, s. Elijah and Lucy, Jan. 27, a. 11 m. 3 w. 2 d., G.R.3.]
- , wid., mother of David [Oliver, C.R.I.], Apr. 26, 1811.
- , Oct. 26, 1811, "at Sea with Capt. Herrick."
- , wid. Charles, Dec. 18, 1812, a. 4 [sic].
- , w. Luther, Nov. 4, 1813. [Judith, Nov. 2, a. 30, G.R.3.]
- , ch. Luther dec'd and w., Sept. 24, 1814. [a. 5, C.R.I.]
- , w. Jephthah, Feb. 14, 1816. [Rebecca, w. Jephthah, Feb. 10, in 53d y., G.R.3.]
- , wid. Cornelius, Aug. 1, 1816. [Aug. 6, C.R.I.]
- , ch. William, ———, 1820.
- , w. John, July 3, 1825, a. 80. [Sarah, July 1, G.R.3.]
- , wid. Nathaniel, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 82. [consumption, C.R.I.]
- , s. Hozea, July 1, 1832. P.R.105.
- , ch. Nathan, ———, 1841. C.R.I. [Nathaniel T., s. Nathan and Abigail W., Sept. 22, a. 11 m., G.R.3.]
- , ch. Oliver, Feb. ———, a. 1 m.
- , ch. Zenas, July ———.
- DELANOE** (see Delano), Amasa [dup. Delano], s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 14, 1706.
- Dorothy [dup. Delano], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1714.

- DELANOE, Elijah [dup. Delano], s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1738-9.  
 Thankful, d. Joshua, Jan. 13, 1748-9.  
 Thomas, s. Amaziah and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1747.  
 ——— [dup. Delano], s. Joshua and Hopestil [dup. Hopestill],  
 May 19, 1726.  
 ——— [dup. Delano], d. Joshua and Hopestil [dup. Hopestill],  
 July 4, 1727.
- DELLINGHAM (see Dilingham), Jaecil, wid., Oct. 10, 1778,  
 a. 82.
- DICK, David, negro, ———, 1768. C.R.1.
- DILINGHAM (see Dellingham), ———, d. Jeremiah, Feb. 1,  
 1759, a. 2 d.
- DINGLEY, Abner, suddenly, June 27, 1807, a. 75. G.R.2.  
 Hannah [dup. pauper], w. Jacob, Mar. 27 [second dup. Mar.  
 26], 1846, in almshouse.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob Jr., July 8, 1766, a. 6 w. [s. Jacob and Sus-  
 anna, July 9, G.R.2.]  
 Jacob, Dec. 24, 1772, a. 69 y. 6 m. "nearly."  
 Mary, wid. Jacob, Aug. 13, 1797, a. 97 y. 1 m. 27 d. G.R.2.  
 Susannah, w. Jacob, Mar. 17, 1782, a. 48. [Susanna, in  
 50th y., G.R.2.]  
 ———, inf. Levi, Sept. 9, 1783.
- DOANE, Abbot Edgar, s. John M. and Sarah, May 10, 1846,  
 a. 5 y. 3 m. 15 d. G.R.3.  
 Mary, w. John M., July 13, 1834, a. 31. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, w. John M., Nov. 7, 1843, a. 31. G.R.3. [Sally Peter-  
 son Doane, Nov. —, 1844, P.R.100.]  
 ———, s. John M. and Mary, ———, a. 3 m. G.R.3.
- DREW, Abigail, w. Perez, Oct. 23, 1767, a. 51 y. 5 m.  
 Anne, w. Samuel, Mar. 27, 1745. [a. 29, G.R.1.]  
 Betsey (see ——— Drew).  
 Charles, on his passage from Giberalter, May 10, 1827, a.  
 30 y. 1 m. 15 d. G.R.3.  
 Charles [dup. h. Hannah], ch. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 20,  
 1836. [Charles Jr., a. 33, C.R.1.] [Charles, a. 53 y. 3 m.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Clark, ch. Charles and Betsey, May 20, 1827. [consumption,  
 a. 30, at sea, C.R.1.]  
 George, ch. Charles and Betsey, Aug. 11 [dup. Aug. 13], 1806.  
 [a. 9 m., G.R.3.]

- DREW, George, Sept. 15, 1825, a. 34.  
 Isaac, Nov. 2, 1835. [palsy, C.R.I.] [Nov. 3, a. 87, G.R.3.]  
 Joseph, Apr. 25, 1808, a. 76. G.R.3.  
 Joshua, s. Sylvanus, shot in a float, Dec. "11-14," 1790, a.  
 14 y. 3 m. 10 d. [s. Silvanus and Mercy, Dec. 11, a.  
 14 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]  
 Lucy, ch. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 7, 1807. [Oct. 2, a. 12 d.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Lucy, Mar. 6, 1816, a. 27.  
 Mercey, w. Capt. Silvanus, Aug. 10, 1823, a. 86. G.R.3.  
 Oscar, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1827. [a. 5 d.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Persis, Nov. 12, 1774, a. 69 y. 11 m.  
 Reuben, Jan. —, 1834, a. 39, in Charleston, S.C. G.R.3.  
 Reuben Jr., ch. Reuben, ———.  
 Sarah, w. Capt. Reuben, d. Dea. Perez Loring, Nov. 15, 1797,  
 a. 27 y. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Brooks, ch. Reuben, Sept. 18, 1806. [d. Reuben and  
 Temperance, a. 2 y. 28 d., G.R.3.]  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Spencer, Mar. 15, 1827, a. 43, in Alms House. [deranged,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Sylvanus, Aug. 14, 1829, a. 93 y. 7 m. [afflicted many years  
 with a wen of enormous size on the shoulder and arm,  
 C.R.I.] [Capt. Silvanus [h. Mercy], Aug. 13, a. 94, G.R.3.]  
 Temperance, ch. Reuben, Apr. 12, 1831. [consumption, a. 21,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Temperance, w. Reuben, Nov. 8, 1838. [consumption,  
 Nov. 1, a. 58, C.R.I.] [w. Capt. Reuben, Nov. 1, a. 58,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Walter, ch. Charles Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1830. [erysip-  
 elas, Nov. 25, a. 2 y. 4 m., C.R.I.] [Nov. 23, a. 2 y. 3 m.  
 9 d., G.R.3.]  
 Welthea, Mar. —, 1841, a. 81.  
 Zilpah, Jan. 3, 1778.  
 ———, first ch. Peres and Abigail, June 7, 1731.  
 ———, ch. Reuben and w., Sept. 20, 1806.  
 ———, w. Charles, Apr. 12, 1808. [Betsey, Apr. 9, a. 39,  
 G.R.3.]
- DUMPHRIES**, ———, wid., Jan. 5, 1822.
- DUPARR**, David M., ———, 1839, at sea. G.R.3.
- EDWARDS**, David, "a Stranger," Oct. 5, 1813, a. 22.

- ELDRIDGE**, Antoinnett [dup. Antoinette], d. Ruben [dup. Reuben] and Rebecca T. [dup. omits T.], dysentery, Oct. 11, 1848, a. 6 m. 1 d.
- ELLISON**, ———, d. William and Almeda, Apr. 4, 1837.
- EMERSON**, Daniel, ch. Gorham and Dorcas, Apr. 17, 1841. [in Calcutta, India, G.R.3.]  
Loring, ch. Gorham and Dorcas, July 10, 1839.  
Lucy A., ch. Gorham and Dorcas, July 15, 1838.  
Martha Ann, ch. Gorham and Dorcas, Oct. 8, 1832.  
William, ch. Gorham and Dorcas, Dec. 14, 1835.
- FANCE** (see Faunce), ———, twin d. Zenas, Sept. —, 1825. P.R.105.  
———, twin d. Zenas, Sept. —, 1825. P.R.105.
- FAUNCE** (see Fance), Henry, Oct. 20, 1789, a. 18.  
Wilmur, s. Zenus [dup. Zenas] Jr. and Christiana, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. 15 d. [Wilma, s. Z. and C. P., Sept. 13, G.R.3.]  
———, s. Zenas and Jerusha, Oct. 18, 1816, a. 6 hrs.  
———, ch. ———, Oct. 30, 1816.  
———, wid. John, Mar. 27, 1832, a. 76. [fever, C.R.1.]
- FISH**, Abiah, w. Thomas, Sept. 21, 1803, a. 72 y. 10 m. G.R.2.  
Adam, Capt., "As an officer he Served during the revolution," Sept. 26, 1815, in 71st y. G.R.2.  
Ebenezer, Mar. 23, 1791.  
Ebenezer, Feb. 3, 1793. [Lt. Ebenezer, a. 89 y. 2 m., G.R.2.]  
Harriet A., ch. Eben, Jan. 21, 1818.  
Henry P., ch. Willis and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1836.  
Joseph, Capt., Sept. —, 1815, a. 28, "supposed to be lost at sea." G.R.2.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Abiah, Aug. 14, 1804, a. 49 y. 11 m. G.R.2.  
Mary (see ——— Fish).  
Mary Caroline, d. Capt. Joseph and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1816, a. 18 m. G.R.2.  
Samuel, Lt., Sept. —, 1815, a. 22, "supposed to be lost at sea." G.R.2.  
Thomas, May 24, 1810, a. 80 y. 6 m. G.R.2.  
William, s. Capt. Adam and Mary, June 15, 1810, in 15th y., at sea. G.R.2.  
Willis, s. Capt. Adam and Mary, July 9, 1799, in 20th y., at sea. G.R.2.

FISH, Willis, ch. Eben, Nov. 30, 1839.

Willis, h. Hannah, Nov. 30, 1839.

———, w. Adam, Nov. 28, 1809. [Mary, w. Capt. Adam,  
Nov. 24, a. 52, G.R.2.]

FLINT, Lois, Mar. 8, 1836, a. 44. [consumption, C.R.1.]

FORD, Deborah Alden, w. John, Feb. 15, 1842, a. 26, in  
Pembroke. G.R.3.

Debororah, w. Joshua T., ———.

Elisha [h. Lydia (Turner)], Sept. 2, 1811. P.R.23.

Joseph, m., carpenter [dup. h. Beulah, h. Asenith], b. Marsh-  
field, s. Elijah and Eleanor, Apr. 13, 1849, a. 73 y. 3 m.  
23 d. [a. 73 y. 4 m. 28 d., G.R.4.]

Lillias, w. Amos, Sept. 29, 1765, a. 41 y. 5 m.

Lydia, w. Elisha, Apr. 26, 1834. P.R.23.

Mary F. [w. Benjamin P.], Oct. 26, 1842. [Mary F. Hunt  
Ford, a. 20 y. 3 m., G.R.3.]

Walter C., s. Joshua H. and Sarah W., scarlet fever, May 15,  
1848, a. 3 y. 5 m. 14 d. [s. Joshua H. and Sally W., a.  
3 y. 5 m. 15 d., G.R.3.]

W[illia]m, ———, 1676. P.R.23.

———, ch. Amos, ———, 1776.

———, w. Amos, Dec. 18, 1781.

———, w. Joshua, ———, 1809.

———, inf. ———, Apr. 2, 1812.

———, inf. Joseph and w., July 17, 1814.

———, w. ———, Apr. —, 1819.

FOSTER, Margaret, wid. Samuel, wid. Ichabod Wadsworth,  
Mar. 14, 1773, in 71st y. G.R.1.

———, s. Capt. Nathan and Polly, stillborn, May 28, 1809.  
G.R.3.

FRANK, ———, ch. Mr. Frank, Mar. 28, 1830, a. 3, in  
A[lms] H[ouse]. C.R.1.

FRAZAR, Abigail, July 24, 1818.

Anne, w. George, July 31, 1842. [Ann (Little), G.R.3.]

Edwin, s. Julia, dysentary, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 5 m. 27 d.

Edwin L., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, Oct. 14, 1837. [bowell  
complaint, Oct. 7, C.R.1.] [Oct. 14, P.R.57.]

Frances A., w. Thomas [dup. adds A.], consumption, July 11,  
1848, a. 33, in Dorchester. [Frances Ann Adams Frazar,  
G.R.3.]

George-Jr., ch. George and Anne, July 31, 1842.

- FRAZAR, Jerome H., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, Sept. 19, 1825. [Sept. 11, P.R.57.]  
 John, drowned at Nantansket, Feb. —, 1781.  
 John, s. John and Betsey, June 24, 1821, a. 3 m. 20 d. G.R.3.  
 John, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, Mar. 3 [dup. Feb. 6], 1822 [dup. a. 27]. [a. 27 y. 5 m. 15 d., G.R.3.]  
 John, ch. Samuel A. Jr. [dup. omits A. Jr.] and Maria, Oct. 24 [dup. Oct. 27], 1824 [dup. a. 1]. [Frazer, s. Sam[uel] and Maria W., Oct. 27, a. 1, C.R.I.]  
 Lauretta, ch. Amherst A. [Amerst, G.R.3.] and Sarah D., Jan. 1, 1834.  
 Mercy C., ch. Samuel A. Jr. and Maria, Sept. 19, 1838. [bowell complaint, C.R.I.] [Sept. 18, P.R.57.]  
 Ray Thomas, s. Thomas and Frances, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Rebekah Alden, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, July 12, 1807. [Rebecca Alden Frazar, July 13, a. 13 m., G.R.3.]  
 Rebecca, sister of Samuel A., Nov. 7, 1840. [Rebecca, in 72d y., G.R.3.]  
 Rebecca, —, 1841. C.R.I.  
 Rebekah, wid. Capt. Thomas, July 21, 1818, in 89th y. G.R.3.  
 Samuel A. Sr. [h. Abigail], Aug. 8, 1838. [disease of heart, Aug. 28, a. 73, C.R.I.] [Samuel Alden Frazar Esq. [h. Abigail (Drew)], Aug. 28, a. 72, G.R.3.]  
 Thomas, Capt., Nov. 1, 1782, a. 46 y. 9 m. [Frazier, Nov. 18, a. 46 y. 9 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]  
 Thomas, ch. Samuel A. and Abigail, June 24, 1809. [a. 16 y. 4 m. 2 d., G.R.3.]
- FREEMAN**, Abigail, Aug. 7, 1812, a. 73.  
 Abigail, w. Enoch, —. [Aug. 5, 1810, in 74th y., G.R.3.]  
 Abijah, Oct. 16, 1830, a. 18 y. 11 m. G.R.3.  
 Abijah, June 20, 1831, a. 59 y. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 Allen T., ch. James and Sally, Feb. 5, 1823.  
 Arnold, Aug. 11, 1807, in 30th y. G.R.3.  
 Benjamin, June 26, 1834, in 89th y. G.R.3.  
 Daniel, bur. Jan. 22, 1825, a. 51. [Jan. 19, in 52d y., G.R.3.]  
 Daniel, ch. Enoch and Abigail, —.  
 Edmund Jr., drowned, Dec. 7, 1798, in 26th y. G.R.3.  
 Edmund, Dec. 15, 1832, a. 93 y. 5 m.  
 Enoch Jr., Mar. 26, 1814, a. 17. [Mar. 23, G.R.3.]  
 Enoch, Aug. 1, 1822. [Sept. 2, in 86th y., G.R.3.]  
 Enoch, ch. Enoch and Abigail, —.  
 Enoch [h. Abigail], —.

FREEMAN, Hannah, Nov. 3, 1838, a. 86. [old age, C.R.I.] [wid. Benjamin, G.R.3.]

Hannah C., w. Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1846, a. 22 y. 1 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

Joseph, June 8, 1790, a. 92 "almost." [June 6, G.R.3.]

Joseph, s. Benjamin, —, 1792.

Lucy, June 3, 1813. [d. Edmund and Lucy, May 31, a. 39, G.R.3.]

Lucy, pauper, Apr. 26, 1834, a. 90, in almshouse.

Nancy, Jan. 30, 1846. G.R.3.

Sally, d. William, Sept. 6, 1815. [Sally W., Sept. 4, G.R.3.]

Sprague, Apr. —, 1810, at sea.

Tabitha, wid. Joseph, Oct. 18, 1796, in 96th y. G.R.3.

Theodore P., s. Joseph and w. [dup. Mehitable], Sept. 8, 1843. [s. Joseph and Mehitable C. Jr., Sept. 5, a. 1 y. 7 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]

Welthea Sampson, w. William, Apr. 14, 1847. G.R.3.

William Jr., ch. William and Welthea, Aug. 31, 1823.

William Jr., July 28, 1825, a. 30. [July 27, G.R.3.]

William A., s. Abijah and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1836, a. 26, in Elsineur. G.R.3.

———, s. Enoch, still born, Oct. 6, 1765.

———, ch. Benjamin, still born, June 29, 1775.

———, ch. Weston and w., Nov. 26, 1816.

———, w. Edmund, Jan. 11, 1821.

FROST, Ann, d. Isaac and Abigail, heart complaint, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 35.

Anna, w. Isaac, Apr. 26, 1843.

Isaac, Mar. 27, 1833, a. 61. C.R.I.

Samuel, ch. Isaac and Anna, Jan. 28, 1821.

———, ch. Charles, fever, Sept. 12, 1839, a. 3 m. C.R.I.

———, inf. Charles, —, 1840. C.R.I.

FULLER, Darius A., carpenter [dup. h. Jane (Sampson)], b. Plympton, s. Bildad and w., consumption, Mar. 28, 1849, a. 29 y. 11 m. 20 d. [[h. Jane T. (Sampson)] P.R.I.]

Nancy, Mar. 1, 1830, a. 37, in almshouse. [w. David, black, deranged, Mar. 2, a. "35-40," C.R.I.]

Sarah, w. Abial, Apr. 27, 1737, a. 25 y. 22 d. G.R.I.

GARDNER, Abigail, b. Providence, w. Samuel, old age, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 84.

Asenith F. [dup. omits F.], w. Murlin T. [dup. Jr., omits T.], ch. Joseph Simmons and Asenith [dup. consumption], Nov. 16, 1848 [dup. a. 33].

**GILMAN**, Mehetabel, —, 1731.

**GLASS**, Abraham D., ch. Jonathan and Desiah, May 8, 1835.  
Benjamin Weston, ch. Amasa, Nov. 28, 1818, "Lost at sea."  
Desire, Nov. 2, 1843.

George, ch. Amasa, May 18, 1818.

Hannah, w. Sirajah, Dec. 20 [dup. Dec. 22], 1825 [dup. a. 73  
or 83]. C.R.I. [Dec. 22, a. 73, C.R.I.]

James, Oct. 17, 1759, a. 50. [a. 50 y. 2 m., C.R.I.]

James [h. Lucy], Aug. 20, 1827, a. 87 y. 7 m. 4 d. [a. 88, C.R.I.]

John, Jan. 14, 1828, a. 89, in almshouse.

Jonathan, June 2, 1756, a. 7.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Desiah, Dec. 3, 1817.

Levi, ch. Jonathan and Desiah, Feb. 8, 1831.

Louisa D., ch. Jonathan and Desiah, Oct. 29, 1819.

Lucy, b. Plymouth, w. James, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1848,  
a. 88 y. 11 m. 7 d.

Lydia, ch. John, Sept. 18, 1775, a. 1 y. 9 m.

Lydia, Nov. 5, 1832, a. 44, in almshouse.

Marcia, Mar. 27, 1845, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Melzar, s. James and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1800, a. 1 y. 3 m. 10 d.  
G.R.3.

Nathaniel, Nov. 14, 1756, a. 1 y. 9 m. [s. James, C.R.I.]

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, lost at sea, Jan. —, 1825,  
in 26th y. G.R.3.

Reuben, ch. Sirajah and Hannah, June 10, 1813.

Sarah, w. Nathaniel, June 17 [dup. June 19], 1826 [dup. a. 50].  
[consumption, June 17, a. 50, C.R.I.] [June 18, in 52d y.,  
G.R.3.]

Sarah C., d. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1845, a. 21 y. 2 m. 22 d.  
G.R.3.

Savajah, infirmities of age, Feb. 5, 1836, a. 91. C.R.I.

Selina, Feb. 6, 1826.

Sirajah, h. Hannah, Feb. 23, 1837.

Sylvia, w. James Jr., June 11, 1839.

Thankful, wid. James, Jan. 28, 1798, a. 83 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

William B., ch. Sirajah and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1807.

——, ch. John, still born, —, 1778.

——, inf. s. James Jr. and Sylvia, June 14, 1839.

**GLOVER**, Nahum, ch. John and Jane, —, 1848. G.R.3.

Wilbur, ch. John and Jane, —, 1849. G.R.3.

**GOODSPEED**, Benjamin, ch. David and Abigail, Feb. 4,  
1823.



GOODSPEED, Samuel I., ch. David and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1826,  
at Sea. [Nathaniel T., s. David S., lost at sea, a. 19,  
C.R.I.]

GOODWIN, Elizabeth Brown (see ——— Goodwin).  
Job, July 5 [dup. July 16], 1823, a. 91, in almshouse. [July 16,  
C.R.I.]

———, ch. ———, July 25, 1814, a. 2 w.

———, w. Henry, Aug. 28, 1815. [Gooding, C.R.I.] [Eliza-  
beth Brown Gooding, C.R.3.]

GOOLD, Huldah, w. John Jr. of Hull, Apr. 27, 1750, in 25th y.  
G.R.I.

GRAY, Samuel, ———, 1818.

GROSS, ———, inf. ———, Sept. 27, 1818. P.R.98.

GULLIFER, John, h. Melinda, Sept. 18, 1837. [Gullefer,  
a. 49 y. 6 m. 18 d., G.R.4.]

Olive, second w. Peleg, Nov. 24, 1824, a. 49. G.R.3.

Peleg, Sept. 27, 1806. [s. Peleg and Ruby, Sept. 26, a. 31,  
G.R.3.]

Peleg, h. Sally, Sept. 2, 1827.

Peleg [h. Ruby, h. Olive], Sept. 30, 1827, a. 75. G.R.3.

Ruby (see ——— Gullifer).

Thomas, Sept. 8, 1762, a. 42 y. 6 m., "at the eastward."

Thomas, s. Peleg, ———, 1785, a. 1.

———, [triplet] d. Thomas, Aug. 11, 1755.

———, [triplet] d. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1755.

———, [triplet] d. Thomas, ———. [Aug. 19, 1755, C.R.I.]

———, w. Peleg, Oct. 28, 1806. [Ruby, Oct. 26, a. 48, G.R.3.]

HALL, Christiana, first w. Samuel, July 29, 1829.

Daniel, Capt. [h. Ruth], Feb. 8, 1847, a. 74 y. 10 m. 14 d.  
G.R.3.

David, ———, 1809. [Capt. David [h. Rebecca], Nov. 4, a. 32,  
in St. Bartholomews, G.R.3.]

Henry, ch. Joshua and Charlotte, Aug. 12 [dup. Aug. 14], 1804  
[dup. a. 6]. [s. Capt. Joshua and Charlotte, Aug. 12,  
a. 6 y. 22 d., G.R.3.]

Huldah, ch. Samuel and Huldah, Oct. 6, 1832.

Isabella, b. Boston, d. David and Mary P., scarlet fever,  
Jan. 23, 1849, a. 3 y. 10 m.

Jane, ch. Lot and Ursula, Dec. —, 1833.

Joshua, Capt., May 23, 1797, a. 58. G.R.3.

- HALL, Joshua, Aug. 20, 1813, a. 19. [Joshua Jr., s. Capt. Joshua and Charlotte, Aug. 18, G.R.3.]  
 Joshua, ch. Daniel and w., Sept. 19, 1833. [s. Daniel and Ruth, a. 16 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]  
 Lot Sr., ch. Lot and Ursula, July 25, 1840. [[h. Eunice] a. 66, G.R.3.]  
 Mathea Loring (see Mathea Hall Loring).  
 Rebecca, w. Capt. David, Oct. 5, 1814, a. 31. G.R.3.  
 Ursula, w. Lot, Apr. 4, 1832. [Apr. 4, 1833, a. 55, G.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Joshua, Apr. 7, 1763, a. 2 d.  
 ———, ch. Joshua, still born, Mar. 3, 1766.  
 ———, s. Joshua, Nov. 26, 1766, a. 12 d. [Nov. 26, 1764, C.R.1.]  
 ———, s. Joshua, Mar. 10, 1767, a. 4 d.  
 ———, s. Joshua, July 30, 1768, a. 4 d.  
 ———, d. Sam[ue]l, May 22, 1828. P.R.105.  
 ———, d. Samuel, July —, 1829. P.R.105.
- HAM, Hannah, May 26, 1756, a. abt. 60. [Indian, Jan. 29, 1757, C.R.1.]
- HANKS, John, Jan. 21, 1804. [Jan. 18, a. 64 y. 13 d., G.R.3.]
- HARDING, Abigail M., ch. Isaac and Abigail, July 12, 1830.  
 William P., ch. Isaac and Abigail, July 28, 1826.
- HARLOW, Abigail, w. Eleazer, Nov. 14, 1743.  
 Abigail, d. Dr. Eleazer, ———, a. 12 y. 9 m. [Feb. 5, 1765, C.R.1.]
- Briggs Henry, s. Judah and Olivia P., Sept. 30, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m. 1 d. G.R.3.
- Deborah, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Dec. 19 [dup. Dec. 20], 1806. [Deborah T., Dec. 9, a. 16 m. 16 d., G.R.3.]
- Deborah, ch. Lemuel and Deborah, Sept. 10 [dup. Sept. 13], 1821 [dup. a. 1 y. 6 m.]. [Sept. 10, a. 1 y. 8 m. 2 d., G.R.3.]
- Edward C. [dup. H.], s. Ivory and Olive C. [dup. omits C.], brain fever, Nov. 4, 1846, a. 6 m. 20 d. [Edward C., s. Ivory and Olive C., a. 10 m. 21 d., G.R.3.]
- Eleazor, Dr. [h. Elizabeth], Aug. 8, 1812, a. 92. G.R.2.
- Elisabeth B., ch. Ivory and Olive, July 2, 1842. [Elizabeth, d. Ivory and Olive C., a. 1 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.3.]
- Eliza, b. Marshfield, w. Judah, typhus fever, Nov. 27, 1848.
- Elisabeth w. Dr. Eleazor, Sept. 7, 1807, a. 95. G.R.2.
- Elisabeth B. (see Elisabeth B.).
- George E., ch. Kimball and Lydia, June 18, 1837. [ch. Capt. Kimball and Lydia, a. 3 y. 11 m. 25 d., G.R.3.]

- HARLOW, Gideon, bur. Apr. 19, 1811. [Dea. Gideon, Apr. 17, a. 67, G.R.2.]
- Henry, ch. Eleazar and Mathea, Dec. 1 [dup. Dec. 5, Dec. *written after Oct. crossed out*], 1814. [Dec. 5, C.R.1.]
- James Frederic, s. Lemuel and Deborah, May 20, 1819, a. 1 y. 2 m. 11 d. G.R.3.
- Juliett [dup. Juliette], d. Lemuel and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1825, a. 21 y. 5 m. G.R.3.
- Kimball F., ch. Capt. Kimball and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1840, a. 11 m. 27 d. G.R.4.
- Kimball Franklin, ch. Kimball and Lydia, July 9, 1836. [ch. Capt. Kimball and Lydia, June 9, a. 1 y. 5 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]
- Lucia, d. Gideon and Olive, consumption, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 17 y. 5 m. 1 d.
- Lydia, d. Gideon, Oct. 16, 1778, a. 1 y. 6 m. [d. Dea. Gideon and Patience, Apr. 18, a. 17 m., G.R.2.]
- Lydia, w. Kimball, Oct. 6, 1840. [w. Capt. Kimball, a. 35 y. 11 m. 9 d., G.R.3.]
- Olive, w. Gideon, consumption, Feb. 2, 1846.
- Olivia P., w. Judah, Nov. 27, 1848, a. 36 y. 7 m. 4 d. G.R.3.
- Patience, w. Dea. Gideon, Dec. 21, 1840, in 98th y. G.R.2.
- Thomas, ch. Eleazar and Mathea, Mar. 27 [dup. Mar. 29], 1810.
- Thomas, ch. Gideon and Olive, Sept. 24, 1826.
- William, s. Dr. Eleazar, Dec. 28, 1755, a. abt. 1.
- , w. Dr. Eleazer, "consumed by fire," Feb. 5, 1765.
- HARRINGTON**, Hannah, Mar. 22, 1814, a. 98.
- HARTWELL**, ———, inf. s. Ephraim and Huldah, Apr. 27, 1813. G.R.3.
- HATCH**, John, Dec. 12, 1828, a. 70, in almshouse. [Col. John, a. 71, C.R.1.]
- Josiah, Dec. 2, 1834, a. 79 y. 2 m. 9 d. G.R.2.
- Sarah, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 56 y. 5 m. 14 d. G.R.2.
- HATHAWAY**, Deborah M., ch. Rufus and Elisabeth B., Jan. 7, 1837.
- Joshua, mariner, s. Joshua W. and Prudence, consumption, July 20, 1844, a. 22 y. 5 m. 16 d.
- Mercer, ch. Joshua W. and Prudence, ———.
- Rufus, Dr., h. Judith, Oct. 13 [dup. Oct. 15], 1822 [dup. a. 51]. [Hathua, Oct. 15, a. 51, C.R.1.] [Hathaway, Oct. 13, a. 52, G.R.3.]
- , d. Thomas Dingley and Jerusha (Faunce), Feb. 17 [1847]. G.R.3. [inf. d. Tho[ma]s D. and Jerush F., P.R.48.]

- HAYDEN**, Susie, sister of Willie, —, 1849. G.R.3.
- HAYWARD**, Ezra, Nov. 25, 1781, a. 31.
- HENDRICK**, —, "apprentice to Capt. Georg Peterson," "drowned off Cut River," May 2, 1812, a. 20.
- HENNEY**, Joseph, Dec. 29, 1847, a. 92 y. 11 m. 23 d. G.R.4.
- HENRY**, William, —, "Say" 1757.
- HERRICK**, Ella Ware, ch. Thomas W. and Emily M., Sept. 28, 1847, a. 7 y. 3 m. G.R.3.  
Thomas Waldo, ch. Thomas W. and Emily M., Sept. 15, 1847, a. 2 y. 20 d. G.R.3.
- HEWET**, Ann, w. Capt. Joseph, Dec. 18, 1810, a. 70 y. 4 m. P.R.24.  
Joseph, Capt. [h. Ann], June 17, 1806, a. 67. P.R.24.
- HICKLING** (see Hinckley), Elisabeth [dup. Hinkley, adds wid.], Dec. 30, 1827, a. 82. [Elizabath Hickling, wid., C.R.I.] [Elizabath Hickling, wid. William, G.R.3.]
- HICKS**, Elizabeth (see — Hicks).  
—, ch. John, spasms, Mar. 11, 1837, a. 2 d. C.R.I.  
—, ch. Mr. Hicks, teething, Oct. 21, 1839, a. 7 m. C.R.I.  
[Elizabath, d. John and Caroline, Oct. 20, G.R.3.]  
—, inf. John, —, 1840. C.R.I.
- HIGGINS**, Caroline V., ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, June 12, 1824.  
John, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, —.  
John P., s. George [dup. adds [L.]] and Sarah B., Sept. 17, 1849, a. 11 m. 13 d. [John Porter Higgins, ch. George L. and Sarah, a. 1, G.R.3.]  
John Y., ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1822.  
Pamela, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1824.  
—, ch. Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1826, a. 1.
- HILL**, Joseph, s. Samuel and Phebe, July —, 1711.
- HINCKLEY** (see Hickling), Enoch [h. Hannah B.], Aug. 13, 1844, a. 59 y. 5 m. G.R.3.  
Ezra [h. Abigail D.], June 2, 1849, a. 32 y. 7 m., "on his way to California." G.R.3.  
James S., Nov. 24, 1842, a. 36 y. 9 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

**HODGES**, Mercy [dup. Marcy], Jan. 8, 1837, a. 68, in almshouse.

Nathaniel, Feb. 26, 1843, a. 81, in almshouse. [[h. Mercy] a. 82 y. 3 m., G.R.3.]

Ruth, Feb. 26, 1843, a. 81, in almshouse.

———, ch. Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1827, a. 11 m.

**HODGKIN**, James, May 3, 1818, a. 26. G.R.4.

**HOLMES**, Anna (see ——— Holmes).

Bathsheba (see ——— Holmes).

Betsey, w. Bradford, June 19, 1836. [Betsey B., a. 56 y. 9 m., P.R.41.]

Consider, s. Samuel, Sept. 28, 1770, a. abt. 8. [s. Samuel and Zeruah, Sept. 29, a. 7 y. 10 m. 7 d., G.R.2.]

Deborah, w. Calvin, Nov. 8, 1807, in 26th y. G.R.3.

Ellis, ch. Bradford and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1816, a. 9 m. 22 d. G.R.3. P.R.41.

George T., ch. Elisha and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1842.

Hannah, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 30, 1840, a. 72. G.R.3.

John, Capt. [h. Polly], lost on his passage from Lisbon to Boston, ———, 1804, a. 32. G.R.3.

Julia, ch. Bradford and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1824, a. 10 y. 8 m. 16 d. G.R.3. P.R.41.

Levi, Aug. 29, 1828. [in 44th y., G.R.3.] [Aug. 22, P.R.89.]

Mary E., d. Hiram and Sarah E. [second dup. ch. Hiram and Elizabeth], scarlet fever, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. 20 d.

Mason, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Anna, Jan. 27 [dup. Jan. 29], 1821 [dup. a. 16].

Matilda, wid., July 21, 1825, a. 44.

Nathan[ie]l Sr., Sept. 20, 1821. [[h. Anna] in 48th y., G.R.3.]

Polly, w. Capt. John, Nov. 25, 1826, a. 45. G.R.3.

Princ[e]ss P., w. William, Dec. 10, 1832.

Sarah, Nov. 29, 1808, a. 30.

Thomas, Mar. 27, 1827, a. 25, in St. Jago. G.R.3.

Thomas C., ch. Nath[anie]l and Silvia, ———, 1841, in Havana.

William, s. William W. and Catherine, dysentary, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 3 y. 11 m. 15 d. [William W. Jr., s. W. W. and Catharine, a. 4, G.R.3.]

———, s. Samuel, May 24, 1760, a. 2.

———, ch. Nath[anie]l, July 26, 1809.

———, w. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 21, 1810. [Anna, Mar. 18, in 40th y., G.R.3.]

———, wid., mother of Joseph White, Jan. 21, 1811.

- HOLMES, ———, ch. Bradford, Sept. 25, 1814, a. 11. [Oct. 25, C.R.1.] [Bathsheba, d. Bradford and Betsy, Oct. 24, a. 11 y. 4 m. 17 d., G.R.3.] [Bathsheba S., Oct. 24, a. 11 y. 4 m. 17 d., P.R.41.]
- , ch. ———, "at Benj. Prior," Dec. 3, 1814, a. 5. C.R.1.
- , wid., Dec. 22, 1821.
- , [triplet] inf. Gershom and Matilda, Aug. 10, 1842.
- , [triplet] inf. Gershom and Matilda, Aug. 10, 1842.
- , [triplet] inf. Gershom and Matilda, Aug. 10, 1842.
- HORTON**, Jotham, inf. s. Rev. Jotham and Judith, Feb. 2, 1824, in Rochester, N.H. G.R.3.
- Judith, inf. d. Rev. Jotham and Judith, Mar. 15, 1832, in Portland, Me. G.R.3.
- Richard Watson, s. Rev. Jotham and Judith, Apr. 5, 1837, a. 1½ m., in Boston. G.R.3.
- HOWARD**, Asenith, Feb. 15, 1808.
- Rebecca, wid., b. Plymouth, erysipelas, Nov. 5, 1844, a. 66 y. 9 m., in Hanover. [w. Ezra, Nov. 4, a. 67, G.R.3.]
- , wid., Apr. 23, 1818.
- HOWES** (see Hows), Mary, d. Amos (Hows) and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1748.
- Sarah, wid., Sept. 7 or 9, 1790.
- [dup. Howe], s. Eben[eze]r and Welthea L. [dup. omits L.], Apr. 20, 1844, a. 1 d.
- HOWLAND**, Abigail W., ch. Eden W. and Ruby, May 6, 1823, a. 10 y. 22 d. G.R.4. [ch. Eden and Ruby (Simmons), P.R.4.]
- Deborah, w. Perez, Apr. 28, 1790. [Apr. 26, a. 57 y. 11 m. 2 d., G.R.3.]
- Hennery [h. Mary], Jan. 1, 1670. C.R.4.
- Jerome, ch. John and Ann, Apr. 16, 1823.
- Jesse S., ch. Eden W. and Ruby, Jan. 27, 1814, a. 4 y. 2 m. 9 d. G.R.4. [ch. Eden and Ruby (Simmons), P.R.4.]
- John Jr., ch. John and Ann, "Killed by lightning at sea," Sept. 20, 1832.
- Joseph, Aug. 15, 1692. C.R.4.
- Mary, wid. Hennery (Hoowland), Aug. 16, 1674. C.R.4.
- Perez, Mar. 23, 1801, in 71st y. G.R.3.
- Ruth, Mar. 1, 1831, a. 76, in almshouse. [Ruth, wid., blind, consump[ti]on, Mar. 3, a. 77, C.R.1.] [mother of Benjamin, Mar. 1, a. 76, G.R.3.]

HOWLAND, ———, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Mar. —, 1684,  
a. abt. 4 d. C.R.4.

HOWS (see Howes), Amos, small pox, Dec. —, 1762, a. abt.  
40, "abroad."

HUDDLESTON (see Huttleston).

HUMPHREY, Betsey, w. Sidney, July 3, 1848, a. 31. G.R.2.  
George, s. George, ———, 1837, a. 23. G.R.3.

HUNT, Abigail, Feb. 13, 1804. [w. Asa, Feb. 10, in 22d y.,  
G.R.3.]

Abigail, w. Lot, Mar. 26, 1822.

Allan M., h. Caroline, Sept. 17, 1843.

Allan M., s. Hiram and Hannah [dup. adds C.], canker,  
Oct. 24, 1849, a. 4 m. 7 d. [Allen M., ch. Hiram and  
Hannah, G.R.3.] [Allan Melville Hunt, Oct. 15, P.R.87.]

Asa, ———, 1776, in N. Y. [a. 19, C.R.1.]

Asa, Dec. 10, 1806. [Dec. 8, a. 28 y. 8 m. 17 d., G.R.3.]

Asa, ch. Ziba and Sylvia [dup. Lucinda], Jan. 1, 1807 [dup.  
Jan. 4, 1808, a. 1]. [s. Capt. Ziba and Silva, ———, 1808,  
a. 14 m. 2 d., G.R.3.]

Betty, w. Judah, June 11, 1774, a. 32 y. 2 m.

Beulah, July 30, 1813, a. 22.

Caroline A. C., ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, Jan. 29, 1838. [croup,  
a. 4, C.R.1.]

Deborah, wid., Oct. 14, 1805.

Elizabeth, wid. Samuel of Waymouth, Dec. 23, 1792, in 56th y.  
G.R.2.

Elizabeth P., ch. Hiram and Hannah C., Oct. 4, 1847. [Lizzie  
P., a. 10 m., G.R.3.] [Elizabeth P., a. 10 m., P.R.87.]

Esther, w. John, June 18, 1743.

George B., ch. Barker and Lucy, Mar. 23, 1827. [Mar. 24,  
a. 3 m., C.R.1.] [George Barker Hunt, inf. s. Barker and  
Lucy, Mar. 20, G.R.3.]

Hannah (see ——— Hunt).

Hannah, Sept. 29, 1818. [w. Capt. Samuel, Sept. 27, a. 40,  
G.R.3.] [w. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1819, P.R.85.]

Harvey D., ch. Barker and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1825. [Harvey  
Drew Hunt, inf. s. Barker and Lucy, G.R.3.]

Honor [dup. Honour], w. Thomas, Aug. 22, 1739.

Horace, ch. Ziba Jr. and Diana, Apr. 14, 1836. [measles and  
fever, a. 11 m., C.R.1.]

Jeney, Sept. 5, 1799, in 76th y. P.R.45.

Jenny, d. Thomas, July 10, 1766, a. 2 y. 2 m.

- HUNT, John, May 12, —. [[h. Betsey S.] May 12, 1838, a. 51 y. 11 m., G.R.3.]
- Judah, s. Judah, drowned, July 13, 1771, a. 3 y. 6 m.
- Judah, Aug. 20, 1776. [Aug. 26, C.R.1.]
- Judah, Apr. 18, 1826. [a. 89, C.R.1.]
- Lewis, ch. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1807. [Jan. 23, a. 7, C.R.1.] [Jan. 20, in 8th y., G.R.3.]
- Lewis, Feb. 8, 1807 [“ or 5,” *written above*].
- Lot, Oct. 26, 1811, “ at Sea with Capt. Herrick.”
- Lot, Capt. [h. Mary], Oct. 17, 1822, a. 72. G.R.3.
- Lucia W., w. Edward G., typhus fever, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 22 y. 7 m. 4 d. [w. Edward S., d. Joseph Prior and Sally G., G.R.3.]
- Mary, w. Lot, Aug. 22, 1813. [w. Capt. Lot, Aug. 28, a. 63, G.R.3.]
- Mary S., ch. Wadsworth and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1841. [teething, a. 11 m., C.R.1.]
- Melzar, s. Thomas, Oct. 31, 1760, a. 8 m.
- Melzar, s. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1769, a. 1 y. 8 m.
- Samuel, Oct. 11, 1771, a. abt. 25, in Liverpool.
- Samuel (see ——— Hunt).
- Samuel, drowned, Dec. 26, 1823, at sea. P.R.85.
- Seth Jr., ch. Seth and Huldah, May 13, 1831. [drowned off Saquish, a. 24, C.R.1.] [drowned, a. 24 y. 4 m., G.R.3.]
- Sylvia, w. Capt. Ziba, July 20, 1825, a. 43 y. 11 m. 22 d. G.R.3.
- Thomas, father of Thomas, Nov. 6 [dup. Nov. 8], 1806, in 81st y. [Nov. 8, C.R.1.]
- Thomas, h. Susanna, June 7, 1840. [[h. Susannah Fuller] June 5, G.R.3.]
- Ziba, Aug. 26, 1809, a. 27. [Capt. Zibe [h. Sylvia], a. 29 y. 1 m., G.R.3.]
- Ziba Sr. [h. Sylvia], Aug. 26, 1810.
- , d. Judah, July 27, 1770, a. 5½ m.
- , s. Judah, Apr. 13, 1773, a. 5½ w.
- , ch. Judah, still born, June 7, 1774.
- , ch. Esther, —, 1792, a. 2.
- , ch. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 9, 1804, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 7, a. 1 y. 8 m. 26 d., G.R.3.] [Hannah, Sept. 7, P.R.85.]
- , ch. Samuel, June 17, 1806, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.1. [Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, a. 1 y. 7 m. 17 d., G.R.3.] [Samuel, P.R.85.]
- , ch. Samuel, June 17, 1808, a. 1 y. 6 m.



- HUNTRESS**, ——— [? Huntress], ch. Moses and ———, vitriol, May 6, 1810. C.R.1.
- HUTTLESTON**, Killey M., Nov. 24, 1848, a. 40 y. 10 m. P.R.87.
- HYDE**, Mary Goodrich, youngest d. Rev. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1823, a. 5 y. 4 m. G.R.5.
- JEFFREY**, Amos, Indian, ———, 1757, a. 17, at Fort William Henry.
- JESSAMY**, ———, ch. Paul, Oct. 30, 1828, a. 4. [dysintery, C.R.1.]
- JONES**, Charles H., Nov. 15, 1831. P.R.88.  
James C., ch. Parker and Judith, Mar. 30, 1837. [James Otis Jones, G.R.3.]  
John B., fell from Str. Warsaw and drowned, Nov. 12, 1837. P.R.88.  
John Lewis, July 4, 1833. P.R.88.  
Margaret, May 10, 1846, a. 48. P.R.88.  
W. Judith, Mar. 21, 1847. C.R.2.
- JOSELYN** (see Josselyn, Josslyn), Olive, sister, Sept. 10, 1803, in 56th y. P.R.38.
- JOSSELYN** (see Joselyn, Josslyn), Betsy, Mar. 21, 1847. C.R.2. [Betsey, w. Lyman, a. 54 y. 3 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]  
Eugene [dup. adds S.], ch. Ruth (Hall), Aug. 17, 1838 [dup. a. 14 m.]. [Eugene S. Joslyn, dy[s]entery, a. 14 m., C.R.1.] [Eugene Sidney Josselyn, s. Sidney and Ruth, G.R.3.]  
Priscilla, Mar. 11, 1842, a. 88. P.R.38.  
Ruth, ch. Daniel Hall and w., June 19, 1842. [wid. Sydney, a. 41, G.R.3.]  
Seth, Jan. 30, 1832, a. 85. P.R.38.  
———, inf. Sidney, July 13, 1833. C.R.1. [ch. Sidney and Ruth, stillborn, July 12, G.R.3.]
- JOSSLYN** (see Joselyn, Josselyn), Martin B., ch. Aaron and Anne, July 20, 1838. [Josselyn, s. Rev. Aaron and Ann, a. 2, G.R.5.]  
Sidney [h. Ruth], Oct. 3, 1837, in New Orleans, La. G.R.3.
- JOYCE**, Samuel H., ch. William and Jane, July 31, 1826. [July 31, 1825, a. 1 y. 3 d., G.R.3.] [Samuel Hunt Joyce, July 31, 1825, P.R.40.]  
William, ch. Eli and Nancy, July 6, 1826.

JOYCE, William Jr., ch. William and Jane, Dec. 3, 1841. [[h. Jane] a. 22 y. 2 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]

——, ch. Asa, ——, 180[ ]. [——, 1806, C.R.1.]

**KEEN**, Alice, Oct. 1, 1771. [consumtion, C.R.1.]

Alonzo, ch. William and Ruth M., June 21, 1841.

Barneas, ch. William and Ruth M., June 25, 1841.

Bethiah, w. Isaac, June 3, 1811, a. 72 d. G.R.2.

Chloe [dup. Keene], d. Galen [dup. fever], Apr. 23, 1844, a. 32 [dup. a. 33].

Faitha, d. Galen, Jan. 1, 1839, a. 34.

George E., ch. William and Ruth M., June 19, 1841.

Hannah, Jan. 15, 1834, a. 55, in almshouse.

Hezekiah, Dec. 27, 1770, a. 68. [Keene, s. Josiah, P.R.8.]

Horace H., ch. William and Ruth M., Mar. 29, 1842.

Isaac, Mar. 22, 1830, a. 93 y. 10 m. 14 d. G.R.2.

——, ch. Lemuel, Jan. —, 1760, a. 1 or 2 w.

**KEEP**, Georgianna, d. Jabez and Mary [dup. adds S.], Sept. 8, 1849, a. 2 m. 23 d.

**KEMPTON**, Ephraim, Dec. 27, 1770.

**KENDER** (see Kindre), Alice [dup. Allice Kinder], Jan. 9, 1843, a. 72, in almshouse.

**KENT**, Abigail, June 12, 1827, a. 43. [consumption, C.R.1.]

Abigail, wid. [Ichabod], May 31, 1842, a. 96 y. 6 m.

Charles, ch. William V. and Betsey, July 29, 1826. [ch. W. V. and Betsey W., a. 10 m., G.R.3.]

Charlotte S., ch. William V. and Betsey, May 25, 1819. [Charlotte Selvina, ch. W. V. and Betsey W., a. 11 m., G.R.3.]

Charlotte S., ch. William V. and Betsey, July 13, 1821. [Charlotte Selvina, ch. W. V. and Betsey W., a. 15 m., G.R.3.]

Edwin Ruthven, ch. W. V. and Betsey W., Apr. 20, 1835, a. 4. G.R.3.

Eugene Wellington (see —— Kent).

Ichabod, Dec. 7, 1824, a. 80.

Lucy, d. Ich[abod] and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1793.

Nathaniel, Apr. 8, 1838, a. 78. [disease of lungs, C.R.1.]

Nathaniel, ch. Ichabod and Abigail, ——.

Sally, d. Ichabod and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1792.

William V. [h. Betsey W.], Aug. 10, 1849. G.R.3.

——, ch. William N. and w., June —, 1819.

KENT, ———, s. William of Boston, croup, Dec. 9, 1828, a. 1 y.  
4 m. C.R.1. [Eugene Wellington Kent, ch. W. V. and  
Betsey W., Dec. 7, G.R.3.]

———, ch. Ichabod and Abigail, ———.

KINDRE (see Kender), William, July —, 1805. [Kender,  
C.R.1.]

KING, Elisabeth, Jan. —, 1804.

LATHAM, Deborah, Mrs., ch. Dr. Rufus Hathaway and  
Judith, Oct. 16, 1831. [Deborah W., w. Charles, Oct.  
14, a. 29 y. 6 m., G.R.3.] [Deborah W., Oct. 14, P.R.48.]  
Mary C., d. Charles and Deborah W., Aug. 24, 1831, a. 3 m.  
19 d. G.R.3. [Mary Chilton Latham, P.R.48.]

LEACH, Mathias W., ch. Mathias and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1819,  
a. 21 m. G.R.3.

Samuel F., ch. Mathias and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1826, a. 4 m.  
G.R.3.

Sophia W., ch. Mathias and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1828, a. 15 m.  
G.R.3.

LEE, Welthea, wid., May 4, 1833.

LEONARD, Lydia, w. Philip, Nov. 13, 1707.

Philip, July 3, 1708.

LEWIS, Garritt C., Sept. 9, 1841. P.R.94.

Susan M., ———, 1836. G.R.4.

Thomas [h. Juliet], May 26, 1845, a. 33 y. 10 m. 27 d. G.R.4.

LLOYD, Dorcas Bowes (Loyd), Oct. 6, 1765. P.R.2.

LORING, Alethea (see Mathea Loring).

Ann [dup. Anne] M., d. Samuel [dup. Jr.] and Nancy, typhus  
fever, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 18 y. 1 m. [Ann M., ch. Samuel  
and Nancy, Nov. 26, G.R.3.]

Anna (see ——— Loring).

Annah, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 3, 1779. C.R.1. [Anna, d.  
Samuel and Prudence, a. 10 m. 8 d., G.R.1.]

Asenith, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 3, 1779.

Barak, Jan. 1, 1792, a. 25 y. 8 m. 27 d., in Grenada, W.I.  
G.R.3.

Belinda, ch. Freeman and Deborah B., ———.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 8, 1745. [in 4th y.,  
G.R.1.]

- LORING, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 11, 1752.  
[in 7th y., G.R.1.]  
Benjamin, Mar. 2, 1781. [Mar. 1, in 73d y., G.R.1.]  
Benjamin, s. Capt. Samuel and Prudence, July 2, 1788, a. 4 y.  
6 m. 12 d. G.R.1.  
Deborah, Apr. 20, 1836, a. 71. [general debility, C.R.1.] [d.  
Dea. Peres and Sarah, G.R.3.]  
Elendora, ch. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1841.  
Emily, d. Samuel [dup. Jr.] and Nancy, typhus fever, Nov.  
30, 1846, a. 12 y. 10 m. 3 d. [ch. Samuel and Nancy, Dec.  
1, G.R.3.]  
Frederick W., ch. George and Hannah, June 27, 1842. [s. Dea.  
George and Hanah, a. 26, G.R.3.]  
Freeman, —, 1820. [Capt. Freeman, Nov. 17, a. 58, G.R.3.]  
George, ch. George and Hannah, May 16, 1830. [fell from  
aloft in the English Channel and died in 50 minutes, a.  
24, C.R.1.] [s. Dea. George and Hanah, a. 23, G.R.3.]  
George, Dea. [dup. ship builder], h. Hannah, h. Welthea,  
“fell from a load of hay and was Killed,” July 12, 1847.  
[a. 77, G.R.3.]  
Hannah (see ——— Loring).  
Hannah, ch. Samuel and Prudence, ———.  
Jana, w. Levi [dup. Jr.], Apr. 10, 1805. [w. Levi Jr., C.R.1.]  
[Joann, w. Levi Jr., a. 24 y. 6 m. 13 d., G.R.3.]  
John, s. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 27, 1753, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.1.  
Joshua, s. Thomas, Feb. 3, 1750. G.R.1.  
Joshua, Oct. 29, 1781, a. 80. [a. 80 y. 7 m., C.R.1.] [Capt.  
Joshua, Oct. 28, G.R.1.]  
Judah, Oct. 6, 1832, a. 84. [Oct. 4, a. 83, G.R.3.]  
Julia W., Sept. 24, 1846, a. 7 m. G.R.3.  
Levi, Feb. 19, 1821, a. 88. G.R.3.  
Levi Edwin, s. Levi Jr. and Sarah [second w.], Nov. 15, 1835.  
[typhus fever, a. 22, C.R.1.] [a. 23, G.R.3.]  
Lucy, w. Wadsworth, June 27, 1839.  
Lucy, ch. Samuel and Prudence, ———.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 5, 1739-40. [Jan. 12, in  
8th w., G.R.1.]  
Mary, w. Thom[as], Nov. 12, 1739, in 36th y. G.R.1.  
Mary, w. James [Esq., G.R.3.], Nov. 9, 1816.  
Mary R. [dup. Mary M. C.], ch. Wadsworth and Lucy, July  
21 [dup. July 20], 1839 [dup. a. 28]. [Mary M. C., con-  
sumption, July 20, a. 28, C.R.1.] [Mary R. C., July 21,  
a. 26 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]  
Mary T., b. Hingham, w. Baily [dup. Bailey], consumption,  
May 27, 1848, a. 29.

- LORING, Mathea, wid., Apr. —, 1820, a. 76. [Alethea, wid., C.R.1.]
- Mathea Hall [dup. Alatheia Loring Hall], June 5, 1824, a. 81. [Alethea (Hall) Loring, C.R.1.] [Alethea Loring, wid. Levi, formerly w. Capt. Joshua Hall, June 3, a. 82, C.R.3.]
- Nancy, w. George, Sept. 22, 1797, a. 21 y. 10 m. G.R.3.
- Nancy, w. Samuel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], fitts, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 46 y. 5 m. 20 d. [Oct. 14, C.R.2.] [d. Hon. Seth Sprague, Oct. 13, G.R.3.]
- Perez, Mar. 29, 1794, a. 22 y. 19 d., in Martinico, W. I. G.R.3.
- Perez [Dea.], h. Sarah, Oct. 22, 1827. [Dea. Perez, a. 98, C.R.1.] [Dea. Peres, Oct. 23, in 99th y., G.R.3.]
- Prudence (see ——— Loring).
- Prudence, ch. Samuel Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1839. [lung fever, a. 2, C.R.1.] [Prudence C., G.R.3.]
- Prudence, ch. Samuel and Prudence, ———.
- Ruth, second w. James Esq., d. Capt. Abner Dingley. Feb. 10, 1834. G.R.3.
- Samuel, Oct. 22, 1816. [a. 90, C.R.1.] [Capt. Samuel, Oct. 12, G.R.3.]
- Samuel Jr., m., farmer [dup. h. Nancy], typhus fever, Jan. 14, 1847. [[h. Nancy (d. Hon. Seth Sprague)] G.R.3.]
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Prudence, ———.
- Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 11, 1745. [in 2d y., C.R.1.]
- Sarah, ch. Levi and Joana, Aug. 10, 1805. [d. Levi Jr. and Joann, a. 17 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]
- Sarah (see ——— Loring).
- Sarah, [second] w. Levi, Apr. 10, 1838. [fever and debility, Apr. 9, a. 61, C.R.1.] [w. Dea. Levi, Apr. 10, a. 61, G.R.3.]
- Thomas, Dec. 5, 1717, in 51st y. G.R.1.
- Thomas [h. Mary], Dec. 8, 1739, in 40th y. G.R.1.
- Wadsworth, h. Lucy, lost at sea, Dec. 6, 1830. [Capt. Wadsworth, a. 44, C.R.1.]
- Wadsworth Jr., ch. Wadsworth and Lucy, lost at sea, Dec. 6, 1830. [a. 21, C.R.1.]
- Wadsworth, ch. Jotham and Luna, ———.
- William, Oct. 21, 1815, a. 7.
- s. Levi and Joana, Feb. 26, 1803. [s. Levi Jr. and Joann, a. 10 d., G.R.3.]
- , wid. Benjamin, July 1, 1804, a. 89. [Anna, C.R.1. G.R.1.]
- , w. Dea. Perez, Aug. 26, ———. [w. Dea. Peres, Aug. 26, 1806, C.R.1.] [Sarah, w. Dea. Peres, Aug. 23, 1806, a. 75 y. 5 m., G.R.3.]

- LORING, ———, d. Levi Jr. and Sarah, still born, July 23, 1808.  
G.R.3.
- , w. Jotham, June 22, 1815.
- , w. George, ———, 1819. [w. George L., C.R.1.] [Hannah, w. George, July 25, in 46th y., G.R.3.]
- , wid. Samuel, Mar. 6, 1829, a. 76. [apoplexy, C.R.1.]  
[Prudence, Mar. 3, in 75th y., G.R.3.]
- LOUDEN (see Loudon), Abner, Jan. 2, 1775, a. abt. 40. [Jan. 2, 1778, C.R.1.]
- Elisabeth, w. Sylvanus, Aug. 1, 1840.
- George T., ch. George and Mary, July 8, 1839. [s. Capt. George and Mary S., G.R.3.] [Loudon, ch. George and Mary T. (Sampson), P.R.30.]
- Micah, h. Martha, Nov. 15, 1840. [Michael [h. Martha D.], G.R.3.]
- Richard, coloured, ———, 1758, a. abt. 10. [“Richard Loudens, Negro girl,” C.R.1.]
- Sylvanus (Lowden), ch. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, July 28, 1809.
- LOUDON (see Louden), Harvey D. [h. Sallie B.], lost at sea,  
———, 1821, a. 24. G.R.3.
- LOW, Hiram, ch. Thomas and Welthea, Sept. 27, 1828.
- , twin ch. Thomas and Welthea, Oct. 24, 1822.
- , twin ch. Thomas and Welthea, Oct. 24, 1822.
- , inf. Thomas and Welthea, Sept. 24, 1841.
- LUCAS, Thomas, Oct. —, 1759, “These four Men died on their return from the fleet & Canada expedition of the yellow fever.”
- , s. Hiram and Jeannett S. [dup. Janett, omits S.], heart complaint, Sept. 12, 1848 [dup. 1849], a. 12 d.
- MACK, ———, w. Charles, childbirth, Sept. 18, 1829. C.R.1.  
[Sally, d. John Watson and Pamela, Sept. 16, a. 34 y. 10 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]
- MACON, Priscilla, Mar. 26, 1830, a. 2, in almshouse.
- MAGGOUN (see Magoun), Rachel, grandmother, Oct. 1, 1797, in 90th y. P.R.38.
- MAGOUN (see Maggoun), Maria, Mrs., ch. Dr. Rufus Hathaway and Judith, Oct. 18, 1823. [Maria W., w. Jairus, a. 24 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]

- MANG** (see Mange), Clara W., b. Plymouth, d. John and Jane, scarlet fever, May 25, 1849, a. 5. [Mange, d. John B. and Jane S., May 21, G.R.3.]
- MANGE** (see Mang), Welthea, Jan. 12, 1837, a. 24. [Mrs. Weltha, labour, C.R.1.]
- MANSER** (see Manson, Mansur), Lydia H., w. ———, ch. Spencer Winsor and Charlotte, Jan. 19, 1836.
- MANSON** (see Manser, Mansur), Anne B., grand d. Spencer Winsor, Feb. 13, 1836.
- MANSUR** (see Manser, Manson), Ann B. [of] Sandwich, typhus fever, Mar. 20, 1836, a. 10. C.R.1.
- MCDONALD**, ———, inf. Mr. McDonald, Oct. 4, 1830. C.R.1.
- MCDONNELL**, Charles D., ch. Nicholas and Judith, Oct. 12, 1817.  
Josephus, ch. Nicholas and Judith, Dec. 5 [dup. Dec. 9], 1825 [dup. a. 1 y. 6 m.]. [McDaniels, Dec. 5, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.1.]
- Mary A., ch. Nicholas and Judith, Jan. 8, 1819.  
———, s. Nicholas and Judith, Nov. —, 1830.
- McFARLAND**, Sarah, Mar. 15, 1789, a. 79.  
Sarah [dup. McFarling], May 1, 1831, a. 91, in almshouse. [M'Farlane, old age, C.R.1.] [McFarlin, a. 92, G.R.3.]  
William, small pox, ———, 1760, "on his return from the Army at Springfield."
- McGLAUTHLEN** (see McLauthlin), John, Sept. 14, 1772, a. 77 y. 6 m.  
Margaret, d. Widow McGlauthlen, July 3, 1776, a. 27. [McLaughlin, July 31, C.R.1.]  
Polly, Feb. 8, 1779, a. 22 y. 9 m.
- McKENZ** (see McKinzie), ———, ch. ———, ———, 1816. [MacKenzie, C.R.1.]
- McKINZIE** (see McKenz), John T., ch. John (McKinzy) and Polly, Sept. 7, 1839. [McKenzie, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]
- McLAUTHLIN** (see McGlauthlen), Saba, mother of Jane Ripley, Aug. 7, 1809, a. 61. P.R.20.

- MITCHELL**, Mary [dup. Michel], first w. John [dup. (Michel)], May 13, 1677.  
 Mary [dup. Michel], second w. John, Feb. 13, 1680.
- MOORE**, Rebecca W., Apr. 7, 1838. P.R.53.
- MORTON**, Elisabeth, ch. Josiah and Abby, May 10, 1839.  
 [Elizabth, d. Josiah and Abigail, a. 23 y. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.3.]  
 Josiah [h. Abby], June 2, 1842. [June 4, a. 62 y. 2 m. 15 d., G.R.3.]
- MYRICK**, John, s. William and Mary, Nov. 20, 1845.  
 John (Myrrick), ch. William and Mary, Nov. 20, 1848.  
 Zarah [dup. Myrrick, adds H.], s. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1845. [Zara H. Myrick, Oct. 3, G.R.3.]
- NICKERSON**, Henry, s. Joseph and Sally B., on his passage from New York to New Orleans, Sept. 22, 1847, a. 26. G.R.3.  
 Joseph Sr., July 3, 1842, a. 65.
- NOWEL**, Speed, colored, Mar. 28, 1835, a. 63, in almshouse.
- NOYES**, Elizabeth Parkman, d. Silas and Dorcas of Newbury Port, Oct. 2, 1807. G.R.3.
- OLDHAM**, Abel, ch. Chandler and Ruth, consumption, Nov. 17, 1841.  
 Caleb, s. Peleg, Jan. 13, 1772, a. 5½ w.  
 Elisabeth, w. John, Nov. 30, 1827. [consumption, a. 72, C.R.I.]  
 Frances [dup. Francis *sic*] J., d. Martin and Mercy, scarlet fever, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 10 m. 25 d. [Frances James Oldham, G.R.3.]  
 John Sr. [h. Elizabeth], June 19, 1832, a. 77 y. 11 m.  
 Martin, s. Chandler and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1816.  
 Oliver, Oct. —, 1759, "These four Men died on their return from the fleet & Canada expedition of the yellow fever."  
 Rebeca, first w. Chandler, July 27, 1808. [Rebekah, a. 25, G.R.3.]  
 Ruth, third w. Chandler, ———.  
 Sarah [dup. Sally], second w. Chandler, Jan. 31 [dup. Feb. 3], 1817 [dup. a. 26]. [Sally, Feb. 3, a. 26, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas, m., carpenter [dup. [h. Betsey]], rupture, Feb. 17, 1844. [[h. Betsey] a. 57 y. 5 m. 12 d., G.R.3.]  
 William T., ch. Thomas and Betsey, drowned, July 15, 1841. [a. 15, near Squish, C.R.I.] [July 21, a. 15 y. 5 m., G.R.3.]  
 ———, s. Chandler, Dec. 31, 1826, a. 7. [a. 7 [m.], C.R.I.]



- PABODIE**, John, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1669.  
Prisillah [dup. Priscilla], d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 2,  
1652-3.
- PACKARD**, Hannah J., ch. Henry R. and Marcia, Aug. 10,  
1831. [d. Capt. H., t[yp]hus fever, Aug. 9, a. 16, C.R.I.]  
[Aug. 10, a. 16, G.R.3.]  
Henry R., h. Marcia, Aug. 12, 1834, at sea. [typhus fever,  
a. 50, C.R.I.] [Capt. Henry R., Aug. 10, a. 50, G.R.3.]  
Marcia, w. Henry R., Mar. 10, 1841. [Mercy, dropsy,  
C.R.I.] [Mercy, May 10, a. 53, G.R.3.]
- PARTRIDGE**, Betsey, w. John, ———.  
Calvin, Nov. 27, 1815, a. 76. [Col. Calvin, Nov. 23, G.R.3.]  
George, Jan. 24, 1768, a. 77 y. 5 m.  
George, ch. Ralph and Hannah, May 29, 1828.  
George, Hon., July 7, 1828, a. 88 y. 4 m. [Hon. George P.,  
G.R.3.]  
Grace, Apr. 2, 1768, a. 61 y. 4 m. [w. Isaac, a. 61 y. 3 m. 29 d.,  
G.R.I.]  
Grace, d. Col. Calvin, Dec. 20, 1780, a. 8 w.  
Hannah, wid., Dec. 17, 1778, a. 84 y. 4 m. [wid. George, in  
84th y., G.R.I.]  
Hannah, ch. Calvin and Mary, ———.  
Hannah Cornelia, ch. Ralph and Hannah, Sept. 7 [dup.  
Sept. 9], 1813 [dup. a. 10 m.]. [Sept. 7, a. 1 y. 2 m. 20 d.,  
G.R.3.]  
Isaac, Jan. 26, 1794. [Feb. 2, in 88th y., G.R.3.]  
Isaac, s. Col. Calvin and Mary, Feb. 8, 1795, a. 3 d. G.R.3.  
James, Mr., Jan. 20, 1743-4.  
John, Apr. 5, 1731, in 73d y. G.R.I.  
John, eldest s. Isaac, Sept. 14, 1755, a. 24. [s. Isaac and  
Grace, a. 23 y. 3 m. 6 d., G.R.I.]  
Mary, w. James, Sept. 27, 1727. [in 50th y., G.R.I.]  
Mary, w. Calvin, May 10, 1838, a. 84. [old age, C.R.I.]  
Mary, wid. Col. Calvin, June 3, 1839, a. 72 y. 5 m. G.R.3.  
Mary, ch. Calvin and Mary, ———.  
Ralph Jr., ch. Ralph and Hannah, "his death was caused by  
a fall from the mizen topsail yard of the ship Vancouvre  
to the Deck; he lived about two hours after the fall but  
never Spoke: He was buried at Cowes," Oct. 18, 1836, in  
Cowes, Isle of Wight.  
Ruth, eldest d. Isaac, Jan. 15, 1756, a. 25. [jaundice and  
fever, C.R.I.] [d. Isaac and Grace, a. 24 y. 9 m. 12 d.,  
G.R.I.]

PARTRIDGE, Ruth, ch. Calvin and Mary, —— [dup. 1790, a. 2]. [May 28, 1790, a. 2 y. 1 m. 28 d., G.R.3.]  
Sarah, d. John and Hanah, Nov. 18, 1685.

PAULDING (see Polden, Poldin), Albert F., s. Henry [dup. (Polden)] and Frances, bowel complaint, Mar. 5, 1848, a. 1.  
Alfred P. [dup. Poulding, omits P.], s. Henry and Emeline [dup. (second w.)], Feb. 24, 1849, a. 3 hrs.  
Ellen F., ch. Henry (Polden) and Frances, Mar. 19, 1843.  
Frances [dup. Francis *sic* Polden], w. Henry, May 22, 1847.  
John (Polden), h. Rebecca, ——.

PEABODY (see Pabodie).

PEIRCE (see Pierce), Priscilla [dup. Pierce], w. Luther, liver complaint, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 64 y. 10 m. 21 d. [Pierce, wid. Capt. Luther, Aug. 2, G.R.3.] [Pierce, Sept. —, P.R.64.]  
Sarah [dup. Pierce], d. Luther [dup. Jr.] and Susan, scarlet fever, Nov. 27, 1848, a. 5 y. 4 m. [Pierce, d. Luther and Susan, Nov. 29, a. 5 y. 4 m. 6 d., G.R.3.]  
Washington C. [dup. Pierce], s. Martin B. and Mary E., Apr. 13, 1844, a. 3 m.

PERRY, ——, “ new born ” d. Israel, Dec. —, 1769.

PETERSON, Abigail, w. Reuben, Jan. 13, 1842, a. 84 y. 10 m. [a. 84 y. 7 m. 24 d., G.R.3.]  
Abigail W., ch. Whittemore and Jerusha, June 25, 1838. [Abby W., ch. Whittemore and Jerusha, June 29, a. 10 y. 2 m. 6 d., G.R.4.]  
Alfred, Mar. 13, 1837, a. 11 m. [fever, Mar. 18, C.R.1.] [s. Alfred and Ariadna, Mar. 18, a. 11 m. 5 d., G.R.3.]  
Amherst, ch. William and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1817.  
Anna, w. Capt. Thaddeus, Oct. 6, 1818, a. 70. G.R.3.  
Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1760, a. 90 y. 5 m.  
Benjamin, “ sailed hence and supposed soon to founder and perish,” ——, 1765, a. abt. 26.  
Benjamin “ recently ” of Maine, Apr. 23, 1826, a. 63. [a. 65, G.R.3.]  
Caleb B., ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1841.  
Clark, ch. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 13, 1824. [a 5 y. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.3.]  
Clark, ch. Clark and Lydia, July 29, 1826. [July 29, 1827, a. 5 m., C.R.1.] [July 29, 1827, a. 4 m. 29 d., G.R.3.]  
Daniel, s. William, slow fever, Mar. 27, 1829, a. 15. C.R.1.

- PETERSON, Daniel, ch. Briggs and Betsey A., Aug. 7, 1836.  
[dysentery, a. 3, C.R.1.]
- Daniel P., ch. William and Deborah, Mar. 23, 1823.
- David, s. Jonathan and Jael, Aug. 27, 1751, a. 1 y. 7 m. 17 d.  
G.R.1.
- David, Sept. 30, 1760, a. 84. [a. 84 "wanting one day," G.R.1.]
- Deborah, first w. William, Dec. 19, 1817.
- Elisha, s. Nehemiah and Princes, drowned, Aug. 15, 1798, a.  
18 y. 4 m. 20 d. G.R.3.
- Eliza J., ch. Clark and Eliza, Aug. 6, 1839. [Aug. 26, a. 5 m.,  
C.R.1.] [Eliza Jane, Aug. 26, a. 5 m. 4 d., G.R.3.]
- Elizabeth, wid. Reuben, July 23, 1806, in 83d y. G.R.2.
- Frank L., s. George and Hannah H., dysentary, Sept. 1, 1848  
[dup. 1849], a. 2. [Frank Lloyd Peterson, Sept. 1, 1848,  
a. 2 y. 2 d., G.R.3.]
- Frederick Sr. [dup. omits Sr.] [h. Lydia] [dup. consumption],  
Feb. 11 [dup. Feb. 4], 1847. [Frederick, Feb. 7, C.R.3.]  
[Frederick, Feb. 4, a. 71 y. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]
- Frederick, ch. Frederick and Lydia, ———.
- Freder[i]ck, ch. Thadeus and Anne, ———.
- George, Capt., Nov. 3, 1818, in Havana. G.R.3.
- George, h. Sally, Jan. 4, 1827. [consumption, a. 30, C.R.1.]  
[a. 30 y. 2 m. 1 d., G.R.3.]
- George, ch. George and Sally, ———. [George Jr., Oct. 7,  
1828, P.R.100.]
- George, Nov. 18, 1828. [Capt. George, a. 27, G.R.5.]
- Hannah, w. Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1732-3.
- Hannah, Feb. —, 1805.
- Hannah (see ——— Peterson).
- Hannah, second w. William, Dec. 25, 1823.
- Henry, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, May 19, 1799, in Gaudelope.
- Henry, ch. Thomas and Sally, June 22, 1841, in Liverpool,  
Eng. [by falling from mast head of ship Oneco, a. 24,  
C.R.1.] [a. 24 y. 11 m. 7 d., G.R.3.]
- Ichabod, s. Thadeus, Apr. 8, 1778.
- Ichabod, ch. Reuben and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1805. [a. 24 y.  
3 m. 3 d., G.R.3.]
- Ichabod W., ch. Jabez and Mehitable, Aug. 18, 1819. [s.  
Jabes and Mehitable, Aug. 16, a. 18, G.R.3.]
- Ichabod Wadsworth, ch. Thadeus and Anne, ———.
- Jacob, ———, 1784, a. 63. [Jan. 27, C.R.1.]
- James, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1818.
- James [h. Matilda], ———. [Capt. James, Jan. 22, 1825, a.  
33 y. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.3.]

- PETERSON, John, May —, 1823. [May 14, G.R.3.]  
 John Butler, ch. Thomas W. and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1811. [Dec. 30, 1812, a. 6 m. 12 d., G.R.2.]  
 John James, s. Capt. James and Matilda, May 8, 1825, a. 18 m. 8 d. G.R.3.  
 Jonathan, May 5, 1765, a. 58 y. 7 m.  
 Jonathan, July 15, 1813, a. 66.  
 Joseph, —, 1776.  
 Joshua, h. Sylvia, Dec. 11, 1835. [diabetis, a. 84, C.R.1.] [h. Sylvia, Dec. 12, G.R.3.]  
 Julia, ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Aug. 11, 1842.  
 Julius, s. Briggs and Betsey A., Aug. 4, 1849, a. 4 m. 1 d.  
 Laura, ch. Samuel S. and Sarah C., Aug. 1, 1842. [Aug. 31, a. 3 y. 7 m. 21 d., G.R.3.] [Aug. 31, P.R.58.]  
 Lewis (see ——— Peterson).  
 Lewis, ch. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 13, 1834. [s. Thomas P., bowell complaint, a. 1 y. 8 m., C.R.1.] [s. Thomas and Sally, a. 1 y. 5 m. 27 d., G.R.3.]  
 Lucy, ch. George and Sally, ———. [Aug. 22, 1838, P.R.100.]  
 Lucy, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 13 y. 9 m. G.R.5.  
 Lucy A., ch. Whittemore and Jerusha, July 9, 1821. [Lucy Ann, ch. Whittemore and Jerusha, a. 1 y. 10 m., G.R.4.]  
 Luella, ch. Elisha and Ann, Mar. 1, 1842.  
 Luke, s. Thadeus, Sept. 30, 1778, a. 5 y. 3 m.  
 Luther, Apr. 2, 1822. [Apr. 1, a. 76 "wanting 19 ds.," G.R.2.]  
 Lydia, May 25, 1756, a. 75. [in 78th y., C.R.1.] [wid. Jonathan, May 26, a. 77 y. 3 m. 3 d., G.R.1.]  
 Lydia, wid. Joseph, June 22, 1806, in 86th y. G.R.2.  
 Lydia, w. Clark, July 27, 1834. [July 27, 1833, in 35th y., G.R.3.]  
 Marshall [h. Ruth], Mar. 1, 1838.  
 Marshall A., shoe maker, s. Marshall and Ruth, scarlet fever, Mar. 25, 1849, a. 21 y. 3 m. [Marshall Alden Peterson, G.R.4.]  
 Mary, Apr. 3, 1763, a. 75. [in 74th y., G.R.1.]  
 Mary, d. Reuben, June 25, 1772, a. abt. 38.  
 Mary, w. Jacob, Oct. 20, 1777. [in 61st y., G.R.1.]  
 Mary, ch. William and Deborah, Nov. 12, 1817.  
 Mary E., ch. Elijah and Sarah, July 30, 1830.  
 Nehemiah, Jan. 23, 1811.  
 Oscar, [dup. [twin]] s. Samuel S. and Sarah C., gastritis, Aug. 28, 1843, a. 2 m. 18 d. [Aug. 29, a. 2 m. 19 d., G.R.3.] [Aug. 29, P.R.58.]

- PETERSON, Otis, Oct. 7, 1820, a. 16. G.R.5.  
 Otis, ch. George and Sally, ———. [Nov. 2, 1825, P.R.100.]  
 Packard, m., farmer, acute bronchitis, May 10, 1843, a. 56.  
 Rebecca, July 20, 1841, a. 87. [for many years deranged,  
 afflicted with cancerous humour, C.R.I.] [Rebeckah, wid.  
 Joseph, July 17, a. 87 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]  
 Rebeckah, w. Reuben, Jan. 25, 1764, a. 50 y. 9 m.  
 Reuben, Nov. 1, 1795, in 86th y. G.R.2.  
 Ruben [dup. Reuben], farmer [dup. h. Abigail], s. Ruben and  
 Rebecca, old age, May 22, 1845, a. 96 y. 1 m. 12 d.  
 [Reuben [h. Abigail], G.R.3.]  
 Sally, Oct. 9, 1848. C.R.2. [Sarah, Oct. 9, 1849, a. 69 y.  
 5 m., G.R.5.] [Oct. 9, 1848, P.R.100.]  
 Sally, ch. George and Sally, ———.  
 Sally T., ch. Frederick and Lydia, ———.  
 Samuel Clark, ch. Clark and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1822. [a. 3 m.  
 8 d., G.R.3.]  
 Samuel S., h. Sophia [dup. ch. Reuben and Abigail], Aug. 3,  
 1836. [infirmary, a. 58, C.R.I.] [a. 57 y. 4 m. 19 d., G.R.3.]  
 [Samuel Soul Peterson, P.R.59.]  
 Sarah, w. Stephen, June 27, 1838.  
 Sophia, w. Samuel S., Nov. 10, 1822. [in 30th y., G.R.3.]  
 Susanna, w. Thomas W., Dec. 16, 1798, a. 30 y. 24 d. G.R.2.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas W. and Susanna, Feb. 7, 1799, a. 10 w.  
 2 d. G.R.2.  
 Sylvia [dup. Silva], d. Reuben [dup. ch. Reuben and Abigail],  
 Aug. 17, 1778, a. 1 y. 5 m. [Silvia, d. Reuben, C.R.I.]  
 [Sylvia, ch. Reuben, a. 1 y. 4 m. 26 d., P.R.37.]  
 Sylvia, w. Joshua, Jan. 30, 1827 [dup. a. 68]. [consumption,  
 a. 68, C.R.I.] [Silvia, Jan. 31, a. 67 y. 8 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]  
 Sylvia, Aug. 18, 1830, a. 40. [consumption, C.R.I.] [Silvia,  
 Aug. 16, G.R.3.]  
 Thadeus, July 27, 1825, a. 82. [Capt. Thaddeus [h. Anna],  
 July 25, a. 81, G.R.3.]  
 William Jr., ch. William and Deborah, Oct. 10, 1817.  
 William [h. Deborah, h. Hannah], Feb. 27, 1841, a. 73.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan, Apr. 15, 1789, a. 6 m. [a.  $\frac{1}{2}$  h., C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Daniel, Oct. —, 1805. [Hannah, d. Daniel and  
 Bethiah, Oct. 2, a. 10 m. 4 d., G.R.3.]  
 ———, inf. s. Whitmore and Jerusha, Mar. 28, 1816. [s.  
 Whitmore and Jerusha, a. 11 d., G.R.4.]  
 ———, ch. Thomas, —, 1824. [Lewis, s. Thomas and  
 Sally, Feb. 29, a. 1 y. 3 m. 24 d., G.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. James, June —, 1825, a. 3.

PETERSON, ———, s. Clark, Aug. 17, 1828. P.R.105.  
 ———, s. Clark, Aug. 25, 1831. P.R.105.

**PHILIP** (see Philips, Phillips), Thomas, Dec. 17, 1759, a. 82.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philip, Phillips), Augustus H. [dup. Augustas M. Phillips], ch. Augustus [dup. s. Augustas] and Jerusha B. [dup. omits B., dysentary], Sept. 17, 1848 [dup. a. 2 y. 9 d.].

Eunice, d. Blaney, Feb. 16, 1766, a. 1 y. 3 m.

Jedidah [dup. Jedidiah "or Jediah"], w. Thomas Jr., Jan. 8, 1740-1.

John, Mar. 16, 1791, a. 84.

John [dup. Philip], Sept. 11, 1823, a. 88, in almshouse.

Judith, ch. Luther and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1816.

Mary, w. Blaney, June 20, 1773, a. 35 y. 2 m. [Phillips, w. Blany Jr., July 20, C.R.1.]

Mary, Mar. 21, 1791, a. 82.

Mary (see ——— Philips).

Mercy, d. Blanie [dup. Blaney] and Christian, Sept. 16, 1744.

Rachel, d. John Jr., Oct. 17, 1774, a. 5½ w.

Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1761, a. 80.

Samuel, s. Thomas Sr. and Rebekah, Nov. 26, 1734, a. 25.

Samuel, s. Blanie [dup. Blaney] and Christian, Nov. 28, 1735 [sic see birth].

Samuel, s. Blanie [dup. Blaney] and Christian, Sept. 18, 1756 [dup. a. 19]. [Phillips, s. Blaney, fever, in 19th y., C.R.1.]

Thomas, Nov. 11, 1778, a. 73 y. 9 m.

———, d. Thomas and w., Aug. 16, 1811, a. 26. [Mary Phillips, d. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 13, a. 29 y. 7 d., G.R.3.]

**PHILLIPS** (see Philip, Philips), Chandler, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1801, a. 16 y. 1 m. G.R.3.

———, d. Elijah, "found dead in the bed," Dec. 7, 1831, a. 2 m. C.R.1.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Alma M., ch. Martin B. and Mary E., Aug. 18, 1843.

Elisabeth W., ch. John and Deborah, July 2, 1837. [fits, C.R.1.]

Joseph, Jan. 5, 1796. [Pearce, in 22d y., G.R.3.]

Joseph (see ——— Pierce).

Joseph, Jan. 1, 1814, a. 82.

PIERCE, Luther [h. Lydia, h. Priscilla], Mar. 18, 1831. [Capt. Luther, tape worm, Mar. 22, a. 55, C.R.1.] [Capt. Luther, Mar. 18, a. 55 y. 9 d., G.R.3.] [Luther, Mar. —, a. 55, P.R.64.]

Lydia (see ——— Pierce).

Seth, ———, 1809.

Susan, ch. Luther Jr. and Susan, Jan. 19, 1839. [croup, a. 18 m., C.R.1.] [a. 1 y. 5 m. 24 d., G.R.3.]

Su[s]an [dup. Peirce], w. Luther Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Feb. 3, 1847. [Pierce, w. Luther, a. 34 y. 15 d., G.R.3.] [Pierce, a. 34 y. 15 d., P.R.67.]

———, s. Luther, Dec. 4, 1813. C.R.1. [Joseph Peirce, s. Luther and Lydia, Dec. 1, a. 10 y. 4 m. 6 d., G.R.3.]

———, w. Luther, Dec. 4, 1813. C.R.1. [Lydia Peirce, Dec. 1, a. 37, G.R.3.]

———, s. Capt. Pierce, Dec. 13, 1819.

———, inf. Rufus, still born, Mar. 2, 1840. C.R.1. [d. Rufus and Eliza A., G.R.3.]

POLDEN (see Paulding, Poldin), Elisabeth Thomas, ch. William and Mary, July 28, 1830. [Elisabeth Thomas Paulding, July 8, a. 9 m. 2 d., G.R.3.] [Elisabeth Thomas Paulding, July 8, P.R.21.]

Hiram T., ch. William and Mary, May 14, 1837. [Hiram Thomas Paulding, May 14, 1831, a. 9 y. 9 d., G.R.5.] [Hiram Thomas Paulding, May 14, 1837, P.R.21.]

James, h. Lucy, Oct. 14, 1822. [Paulding, a. 37 y. 2 m. 9 d., G.R.3.]

Mary E., ch. William and Mary, July 9, 1838. [Mary Elisabeth Paulding, a. 4 y. 10 m. 6 d., G.R.5.] [Mary Elisabeth Paulding, P.R.21.]

Mary E. (Poldin), ch. William and Mary, Feb. 19, 1842.

POLDIN (see Paulding, Polden), John, ———, 1822.

PORTER, John, s. Asa and w., Sept. 5, 1825.

POWER, Elizabeth Julia, d. Thomas of Boston, June 12, 1832. G.R.3.

PRINCE, Isaac, coloured, Aug. 20, 1768, a. 26.

Louisa [dup. color[e]d], aunt of William H. Sherburn [dup. influency], Mar. 20, 1849.

Thomas, Nov. 2, 1754. [in 69th y., G.R.1.]

PRIOR, Abigail, wid. Jabez, Nov. 2, 1799, in 72d y. G.R.3.

Abigail K. [dup. omits K.], w. Sylvanus, Apr. 30 [dup. Apr. 31 *sic*], 1837. [Abigail, Apr. 30, in 34th y., G.R.3.]

- PRIOR, Anna, Mar. 18, 1810. P.R.93.  
 Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1766, a. 67 y. 2 m.  
 Benjamin, Dec. —, 1820. [Jan. 1, 1821, P.R.93.]  
 Bethiah, Dec. 25, 1756, a. 78.  
 Bethiah, w. Joseph, Oct. 14, 1801, in 59th y. G.R.3.  
 Betsey, w. Capt. Joseph, Oct. 7, 1807, a. 26 y. 1 m. 13 d.  
 G.R.3. [second w. Joseph Jr., P.R.33.]  
 Charles, Capt., h. Nancy, Feb. 27, 1828, in Havannah. [in  
 33d y., in Havana, G.R.3.]  
 Charles, ch. Sylvanus and Christeana, Apr. —, 1828, in  
 Havana. [a. 32, C.R.1.]  
 Christian, wid. Sylvanus, May 31, 1846, in 77th y. G.R.3.  
 Deborah, wid., Nov. 16, 1775, a. abt. 73. [Dec. 7, C.R.1.]  
 [wid. Benjamin, Dec. 7, in 74th y., G.R.1.]  
 Eliphaz, July 9, 1806. [[h. Hannah] July 7, in 73d y., G.R.3.]  
 Eliphaz, Dec. —, 1816, in 23d y., in Martinico. G.R.3.  
 Erastus, ch. Ezra and Jane, Mar. 19, 1806. [s. Capt. Ezra  
 and Jane, a. 1 y. 10 d., G.R.3.]  
 Eunice, d. Benjamin Jr. and Deborah [dup. Rebeckah],  
 Sept. 2, 1734.  
 Ezra, s. Benjamin, Oct. 1, 1756, a. 14. [fever, C.R.1.]  
 Ezra, —, 1809 or 8.  
 Ezra Sr. [h. Jane], Oct. 9, 1809. [in 36th y., at sea, G.R.3.]  
 [Oct. 2 [dup. Oct. 12], P.R.40.]  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Jane, May 13, 1821. [s. Capt. Ezra and  
 Jane, lost at sea, in 20th y., G.R.3.] [Ezra Jr., lost at sea,  
 P.R.40.]  
 Hannah, w. Eliphaz, May 31, 1776. [wid. Eliphaz, in 37th y.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Hannah, May 28, 1838, a. 69 y. 10 m. G.R.3.  
 Henry (see ——— Prior).  
 Holmes, ch. Benj[ami]n, Dec. 3, 1814, a. 5.  
 Jabez, Oct. 4, 1757, a. 30. [Oct. 3, a. 30 y. 5 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]  
 Jabez, s. Benj[ami]n, drowned, May 23, 1768, a. 2 y. 5 m.  
 Jabez, ch. Widow Prior, Nov. 29, 1811, a. 2 y. 6 m. [———,  
 ch. ——— (wid. Jabez), C.R.1.] [at sea, P.R.93.]  
 Joana, Jan. 20, 1757, a. 1. [Joanna, a. 1 y. 4 m., C.R.1.]  
 [Joanna, d. Jabez and Abigail, a. 1 y. 7 m. 8 d., G.R.1.]  
 Joanna, —, 1845. P.R.93.  
 John, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Dec. 10, 1798, a. 18 y. 6 m. 26 d.  
 G.R.3.  
 Joseph, Sept. 3, 1826, a. 81, in almshouse.  
 Joseph Jr. [h. Sally (Wright), h. Betsey (Stetson), h. Polly  
 (Holmes)], June 9, 1849, a. 77 y. 10 m. 11 d. P.R.33.



- PRIOR, Joshua, ch. Joseph Jr. [and] Sarah, May 7, 1801. [a. 2 y. 9 d., G.R.3. P.R.33.]
- Louis, Sept. 18, 1812, a. 84. [Lois, C.R.I.]
- Marcy, —, 1849 [?]. P.R.93.
- Mary, Aug. —, 1821.
- Mary, w. Joseph, Nov. 3, 1826. [Polly, third w. Joseph Jr., Nov. 23, a. 44 y. 11 m. 29 d., P.R.33.]
- Mason, ch. Joseph Jr. [and] Sarah, Dec. 31, 1822. [a. 20 y. 2 m. 12 d., P.R.33.]
- Matthew, —, 1816, at sea. P.R.93.
- Melzar, Nov. 3, 1805. [Oct. 31, in 27th y., G.R.3.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Otis, ch. Ezra and Jane, July 13 [dup. July 14], 1822 [dup. a. 19]. [July 14, a. 19, C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Ezra and Jane, July 13, a. 19 "wanting 10 ds," G.R.3.] [July 13, P.R.40.]
- Polly (see Mary).
- Polly, w. Benjamin, Nov. 22, 1832. [cancer, Nov. 24, a. 52, C.R.I.] [Nov. 22, a. 52, G.R.3.] [Nov. 22, P.R.93.]
- Rebeckah, Feb. 2, 1785.
- Sally Parker (see Sarah Porter Prior).
- Sally Porter, Feb. 28, 1839, a. 28 y. 10 m. 6 d. P.R.33.
- Sarah, w. Joseph Jr., Nov. 1, 1802, in 25th y. G.R.3. [Sally (Wright) Prior, a. 25 y. 1 d., P.R.33.]
- Sarah, wid., Jan. 24, 1814, a. 38. C.R.I.
- Sarah, wid., Mar. 14, 1830, a. 84. [Mar. 12, P.R.93.]
- Sarah, Nov. —, 1849, a. 21, in Chalston. P.R.93.
- Sarah Porter, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1802, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3. [Sally Parker Prior, a. 1 y. 6 m. 3 d., P.R.33.]
- Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus], s. Benjamin Jr. and Deborah, June 28, 1738.
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Susan, June 8, 1838, a. 24 y. 8 m. 3 d. P.R.33.
- Sylvanus, Oct. 6, 1762, a. 23 y. 9 m., in Martineque.
- Sylvanus [h. Christiana], Oct. —, 1835. [palsy, C.R.I.] [Oct. 20, in 72d y., G.R.3.]
- , inf. Joseph, Mar. 16, 1784.
- , ch. Jabez, Oct. —, 1803. C.R.I. [Henry, s. Jabez and Sarah, Oct. 19, a. 4 y. 4 m. 3 d., G.R.3.]
- , ch. Ezra, —, 1806 "say."
- , d. Allen and Sophia Ann, Aug. 1, 1847, a. 1 d.
- PUFFER**, Hannah, colored, Nov. 4, 1816.
- RAMSDALL** (see Ramsdell), —, inf. s. Elbridge and Jane, Oct. 28, 1842.

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdall), Alonzo B., ch. Elbridge (Ramsdall) and Jane, May 15, 1837.

Elisabeth B., ch. Elbridge (Ramsdall) and Jane, Mar. 13, 1836.  
Hannah E., ch. Elbridge (Ramsdall) and Jane, Sept. 3, 1838.

**RAND**, ———, ch. William, Feb. —, 1795.

**RANDALL**, Gustavus, ch. James and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1839.  
Job, Oct. —, 1759, "These four Men died on their return from the fleet & Canada expedition of the yellow fever."

John [h. Judith], Sept. 27, 1823, a. 28 y. 6 m. 15 d.

Mary W., ch. Thomas and Polly, Dec. 15, 1820.

Princess P. [w. ———], ch. Joshua Bryant and Princess,  
Dec. 10, 1832. [Princes P., w. Josiah D., Dec. 9, 1833,  
a. 32 y. 2 m. 2 d., G.R.3.]

Washburn, ch. Thomas, July 27, 1799. [s. Thomas and Sarah, a. 10 "wanting 9 days," G.R.2.]

———, wid., Dec. 24, 1808, a. 86.

**REYNOLDS**, Bradford, Oct. —, 1785. P.R.2.

Eliza[beth], June 29, 1785. P.R.2.

**RICHARD** (see Richards), Carnes, Dec. 18, 1828, a. 26, in Alms House.

**RICHARDS** (see Richard), Bartlett, ch. Avery and Huldah,  
June 16, 1833. [a. 9 w., G.R.3.]

Benjamin, ch. Avery and Huldah, Sept. 26, 1822. [Sept. 25,  
a. 2 y. 19 d., G.R.3.]

Julia Stetson, ch. Avery and Huldah, Jan. 7, 1818. [Jan. 1,  
a. 4 y. 1 m., G.R.3.]

**RICHARDSON**, Anne Martha, d. Martha, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 2.  
G.R.3.

Charity, w. George P., Oct. 13, 1832. [typhus fever, spasmodic, Oct. 12, a. 43, C.R.1.] [Oct. 13, a. 43, G.R.3.]

Edmund, Dr., May 30, 1761. [plurisy, C.R.1.]

Josephine Elizabeth, d. Martha, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 1. G.R.3.

**RIDER** (see Ryder), Elenor M., d. Nath[anie]l and Deborah E.,  
Dec. 1, 1831, a. 3 y. 6 m. 10 d. G.R.3.

Elizabeth B., Nov. 6, 1840, a. 21 y. 1 m. 6 d. G.R.3.

Jonas, "Mulatto," May 7, 1764, a. 20 y. 3 m.

Lauranna, suicide, Mar. "9-11," 1791.

Nathaniel, widr., carpenter, b. Halifax, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, consumption, Dec. 10, 1844, a. 68 y. 2 m., in Halifax.

———, s. Charles, ———. [———, 1780, C.R.1.]

- RIKER**, ———, s. Benj[amin], Apr. 15, 1834. P.R.105.
- RIPLEY**, Abigail, w. Abner, Dec. 12, 1773, a. 55 y. 2 m.  
Abner, " (Pauper)," Mar. 28, " say " 1805. [Mar. 28, 1807,  
C.R.1.]
- Annabella H. [dup. Arrabella, omits H.], d. John [dup. adds  
T.] and Deborah, consumption, Nov. 17 [dup. Nov. 7],  
1844, a. 3 m.
- Cambell [h. Sarah], ———, 1808. P.R.20.
- Elizabeth, twin ch. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane  
(d. Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), Dec. 2, 1820. P.R.20.
- Jane, w. Daniel, Feb. 1, 1845, a. 70. P.R.20.
- John, s. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d. Thomas  
Mclauthlin and Sabie), Nov. 17, 1821. P.R.20.
- Kimball, ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1840.
- Lydia, wid., Dec. 23, 1774.
- Otis, twin ch. Daniel (s. Cambell and Sarah) and Jane (d.  
Thomas Mclauthlin and Sabie), June 28, 1820 [*sic see  
birth*]. P.R.20.
- Rebeca A., ch. Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1829. [Re-  
becah, d. Thomas and Rebecah A., a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]
- Sarah, w. Kimball [Cambell, P.R.20], Mar. 28, 1782, a. 38.
- William, " cast away on Duxbury Beach & all three Perished,"  
Nov. 17, 1766, a. 32.
- ROBINSON**, Hannah, w. Rev. John, " drowned in y<sup>e</sup> passage  
from Duxbury to Boston," Sept. 22, 1722. G.R.1.
- Mary, d. Rev. John and Hannah, " drowned in y<sup>e</sup> passage  
from Duxbury to Boston," Sept. 22, 1722, a. 16. G.R.1.
- ROGERS**, Edgar, twin ch. Bartlet and Elisabeth, Jan. 31,  
1840. [Jan. 6, C.R.1.]
- Edwin, twin ch. Bartlet and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1840.
- Edwin E., ch. Bartlet and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1837.
- Eugene, Apr. 27, 1837, a. 1 y. 3 m. [burn, C.R.1.]
- Lavina, w. Thomas, d. Simeon Soule and Jane, May 16,  
1804, in 21st y. G.R.3.
- Sylvina, May 23, 1804.
- RUSSELL**, Abigail, w. Joseph, July 2, 1770, a. 54.  
Joseph, Feb. " 12/15," 1791, a. 79.  
Molly, Mar. 4, 1756, a. 19 " nearly."  
Rufus [dup. and second dup. Russel, second dup. m., pauper],  
Sept. 8, 1845, a. 76 [dup. a. 75], in almshouse.
- Samuel, Mar. 17, 1782.

- RUSSELL, Sylvanus, Aug. 4, 1764, a. 22 y. 8 m. [Sylvina Russel, C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Abel, ———, 1765, a. 3 or 4 d.  
 ———, ch. Mr. Russell, July 11, 1781, a.  $\frac{1}{2}$  hr.
- RYDER (see Rider), ———, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 24, 1833.  
 [Rider, consumption, C.R.I.] [Deborah E. Rider, Feb. 18, a. 38, G.R.3.]
- SAMPSON (see Samson), Abel, s. Joseph, ———, 1777, in Halifax. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, d. Gideon, July 8, 1781, a. 8.  
 Abigail, wid. Andrew (Samson), Feb. 13, 1799, in 77th y. G.R.3.  
 Abigail (Prior) [w. Studley], Feb. 3, 1824. [Feb. 23, in 71st y., G.R.3.]  
 Abigail, June 26 [dup. June 24], 1827, a. 91 [dup. 92], in almshouse. [June 24, a. 92, C.R.I.]  
 Abigail (see ——— Sampson).  
 Abigail, wid. Isaac, Sept. 24, 1837, in 75th y. G.R.3.  
 Abner [h. Ruth], Apr. 15, 1843, a. 91 y. 3 m. 2 d.  
 Ahira, Aug. 6, 1829, a. 67. [Aug. 2, a. 68, G.R.3.]  
 Amos, father of Elijah, Sept. 16, 1759. P.R.72.  
 Amos, ———, 1796. [———, 1795, C.R.I.]  
 Andrew [S[ampson]], Sept. 6, 17[86], a. 71 y. 11 m. 6 d. G.R.I.  
 Andrew, father of Mrs. Brown, Apr. 21, 1842, a. 93. [Capt. Andrew [h. Saba], a. 95 y. 3 m. 21 d., G.R.3.]  
 Andrew, m., farmer, s. John and Abigail, dropsy, Jan. 18, 1846, a. 69 y. 8 m. [Capt. Andrew, G.R.3.]  
 Anna, Apr. 20, 1835, a. 79. G.R.3.  
 Anne Greene, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1795. [Anne Green Sampson, Sept. 2, a. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.3.]  
 Anthony, Mar. 25, 1815, a. 87.  
 Asa, h. ———, May 19, 1829. [inflammatory fever, May 20, a. 57, C.R.I.] [Asaph, May 19, in 56th y., G.R.3.]  
 Bartlett [h. Weltha], Aug. 6, 1805, a. 25, in the West Indies. G.R.3.  
 Bartlett, drowned, Aug. 29, 1829, a. 25.  
 Betsey, Mar. 18, 1815, a. 37.  
 Bradford, s. Elijah and Ruth [h. Rebecca (Weston)], Sept. 24, 1821. [Capt. Bradford, in 49th y., G.R.3.]  
 Bradford [dup. h. Sophia], ch. Bradford and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1832. [Capt. Bradford, fell from the ladder near the roof of his house and so far injured the spinal marrow that no sensation was ever felt below the wound, Dec. 3, a. 30, C.R.I.]

- SAMPSON, Celia, Mrs., Jan. 8, 1843, a. 75. G.R.3.  
 Cha[?], sister of Sylvanus, palsy, Jan. 8, 1842.  
 Chafin, Capt., Sept. 1, 1773, in W. Indies. [Capt. Chapin  
 Samson, C.R.1.]  
 Christiana (Lewis) [w. Stephen], ———. [Feb. 20, 1847, a.  
 73, G.R.3.]  
 Church, ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia Church, Mar. 21, 1793.  
 [ch. Sylvanus and Sylva, C.R.1.] [Samson, s. Capt. Silvanus  
 and Silva Church, a. 2 y. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.3.] [Sampson,  
 ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia C. (Weston), P.R.69.]  
 Cynthia [dup. sister of Sylvanus], convulsions, Feb. 17, 1844  
 [dup. 1814], a. 68.  
 Daniel, ———, 1778.  
 Daniel, ch. Levi and Sophia, June 14, 1834. [yellow fever, a.  
 22, in Matannas, C.R.1.] [a. 22, in Matanzas, G.R.3.]  
 David, May 10, 1772, a. 85 y. 3 m. [in 87th y., G.R.2.]  
 Deborah, d. Elijah, Sept. 8, 1778, a. 2 y. 2 m. [a. 2 y. 2 m.  
 20 d., P.R.72.]  
 Deborah, w. Stephen, July 24, 1790, a. 24 y. 10 m. 21 d.  
 G.R.3.  
 Deborah, ———, 1820, a. 87. [Mrs. Deborah, C.R.1.]  
 Dorcas, d. Elijah, Apr. 18, 1778, a. 14. [a. 14 d., C.R.1. P.R.72.]  
 Ebenezer, Nov. 25, 1778, a. 82 y. 8 m.  
 Eden, ch. Eden S. and Polly, Oct. 2, 1819.  
 Elijah, Mar. 16, 1805. [Mar. 12, in 72d y., G.R.3.] [Mar. 16,  
 P.R.72.]  
 Elisha, ———, 1776, in N.Y.  
 Elisha G., s. Rufus and Sally B., May 28, 1835, a. 11 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 Eunice, bur. Oct. 4, 1812.  
 Frances E., ch. Augustus and Sally, Sept. 14, 1839. [dysentery,  
 Sept. 3, a. 2, C.R.1.] [Frances Elett Sampson, Sept. 3,  
 P.R.19.]  
 Gaius, ch. Gaius and Polly, Oct. 5, 1810.  
 Gaius (Samson) [dup. Sr. [h. Polly]], ch. Studley and Abigail,  
 July 9, 1842. [Gaius Sr. [h. Mary], a. 57, G.R.3.]  
 George, [twin] ch. Levi and Sophia, Feb. 14, 1817. [Feb. 17,  
 a. 2m., G.R.3.]  
 George [h. Sally], Apr. 12, 1842. [a. 59 y. 10 m. 4 d., P.R.87.]  
 George W., ch. William and Caroline, Sept. 9, 1822.  
 George W., Aug. 29, 1829, a. 23 y. 8 m. 12 d. P.R.87.  
 Grace, Jan. 2, 1786, a. 85.  
 Hannah, May 13, 1831, a. 83, in almshouse. [May 15, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah, Mrs., Dec. 10, 1843, a. 75. G.R.3.

- SAMPSON, Hannah, b. Marshfield, w. Nath[anie], fitts, Apr. 19, 1846, a. 75 y. 8 m.  
 Henry [dup. Samson], Dec. 24, 1684.  
 Ichabod, Sept. 6, 1830, a. 74. [fever, C.R.I.] [Capt. Ichabod [h. Deborah], Sept. 4, in 78th y., G.R.3.]  
 Ichabod [h. Elizabeth P.], Sept. 13, 1834, a. 45. G.R.3.  
 Isaac, May —, 1827. [fever, C.R.I.] [[h. Abigail] May 29, in 68th y., G.R.3.]  
 Jabez Prior [dup. omits Prior], ch. Studley and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1782.  
 James, ch. Thomas and Polly, Mar. 16, 1813, a. 2 m. G.R.3.  
 Jane W., ch. Levi and Sophia, Nov. 20 [dup. Nov. 23], 1824 [dup. a. 1 y. 6 m.]. [Nov. 20, a. 1, G.R.3.]  
 Joanna (Samson), ch. Studley and Abigail, June 30, 1798. [Samson, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]  
 Job [h. Betsey Winsor], Nov. 9, 1822, a. 56. G.R.3.  
 John, Jan. 26, 1770, a. 81 y. 5 m. 6 d.  
 John, —, 1805. [July 23, in 78th y., G.R.3.]  
 John, ch. Henry B. and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1826. [John Turner Sampson, s. Henry Briggs and Nancy, a. 4 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]  
 Joshua [dup. Samson], Aug. 4, 1741.  
 Julia, ch. Bradford Jr. and Sophia, Jan. 7, 1831. [d. Capt. Bradford, consumption, June 10, a. 10 m., C.R.I.]  
 Keturah, Jan. 14, 1771, a. 88 y. 4 m.  
 Keturah, wid., Feb. 18-21, 1791, a. 70.  
 L. G., h. Mary, July 6, 1838. [Lloyd G., consumption, a. 30, C.R.I.] [Lloyd Granville Sampson, a. 30 y. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.3.] [Lloyd Granville Sampson, a. 30 y. 3 m. 25 d., P.R.87.]  
 Laura J., b. Plymouth, d. Marston and Lucy [dup. adds D.], heart complaint, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 4 m. 18 d.  
 Levi, Sept. 13, 1778, a. 27, in the Army.  
 Lucy, June 15, 1759, a. 4 y. 3 m. [d. John and Rebekah, a. 4 y. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.1.]  
 Lucy, d. Anthony and w., Sept. 1, 1760, a. 3½ m.  
 Lucy, first w. Elisha, Mar. 27, 1831.  
 Lucy D., b. Marshfield, w. Marston, typhus fever, Oct. 13, 1849, a. 29 y. 7 m. 3 d.  
 Lucy P., d. Eden 3d and Mary D., Sept. 15, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. 24 d. [Sept. 14, 1848, G.R.4.]  
 Marcia, ch. Gaius and Polly, Jan. 7, 1815.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Polly [dup. Mary], apoplexy, Sept. 14, 1843, a. 25 y. 11 m. 4 d. [d. Thomas and Mary, a. 26, G.R.3.]

- SAMPSON, Martin [dup. Samson], s. Paul [dup. s. Paul and Ester], Sept. 4, 1760, a. 2 y. 6 m. [Samson, s. Paul, C.R.1.]
- Martin Jr., ch. Martin and Sarah, May 21, 1834, in Amsterdam. [killed by hauser, May 24, C.R.1.] ["on his Passage to Amsterdam," May 23, a. 24, G.R.3.]
- Mary, wid., Nov. 11, 1780, a. 87.
- Mary, Oct. 21, 1822, in 52d y. G.R.3.
- Mary, w. Gaius Sr., Aug. 26, 1839, a. 51. G.R.3.
- Mary E., ch. Erastus and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1842. [Mary Elizabeth, a. 6 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]
- Mercy, d. Joseph, Oct. 1, 1771, a. abt. 8 m.
- Miles, Nov. 26, 1784, a. 92 y. 11 m. 3 w.
- Nathan, Oct. 11, 1809. [Oct. 11, 1806, C.R.1.]
- Nathaniel, s. Abner, Nov. 21, 1758, a. 6 w.
- Nathaniel, s. Anthony, Nov. 2, 1761, a. 9 y. 7 m.
- Nathaniel, Aug. 25, 1813. [[h. Hannah] Aug. 23, a. 46 y. 8 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]
- Nathaniel [h. Mary], Aug. 2, 1840. [s. Nath[anie] and Hannah, a. 37, G.R.3.]
- Noah, Mar. 31, 1830, a. 82.
- Peleg S., s. Peleg R. and Sophia, Apr. 9, 1835, a. 18 y. 7 m. 14 d. G.R.4.
- Peleg Weston, ch. Bradford and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1819, in Calcutta. [s. Capt. Bradford and Rebecca, a. 19 y. 2 m. 10 d., in Calcutta, India, G.R.3.]
- Priscilla, July 7, 1758, a. 61. [July 2, C.R.1.]
- Rachel, Apr. 20, 1780, a. 59. [Apr. 20, 1789, C.R.1.]
- Rebecca, ch. Bradford and Rebecca, ———. [Apr. 25, 1831, a. 25, G.R.3.]
- Rebekah, Aug. 6, 1759, a. 25 y. 4 m. [w. John Jr., a. 25 y. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.1.]
- Robert, June 12, 1775, a. 63.
- Ruth, Apr. 22, 1812. [w. Elijah, Apr. 19, in 69th y., G.R.3.]
- Ruth, Sept. 3, 1838, a. 66, in almshouse.
- Ruth, w. Abner, old age, Jan. 5, 1847. [wid. Abner, a. 88 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]
- Saba (see ——— Sampson).
- Sally (see ——— Sampson).
- Sally, w. George, Dec. 9, 1841. [Sally B., Dec. 8, a. 63 y. 4 m. 9 d., P.R.87.]
- Sarah, Sept. 2, 1759, a. 30. [Dec. 2, C.R.1.]
- Sarah, w. Miles, Nov. 2, 1782, a. 93 y. 4 m.
- Sarah, w. Martin, d. Enoch Freeman and Sarah, ——— [dup. July 18, 1813, a. 38]. [Sarah (Freeman), w. Dea. Martin, July 16, a. 37, G.R.3.]

- SAMPSON, Sarah C., w. Rufus Jr., d. John Glass and Molly  
[dup. consumption], Sept. 8, 1845 [dup. a. 21 y. 2 m. 23 d.].  
Sarah Smith, second w. Dea. Martin, June 19, 1837, a. 59.  
G.R.3.
- Selah, May 21, 1773, a. 19 "exactly."
- Seneca, ch. Eden and Mary, Oct. 27, 1825.
- Seneca, Mar. 21, 1849, a. 52 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Simeon, typhus fever, Feb. 9, 1830, a. 18. C.R.1.
- Spencer, Feb. 13 [dup. Feb. 11], 1837, a. 45, in almshouse.  
[palsy, Feb. 11, C.R.1.]
- Spencer, s. Spencer and Judith, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 4 y. 4 m.  
G.R.4.
- Stephen, m., mariner [dup. [h. Christiana (Lewis)]], s. Elijah  
and Ruth, heart complaint, Apr. 1, 1846, a. 78 y. 6 m.  
[[h. Christiana (Lewis)] G.R.3.]
- Studley Jr., ch. Studley and Abigail, lost at sea, Oct. 10, 1809.  
[Samson, drowned on his passage from Lisbon to Boston,  
a. 25 y. 5 m., G.R.3.]
- Studley [h. Abigail (Prior)], Mar. 9, 1835. ["A soldier of the  
Revolution," a. 75, G.R.3.]
- Studley, drowned, ———.
- Sylvanus, h. Sylvia, ———. [Sylvenus Samson, ———, 1758,  
a. abt. 26, in the East Indies, C.R.1.]
- Sylvanus, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 86. G.R.3.
- Sylvanus Church Weston, Feb. 23, 1836. P.R.69.
- Sylvia, w. Sylvanus, Feb. 23, 1836. [Sylvia C., measles, a. 67,  
C.R.1.] [Sylvia C., Feb. 26, a. 66, G.R.3.]
- Sylvia Church, ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia Church [dup. omits  
Church], Jan. 5 [dup. Jan. 3], 1789 [dup. a. 11 m.]. [d.  
Sylvanus and Sylvia, Jan. 8, a. 1 m., C.R.1.] [Silva Church  
Samson, d. Capt. Silvanus and Silva Church, Jan. 5, 1780,  
a. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.3.] [Sylvia C., ch. Sylvanus and Sylvia C.  
(Weston), Jan. 5, 1789, P.R.69.]
- Thomas (see ——— Sampson).
- Thomas, Feb. 7, 1834, a. 69. [dropsy, C.R.1.]
- Thomas, s. Elijah and Hannah [h. Mary (Thomas)], July 7,  
1840. [consumption, July 8, C.R.1.] [[h. Polly] July 8,  
G.R.3.]
- Thomas W., ch. Bradford [dup. ch. Bradford dec'd] and  
Rebecca, Sept. 8 [dup. Sept. 10], 1824. [s. Capt. Bradford  
and Rebecca, Sept. 8, a. 9 y. 1 m., G.R.3.]
- Weltha, former wid. Bartlett, Apr. 28, 1833, a. 57. G.R.3.
- William, June 12, 1815, a. 64.



- SAMPSON, Zeruah, Dec. 21, 1782, a. 77.  
 Zilpah, —, 1796. [a. 74, C.R.I.]  
 —, s. Abraham Jr., Sept. 25, 1768, a. 11 d.  
 —, w. Gideon, Aug. 27, 1781, a. 42.  
 —, ch. Colson, Oct. 12, 1782. [a. 1 w., C.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Luther, —, 1794. [Samson, d. Luther and  
 Abigail, June 4, a. 19, G.R.3.]  
 —, ch. Hannah, Aug. —, 1795.  
 —, ch. Ichabod, Mar. —, 1797.  
 —, s. Sylvanus and Sylvia C. (Weston), Jan. 13, 1803.  
 P.R.69.  
 —, d. Colson, Aug. 9, 1804. [a. 6, C.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Nathaniel and w., Feb. 2, 1809, a. 4. [Sally  
 Samson, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 30, a. 3 y. 11 m.  
 10 d., G.R.3.]  
 —, ch. Colson, Apr. —, 1809.  
 —, ch. Thomas, Nov. 1, 1810. [s. Thomas, C.R.I.]  
 [Thomas Samson, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 29, a. 13 y.  
 1 m. 6 d., G.R.3.]  
 —, inf. Gaius and w., Oct. 7, 1811.  
 —, s. Colson, Dec. 26, 1812.  
 —, inf. s. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 10, 1813. G.R.3.  
 —, w. Elijah, Sept. 23, 1817.  
 —, s. Widow Sampson, Feb. 2, 1818.  
 —, s. Gaius, still born, May 6, 1822. P.R.105.  
 —, w. Elisha, Mar. 28, 1828. [consumption, C.R.I.]  
 —, w. Noah, Apr. 18, 1828, a. 75.  
 —, twin d. Eden, still born, Nov. 2, 1828. P.R.105.  
 —, d. Alden, Nov. 19, 1828. P.R.105.  
 —, twin d. Eden, Nov. —, 1828. P.R.105.  
 —, wid. Reuben, Mar. 19, 1829. [apoplexy, a. 6[ ], C.R.I.]  
 —, wid., Oct. 15, 1831, a. 86. [Abigail, Oct. 13, a. 87 y.  
 3 m. 13 d., G.R.3.]  
 —, d. Rufus, Mar. 16, 1837. P.R.105.  
 —, w. Andrew, May —, 1839. [Saba, w. Capt. Andrew,  
 June 18, a. 86 y. 4 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]  
 —, w. Thomas, Jan. 1, 1840. [mother of Sam[ue]l Brad-  
 ford, C.R.I.]
- SAMPSON** (see Sampson), Abraham, Nov. 16, 1775, a. 89.  
 C.R.I.  
 Caleb, Oct. 17, 1750.  
 Deborah [dup. Sampson], ch. Studley (Sampson) and Abigail,  
 Mar. 21 [dup. Mar. 22], 1783 [dup. a. 1 m.]. [Debbe  
 Sampson, Mar. 19, a. 29 d., G.R.I.]

SAMSON, Deborah, wid. Miles, June 19, 1817, in 88th y. G.R.3.  
 Deborah, wid. Capt. Ichabod, Jan. 23, 1842, in 80th y. G.R.3.  
 John [dup. and second dup. Sampson], s. John and Priscilla,  
 Sept. 11, 1724 [dup. 1726].

Miles, Mar. 7, 1812, in 81st y. G.R.3.

Rebekah, w. Caleb Sr., Dec. 14, 1741.

Sarah [dup. Sampson], w. Andrew, Oct. 14, 1746.

Zeruiah, d. Ebenezer and Zeruiah, June 19, 1737.

**SANFORD** (see Stanford), Robert, s. Robert and Fear, Apr.  
 19, 1752, a. 8 y. 1 m. 25 d. G.R.1.

**SANGER**, Zedekiah, Rev., D.D., Nov. 17, 1820, in 73d y.  
 C.R.1.

**SAVORY**, Mary " (Neutral French)," Feb. 10, 1767, a. 86.

**SEABURY** (see Sebury), Deborah, d. Paul, Feb. 5, 1765, a.  
 89 y. 2 w. 5 d.

Deborah, wid., Apr. 22, 1776, a. 73. [wid. Samuel, in 83d y.,  
 G.R.1.]

Hannah W., Feb. 22, —, a. 10 [?y].

John, Mar. 18, 1762.

Patience, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1698-9 [dup. 1798-9,  
 a. abt. 7].

Samuel, Mr., Aug. 5 [dup. Aug. 6], 1681.

Samuel, Sept. 25, 1762, a. 70. [a. 70 "lacking one month,"  
 C.R.1.] [in 70th y., C.R.1.]

Stephen, s. Paul, Dec. 14, 1775, a. 11.

Wiswell, Sept. 20, 1768, a. 35 y. 5 m. [Wisewall, a. 35 y. 5 m.  
 3 d., G.R.1.]

———, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1695.

———, s. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1696.

———, d. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1697.

———, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1698.

———, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1702.

———, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1703.

———, ch. Paul, stillborn, Sept. 16, 1780.

**SEARS**, Caroline, ch. Lyman and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1833. [d.  
 Lyman, Mar. 11, a. 2, C.R.1.]

Charles H., s. Francis and Rebecca W., Sept. 21, 1846, a.  
 5 m. G.R.3.

Sidney W., s. Francis and Rebecca [dup. adds W.] [Rebecca  
 W., G.R.3.], dysentary, July 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 20 d.

Thadeus, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 6 y. 20 d.  
 [Thaddeus, s. William and Elizabeth P., G.R.3.]

- SEARS, Washington, Jan. 11, 1839. P.R.67.  
 Washington, m., mariner, b. Brewster, C.C., s. Stephen and  
 Betsey, dysentary, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 67 y. 10 m. 2 d.  
 [[h. Betsey] G.R.3.]
- SEBURY (see Seabury), Grace [dup. Seabury], d. Samuell and  
 Patience, Mar. 16, 1672-3.  
 John, s. Samuel and Patience, Mar. 18, 1671-2.  
 Patience [dup. Seabury], d. Samuell and Patience, Mar. 7,  
 1672-3.  
 Patience [dup. Seabury], w. Samuell, Oct. 29, 1676.
- SHERBURN, Hannah W. [dup. Sherburne], w.——— [dup. w.  
 William H.], d. David Fuller and Hannah, consumption,  
 Apr. 19, 1845, a. 23 y. 10 m.
- SHERMAN, Sarah, Sept. 2, 1837, a. 25. [dysentery, C.R.I.]  
 [Sally Turner Sherman, w. Charles, G.R.3.]
- SIMMONS (see Simons), A., ch. Peleg and Mary, ———. [Abby Prior  
 Simmons, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 2 y. 3 m. 22 d.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Aaron, May 10, 1790, in 68th y. G.R.2.  
 Abel, s. Joseph, ———, in Halifax.  
 Abraham, July 18, 1759, a. 5 y. 4 m.  
 Aby M., ch. Alden and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1843. [Abby M., ch.  
 Alden and Abigail D., G.R.3.]  
 Achsah (see Aschah).  
 Achsah, Mrs., Jan. 20, 1796, in 19th y. G.R.2.  
 Alden, ch. Henry and Fanny, Oct. 16, 1837 [dup. a. 11 m.].  
 [bowell complaint, a. 11 m., C.R.I.]  
 Anderson, s. Lemuel, Nov. 7, 1779, a. 3. C.R.I.  
 Andrew, s. Lemuel, Nov. 7, 1779, a. 3.  
 Artemas, Oct. 20, 1760, a. 25 y. 5 m.  
 Aschah, May 29, 1769, a. 18 y. 2 m. [d. Levi and Lydia, a.  
 1 y. 2 m., G.R.2.]  
 Augusta E., d. Weston and Lucinda, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 18.  
 G.R.4.  
 Bethiah, d. Thomas, Dec. 10, 1781, a. 1 y. 4 m.  
 Bethiah, Jan. 14, 1829, a. 84, in almshouse. [w. Thomas, bed  
 ridden for years, July 14, C.R.I.]  
 Betsa (see —— Simmons).  
 Betsey J., ch. Artemus, Jan. 5, 1832.  
 Caroline, ch. William and Sally, Aug. 10, 1842. [Aug. 10,  
 1832, P.R.17.]  
 Charles Henry, ch. Joshua W. and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1824.  
 [a. 21 d., G.R.3.]

- SIMMONS, Content, —, 1784.  
 Cyrus [dup. Cyrrus], Nov. 4 [dup. Nov. 9], 1823, a. 92, in almshouse. [Cyrus, Nov. 4, C.R.1.]  
 Daniel, s. Noah, Sept. 23, 1778, a. 2 y. 2 m. [a. 1 y. 7 m., C.R.1.]  
 Daniel, ch. Henry and Fanny, Aug. 22, 1838.  
 Deborah, w. Ahiel, Oct. 1, 1762, a. 24 y. 4 m.  
 Deborah, May 4, 1784.  
 Edwin, ch. Noah Jr. and Nabby, ———.  
 Eleazar, Nov. 23, 1827, a. 81, in almshouse. [Eleazer, burned, a. 88, C.R.1.]  
 Eleazer, June —, 1827, in almshouse.  
 Eliza, Dec. 14, 1805.  
 Ezekiel, Nov. 23, 1827, a. 88, in almshouse.  
 Fanny [dup. Fany], w. [dup. second w.] Charles, consumption, May 10, 1848.  
 Fear, wid., Apr. 13, 1772, a. 63 y. 5 m.  
 Frances Ellen, ch. Martin and Nabby, June 27, 1838.  
 Gamaliel A., ch. Joseph and Asenith, Nov. 7, 1811.  
 George, s. Nath[anie] and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1842, a. 19 y. 2 m. 8 d. G.R.3.  
 Huldah, d. William, —, 1791.  
 Isaac, Aug. 30, 1767, a. 66 y. 6 m. [in 68th y., G.R.2.]  
 Jane, Dec. 8, 1838, a. 23, in Abington. G.R.4.  
 Jehiel, s. Levi and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1795, in 16th y., in Boston. G.R.2.  
 Jenny, Oct. 6, 1805.  
 Jesse, Apr. 10, 1835. P.R.4.  
 Joanna, Aug. —, 1809. [Aug. —, 1806, C.R.1.]  
 John, Dec. 17, 1770.  
 John W., ch. William H. and Beulah, May 21, 1832. [s. William H. and Bereah, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]  
 Joseph, May 20, 1761, a. 78 y. 8 m.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Asenith, Dec. 1 [dup. Dec. 3], 1816 [dup. a. 5 w.].  
 Joshua, Jan. 15, 1774, a. 85 y. 8 m. [a. "85 $\frac{1}{4}$  years," C.R.1.]  
 Joshua, s. Thomas, Aug. 28, 1778, a. 2. [a. 9, C.R.1.]  
 Joshua, Sept. 4, 1838. [Capt. Joshua S. [h. Jane W.], a. 30 y. 4 m. 7 d., G.R.3.]  
 Leander H., s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1838, a. 20 y. 10 m. 2 d. G.R.3.  
 Levi, July 3, 1798, in 57th y. G.R.2.  
 Levi, ch. James and Nabby, Aug. 8, 1808.  
 Lucia, d. Levi and Lucy, Mar. 29, 1802, in 5th y. G.R.2.

- SIMMONS, Lucy, Aug. 28, 1834, a. 69, in almshouse. [debility and age, C.R.1.]  
 Lucy, first w. Aaron, ——.
- Lucy B., ch. Joshua W. and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1823. [Lucy Briggs Simmons, a. 2 d., G.R.3.]
- Lydia, d. Consider, July 1, 1766, a. 2 y. 10 m.  
 Lydia, w. Ichabod, Mar. 3, 1779, a. 60.  
 Lydia, ch. James and Nabby, Jan. 26, 1817.  
 Lydia, ch. James and Nabby, Sept. 28, 1819.  
 Lydia, w. Charles, Mar. 8, 1829. [apoplexy, a. 56, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 28, 1829. [consumption, a. 16, C.R.1.] [Nov. 29, in 68th y., G.R.3.]  
 Lydia, July 28, 1835, a. 70, in almshouse. [consumption, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia, ch. Henry and Fanny, Oct. 27, 1843.  
 Manfred Alliston, s. James and Harriet B., Sept. 8, 1848, a. 4 y. 4 m. 22 d. G.R.2.  
 Martha, Oct. 31, 1815, a. 8.  
 Mary, Jan. 23, 1759, a. 70 y. 3 m.  
 Mary, July 22, 1792, a. 8.  
 Mary, ch. Lewis and Lucy, ——. [Aug. 23, 1844, in 21st y., G.R.2.]  
 Mercy, wid. Ichabod, formerly w. Phineas Sprague, Oct. 28, 1815, in 89th y. G.R.3.  
 Moses, June 21, 1761, a. 70 y. 4 m.  
 Moses, s. Lemuel, Oct. 30, 1777, a. 5.  
 Nabby, w. James, Oct. 19, 1843. [a. 61, G.R.2.]  
 Nabby W., ch. James and Nabby, Sept. 29, 1819.  
 Nancy, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 26, 1801. [a. 2 y. 5 m. 8 d., G.R.3.]  
 Nathan, s. Noah, Oct. 26, 1779. [a. 6 m., C.R.1.]  
 Nathaniel [h. Lydia], s. Ichabod, ——. [Jan. 22, 1835, in 78th y., G.R.3.]  
 Noah, h. Nabby, Aug. —, 1821.  
 Noah, June 26, 1832, a. 86.  
 Oscar, ch. Joshua (Simons) and Jane, July 16, 1837. [s. Joshua S. and Jane W., a. 4 m. 27 d., G.R.3.]  
 Otis B., ch. Joseph W. and Lydia, July 20, 1838. [ch. Joseph Jr., C.R.1.] [s. Joseph and Lydia S., a. 13 m. 9 d., G.R.3.] [July 20, 1839, a. 13 m. 9 d., P.R.24.]  
 Parthenia, June 15, 1840, in 60th y. G.R.3.  
 Priscilla, Mar. 5, 1768, a. 58 y. 4 m.  
 Rebecca [dup. Rebeckah A.], d. Joseph and Asenith, consumption, Oct. 7, 1844, a. 22. [Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Asenath A., Oct. 4, a. 22 y. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]

- SIMMONS, Rebecca A., d. Edmund F. [dup. omits F.] and Harriet C. [dup. omits C.] [d. Edmund F. and Harriet, G.R.3.], dysentary, July 18, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d.
- Ruth, burnt, Feb. 5, 1790, a. 65.
- Sally, w. William, Feb. 8, 1838. [a. 34 y. 7 m. 12 d., G.R.3.]
- Sally, pauper, b. Jeloge, "N. Scoia," d. Cyrus and w., old age, Oct. 16, 1844, a. 78 y. 4 m. [dup. in almshouse].
- Sally of Joppa or Jelopa, N.S. [dup. "from Jeloppa Nova Scotia"], Jan. 2 [dup. Jan. 7], 1845, a. 75 y. 4 m., in almshouse.
- Sarah, w. Daniel, Jan. 18, 1809. [Jan. 18, 1806, C.R.I.] [Sally, Jan. 11, 1806, a. 23 y. 8 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]
- Sarah, ch. James and Nabby, Sept. 27, 1819.
- Sarah, d. James and Nabby, Jan. 9, 1844, a. 18 y. "Lacking" 11 d.
- Sarah A., ch. William and Sally, Dec. 18, 1836. [Sarah Ann, P.R.17.]
- Susanna, wid., Feb. 25, 1766, a. 82 y. 4 m.
- Sylvia, d. Noah, Mar. 4, 1796.
- Thomas, June 12, 1833, a. 92, in almshouse.
- Welthea, d. Noah, May 3, 1771, a. 1 y. 2 m.
- W[illia]m [h. Hannah], Mar. 27, 1831, a. 96 y. 5 m. 16 d. P.R.24.
- William, ch. Henry and Fanny, Nov. 25, 1834.
- William W., h. Ruth, Oct. 22, 1842. [Oct. 22, 1843, a. 36 y. 9 m., G.R.4.]
- William Weston, ch. Weston and Lucy, ———.
- Zachary, small pox, ———, 1760, "at the Westward."
- , ch. Aaron, stillborn, Mar. —, 1758.
- , s. Aaron, May 8, 1763, a. 2 d.
- , d. Lewis, Feb. 18, 1769, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- , Miss, Aug. —, 1782.
- , inf. Noah, Sept. 27, 1785.
- , ch. Jesse, ———, 1794.
- , s. Levi, ———, 1796.
- , d. Levi, ———, 1796. [Betsa, d. Levi and Lydia, Jan. 24, in 11th y., G.R.2.]
- , wid. Levi, July —, 1803. C.R.I.
- , ch. Sarah [ch. Seth, C.R.I.], June 24, 1804.
- , inf. Joshua and w., Sept. 8, 1823.
- , w. Aphelia, Dec. 1, 1827.
- , s. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 1, 1828. P.R.105.
- , s. Aron, June 13, 1828. P.R.105.
- , d. Nath[anie]l Jr., June 15, 1830. P.R.105.

**SIMONS** (see Simmons), Noah [dup. Simmons], s. Moses and Rachel, Feb. 28, 1737.

Priscilla [dup. Simmons], w. Benjamin, Feb. 7, 1746-7.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. —, 1740.

**SKILTON**, Samuel Putnam Jr., ch. Samuel P. and Martha S. H. of Charleston, Apr. 30, 1839.

**SMITH**, Benjamin, h. Sarah, Feb. 5, 1831. [Benjamin Sr., consumption, a. 76, C.R.I.]

Benjamin Jr. [dup. 3d], mariner, s. Benjamin and Margaret, "Drowned N. Orleans," July 27, 1848, a. 33 y. 4 m. 23 d.

Benjamin [dup. Jr.], m. [dup. [h. Margaret]], mariner, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 64.

Betsey, w. Jacob, May 11 [dup. May 13], 1813 [dup. a. 25]. [May 13, a. 25, C.R.I.] [May 11, a. 25, G.R.3.]

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Deborah, Oct. 27, 1820.

Franklin, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Mar. 29, 1834.

Jacob, m., mariner [dup. h. Deborah], s. Benjamin and Sarah, fever, July 3, 1844, a. 64, in Marshfield. [[h. Betsey] G.R.3.]

Jemime, second w. Benjamin, Sept. 15, 1825, a. 66. G.R.3.

John, s. Jonathan and Zilpah, Apr. 2 [dup. Mar. 30], 1820, a. 4. [Apr. 2, a. 4, C.R.I.]

Jonathan, mariner [dup. [h. Zilpah (Drew)]], consumption, May 6, 1843, a. 62 y. 6 m. 7 d. [[h. Lydia] G.R.3.]

Margaret S., d. Benjamin and Margaret, Oct. 24, 1813.

Mary, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Dec. 18, 1833.

Persis P. [dup. omits P.], d. Jacob and Deborah, consumption, Dec. 14, 1844, a. 23 y. 9 m., in Marshfield. [Persis P., G.R.3.]

Polly, —, 1796.

Sidney, ch. Jonathan and Zilpah, Sept. 21, 1838. [Sydney, yellow fever, at sea, C.R.I.] [Sidney, on his passage from Charleston to Boston, a. 23, G.R.3.]

Welthea, d. Jonathan and Zilpah, dropsy, Aug. 10, 1849, a. 29 y. 9 m. 27 d.

——, ch. Jacob, Jan. 11, 1805. [Jan. 11, 1807, a. 1 m., C.R.I.]

——, w. Benjamin, Jan. 11, 1805.

——, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 31, 1805.

——, twin s. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1827, a. 12 hrs.

——, twin s. Benjamin and Margaret, —, 1827, a. 5 w.

**SNELL**, Judith, w. Charles, July 23, 1842. [a. 31 y. 11 d., G.R.3.]

**SNOW**, Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1803. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l [dup. adds S.] and Salumith [dup. Sally], consumption, May 28, 1846, a. 19 y. 9 m.

Jemima, Nov. 9, 1781, a. 23 y. 3 m. 3 d.

Mary, w. Benjamin, Feb. 23, 1778, a. 51. [Marcy, C.R.I.]

**SOUL** (see Soule), Ester, w. John, Sept. 12, 1735, a. 95 y. 6 m. 6 d. G.R.I.

Jane, w. Simeon, Oct. 19, 1800, in 43d y. G.R.3.

Joanna, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1755 [*sic see birth*].

Joseph [h. Mercy], June 10, 1800, in 78th y. G.R.3.

Mary W., d. Nathaniel and Polly, Mar. 18, 1809, a. 2 m. 23 d. G.R.3.

Nathaniel, Sept. 22, 1811, a. 96 y. 10 m. 7 d. G.R.4.

Thomas, s. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1747.

William [dup. Soule], s. Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1755.

———, ch. Joshua, Mar. —, 1803. C.R.I. [Soule, twin s.

Joshua and Rebecca, still born, G.R.3.]

———, ch. Micah, —, 1817. C.R.I.

———, ch. Micah, —, 1817. C.R.I.

**SOULE** (see Soul), Abigail, June 10, 1819, a. 93.

Abigail, wid., Aug. 26, 1832, a. 88. [Abigail S. [w. James], G.R.3.]

Abigail, July 9, 1834. [wid. Nath[anie]l, June 9, a. 87 y. 9 m. 26 d., G.R.4.]

Abishai, Jan. 4, 1778, a. 70.

Abishai, Feb. —, 1791, "have heard of his death in W. Indies."

Alathea, d. Joshua, May 20, 1771, a. 1 y. 9 m. [Alathea, d. Joshua and Mary, a. 1 y. 8 m. 22 d., G.R.I.]

Alathea, ch. Simeon and Jane, Mar. 10, 1820. [Alathea, inward cancers, a. 32, C.R.I.] [Alathea Soul, Mar. 8, a. 31, G.R.3.]

Albert, ch. Thomas and Sally, "lost at Sea in the Brigg Soule Sailed February 1835," ———. [s. Capt. Thomas, "Spring of" 1834, a. 20, G.R.3.] ["sailed from Boston for Antwerp Feb. 24, 1834," a. 20, P.R.81.]

Asa, s. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Feb. 14, 1839. [consumption, Feb. 16, a. 22, C.R.I.]

Aurelia, ch. William 2d and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1846.

Aurelia M. [dup. W.], d. William [dup. 2d] and Nancy, dysentary, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 8 m. 28 d.



- Soule, Catherine, Oct. 23, 1819, a. 36, in almshouse.
- Charles, ch. Charles and Mercy, July 22, 1820. [a. 15 m., G.R.3.]
- Charles, May 17, 1837, a. 5. [brain fever, C.R.I.] [Charles Carroll Soule, ch. Richard and Lucy L., a. 4 y. 10 m. 21 d., G.R.3.] [Charles Carroll Soule, P.R.70.]
- Clynthia, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, Aug. 28, 1827. [w. Ezekiel, internal cancer, a. 71, C.R.I.] [Clintha, in 71st y., G.R.3.]
- Constant, "Insance drowned in a brook," July 10-11, 1790, a. 46. [Constant S. Soul, C.R.I.]
- Elijah, Sept. 17, 1834, a. 36. [java fever, in East Indies, C.R.I.] [Capt. Elijah, ch. William and Priscilla (Sampson), in China, G.R.3.]
- Elijah, ch. Capt. Thomas 2d and Deborah Delano (Sampson), Dec. 27, 1836. P.R.91.
- Elijah, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 14, 1838.
- Elisabeth, ch. Charles and Mercy, Aug. 29, 1837. [Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 25, G.R.3.]
- Ezekiel, Nov. 3, 1843. [[h. Clintha] a. 94, G.R.3.]
- George, ch. George and Ruth, Oct. 28 [dup. Oct. 30], 1812 [dup. a. 5]. [Soul, Oct. 30, a. 5, C.R.I.] [George Soule Jr., Oct. 12, G.R.3.]
- George, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, Feb. 11, 1820, at St. Thomas. [[h. Ruth] G.R.3.]
- George, m., block maker [dup. h. Abby], s. Nathan and Bethiah [second dup. Bethiah], fever, Apr. 12, 1845, a. 39 y. 2 m. 22 d., in Medford.
- Hannah, Sept. 25, 1768, a. 50 y. 6 m.
- Hannah, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 30, 1799, in 5th y. G.R.3.
- Hannah [dup. adds K.], ch. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Aug. 22 [dup. Aug. 23], 1836 [dup. a. 8]. [Hannah R., disease of lungs, Aug. 23, a. 8, C.R.I.]
- Hannah, second w. Samuel, July 23, 1838 [dup. a. 44]. [consumption, a. 44, C.R.I.]
- Harvey, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, ———.
- Helen Maria, ch. Richard and Lucy L., Jan. 20, 1834, a. 4 y. 3 m. G.R.3.
- Herbert, ch. Lot and Elisabeth, July 26, 1838. [s. Lot and Elizabeth, a. 5 m., G.R.3.] [s. Lot and Elizabeth, P.R.83.]
- Jacob, s. Abigail, Oct. 9, 1778, a. 2 y. 7 m.
- James, Aug. 29, 1794. [[h. Abigail S.] Aug. 30, a. 48, G.R.3.]
- Jane, ch. Simeon and Jane, ———. [Soul, Oct. 21, 1796, a. 2 y. 28 d., G.R.3.]

- SOULE, Jonathan, Apr. 4, 1776, a. 70.  
 Joseph, July 11, 1763, a. 83 y. 11 m. 10 d.  
 Joseph, s. James, Aug. 27, 1778, a. 2.  
 Joshua [dup. Soul], May 29, 1767, a. 85 y. 7 m. [Soule, a. 85 y. 7 m. 6 d., G.R.1.]  
 Joshua [h. Rebecca], Sept. 17, 1803, a. 25 y. 9 m., in Alexandria. G.R.3.  
 Josiah, Jan. 25, 1764, a. 84 y. 6 m.  
 Josiah, Aug. 12, 1809. [Aug. 12, 1806, C.R.1.]  
 Judith, w. Thomas, May 12, 1835. [w. Capt. Thomas, May 11, 1830, in 23d y., G.R.3.] [w. Thomas, d. Spencer Holmes, May 11, 1830, a. 22 y. 7 m. 7 d., P.R.6.]  
 Judith T., ch. Thomas and Judith, ———.  
 Laura, ch. George and Ruth, Sept. 28 [dup. Sept. 36 sic], 1813 [dup. a. 3]. [Sept. 30, a. 3, C.R.1.]  
 Lewis, s. John, Apr. 30, 1767, a. 1 y. 11 m.  
 Lois, w. Thomas, May 4, 1842, a. 63 y. 1 m. 1 d. G.R.3.  
 Lucy, Jan. 26, 1814, a. 29. [a. 2<sup>[?]</sup>, C.R.1.] [ch. William and Priscilla (Sampson), G.R.3.]  
 Luther, s. Joshua [s. Joshua and Mary, G.R.1.], May 21, 1771, a. 5 y. 5 m.  
 Lydia, w. Josiah, Nov. 23, 1763, a. 83 y. 8 m. [Nov. 24, G.R.1.]  
 Lydia, Oct. 19, 1778, a. 20.  
 Lydia, w. Nathaniel, ——— [dup. July 16], 1827 [dup. a. 56]. [consumption, July 16, a. 56, C.R.1.] [w. Capt. Nathaniel, July 15, a. 55 y. 11 m. 14 d., G.R.3.]  
 Lydia, Sept. 8, 1842, a. 50, in almshouse.  
 Marcia, ch. William 2d and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1847.  
 Martin, s. Rebeckah, Feb. —, 1780, a. 5 y. 2 m. 2 w.  
 Mary, Jan. 3, 1781.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary Bradford, May 10, 1832, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary, ch. Simeon and Jane, ———. [Dec. 16, 1800, in 25th y., G.R.3.]  
 Mercy, Dec. 6, 1808, a. 86. [wid. Joseph, Dec. 4, in 86th y., G.R.3.]  
 Mercy, Nov. 17, 1846. C.R.2.  
 Mercy, w. Charles, canker, Dec. 16, 1846, a. 57 y. 11 m. 21 d. [a. 55 y. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.3.] [a. 56, P.R.64.]  
 Mercy, wid., ———. [——, 1797, C.R.1.]  
 Micah, Nov. 4, 1778, a. 67 y. 8 m.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Bethia, Aug. 28, 1838. [Nathan Jr., s. Nathan and Bethiah, a. 29 y. 11 m., in Valparaizo, G.R.3.]

- Soule, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 28, 1777.  
 Nathaniel 3d, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Polly, May 31, 1836.  
 [consumption, a. 25, C.R.1.]
- Nicholas B., ch. George and Ruth, June 4, 1842, "3 days out  
 Havana." [July 15, on his passage from Havanna to  
 Boston, G.R.3.]
- Nicolas B., s. Harvey and Priscilla, Oct. 10, 1844. G.R.3.  
 [Nicholas B., P.R.64.]
- Otis, ch. Ezekiel and Clynthia, ——.
- Pelatah (see Petiah West Soule).
- Peleg S., ch. Charles and Mercy, Apr. 27, 1832. [Apr. 28,  
 a. 16 m., G.R.3.]
- Petiah West, s. Jonathan, Oct. 1, 1778, a. 2 y. 3 m.
- Polly, Oct. 21, 1825, a. 62.
- Polly, w. Nath[anie]l Jr., ——.
- Priscilla, wid., d. Elijah Sampson and Ruth, diareah, Sept. 18,  
 1844, a. 82 y. 11 m. [w. William, ——, 1843, G.R.3.]
- Prudence (Loring), w. Richard, Dec. 15, 1823. [a. 34 y. 4 m.  
 10 d., G.R.3.]
- Rebecca, wid., —— . [Dec. 21, 1809, C.R.1.] [wid. Joshua,  
 Dec. 21, 1809, a. 29 y. 11 m. 21 d., G.R.3.]
- Rebeckah, Oct. 14, 1778, a. 27 y. 11 m.
- Ruth, Mar. 17, 1777.
- Ruth, w. Capt. Samuel, d. Col. Partridge, Nov. 22, 1811, a. 21.  
 [Nov. 18, a. 21 y. 3 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]
- Ruth, w. George, —— . [Mar. 25, 1836, G.R.3.]
- Ruth, first w. Samuel, —— .
- Sally, d. Capt. Thomas and Sally, June 9, 1836, a. 28 y. 4 m.  
 12 d. G.R.3.
- Sally, ch. Thomas and Sally, —— .
- Salumith W., June 15, 1821, a. 6. G.R.3.
- Samuel, Jan. 19, 1768, in Carolina.
- Samuel Jr., ch. Samuel and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 12, 1823.
- Sarah, ch. Simeon and Jane, Sept. 14, 1800. [Soul, in 22d y.,  
 G.R.3.]
- Sarah, Mar. 2, 1840, a. 31. [fits and consumption, C.R.1.]
- Silvenia, ch. Simeon and Jane, —— .
- Simeon Sr. [h. Jane, h. Asenith], Dec. 21, 1831. [fever, long  
 a deep sufferer with the tic doloieux, Dec. 30, a. 80,  
 C.R.1.] [Dec. 28, in 81st y., G.R.3.]
- Simeon Sr., Oct. 20, 1843, a. 53 y. 17 d. G.R.3.
- Simeon, h. Patience, —— .
- Simeon, ch. Simeon and Jane, —— .
- Susan, ch. Charles and Mercy, Oct. 20, 1816. [a. 10 m.,  
 G.R.3.]

- SOULE, Susanah [dup. Soul], ch. Simeon and Jane, Sept. 13  
[dup. Sept. 15], 1790 [dup. a. 2]. [Susanna Soul, Sept. 13,  
a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]
- Sylvina, May 16, 1771, a. 17 y. 3 m.  
Sylvina (see Silvenia).
- Thomas, s. Nathan and Sarah, —, 1760, a. 2 m. 16 d.
- Thomas, Oct. 23, 1819, a. 36, in almshouse. [Soul, July —,  
C.R.1.] [Soule [h. Lois], July 23, a. 36 y. 22 d., G.R.3.]
- Thomas Sr. [h. Sally], "lost at Sea in the Brigg Soule Sailed  
February 1835," —. [Capt. Thomas, "Spring of"  
1834, a. 47, G.R.3.] ["sailed from Boston for Antwerp  
Feb. 24, 1834," a. 48, P.R.81.]
- Thomas, ch. Simeon and Jane, lost at sea, —.
- William, Sept. 27, 1758, a. "nearly" 9 m.
- William, Jan. 14, 1820, a. 5. [[h. Priscilla (Sampson)] G.R.3.]
- , d. Abishai, stillborn, Sept. 15, 1759.
- , ch. Simeon and w., July —, 1796.
- , twin s. Joshua and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1803, a. 3 d.  
G.R.3.
- , ch. Mr. Soule, Mar. 21, 1810.
- , d. Salometh, June 10, 1822, a. 7 y. 6 m.
- , ch. Richard and w., Aug. 22, 1825. [inf. s. Richard  
and Lucy L., Aug. 20, G.R.3.] [Aug. 20, P.R.70.]
- , w. Thomas, consumption, May 14, 1830, a. 21.  
C.R.1.
- , wid., July 9, 1832.
- , third w. Samuel, —.
- , ch. Micah, —.
- , ch. Micah, —.
- , —, in almshouse.
- SOUTHWORTH**, Abigail, Sept. 19, 1768, a. 26 y. 10 m.
- Benjamin, May 12, 1756. [a. abt. 75, C.R.1.]
- Benjamin, drowned, July 10, 1776.
- Charles, s. Capt. John and Fanny, Aug. 17, 1814, a. 11 m.  
G.R.3.
- Cynthia, d. Benjamin Jr., Dec. 4, 1748.
- Cynthia (see — Southworth).
- Edward, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, Jan. 17, 1739-40.
- Edward, Feb. 8, 1833, a. 86, in almshouse. [Feb. 9, a. 87,  
C.R.1.]
- Elisabeth, b. Marshfield, w. James, consumption, May 27,  
1846, a. 70 y. 1 m. [Elizabeth, G.R.3.]
- Frances, wid. John, fever, Mar. 12, 1845, a. 65. [wid. Capt.  
John, Mar. 9, a. 64, G.R.3.]

- SOUTHWORTH, George, drowned, Dec. 13, 1808, a. 28. G.R.3.  
 Hannah, Oct. 21, 1790. [wid. Jedidiah, Oct. 18, in 82d y. G.R.3.]  
 Henry, s. John and Fanny, drowned, July 17, 1822, a. 7. [s. Capt. John and Fanny, July 15, a. 6 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]  
 James, Dea., Oct. 8, 1811, a. "nearly" 76. [[h. Sarah] Oct. 5, G.R.3.]  
 James, "burnt in A house on Salter's beach," Feb. 3, 1816, a. 33.  
 James [h. Elizabeth], Nov. 16, 1841, a. 72. G.R.3.  
 Jasher, Aug. 28, 1776. [a. 37 y. 10 m., C.R.I.]  
 Jedadiah [dup. Jedidiah], m., shoemaker [dup. h. Elizabeth], s. James and Sarah, cancer, Nov. 14, 1844, a. 80 y. 2 m. 21 d. [Capt. Jedidiah, G.R.3.]  
 Jedaiah, Dea., Sept. 8, 1739, in 38th y. G.R.I.  
 John, Aug. 10, 1751, in 65th y. G.R.I.  
 John, Jan. 3 [dup. Jan. 21], 1827, a. 73, in almshouse.  
 John, s. John and Frances, lost at sea, —, 1832, a. 22. G.R.3.  
 John, Capt. [h. Frances], Nov. 1, 1838, a. 65, at sea. G.R.3.  
 Lavina [dup. Lavinia], b. Abington, d. James and Lucy [dup. adds A.], scarlet fever, June 22, 1845, a. 9 y. 6 m.  
 Nathaniel Jr., Feb. 11, 1807. [Feb. 11, 1808, a. 21, C.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel, bur. Oct. 25, 1824. [a. 7, C.R.I.]  
 Olive, d. Benjamin Jr., Nov. 18, 1748.  
 Peleg, s. Benjamin Jr., Nov. 19, 1748.  
 Polly, Apr. 7, 1829, a. 27.  
 Priscilla, June 7, 1761, a. 68 y. 6 m.  
 Ralph, s. James and Lucy A., dysentary, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 Rebeckah, Mar. 16, 1771. [a. 77½ y., C.R.I.]  
 Rebeckah, Sept. 6, 1774, a. 90.  
 Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1739-40.  
 Rumah [dup. Rhuma], Dec. 26, 1828, a. 86, in almshouse. [Rumy, Dec. 27, a. 85, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Jan. 6, 1739-40.  
 Sarah, wid., Aug. 6, 1830, a. 85 y. 9 m. [wid. James, Aug. 4, G.R.3.]  
 S[broken], June 26, 1738, in 59th y. G.R.I.  
 Thomas, Sept. 2, 1743, in 68th y. G.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1837. [mental excitement, Feb. 10, a. 21, C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Jedidiah, Feb. 11, a. 21, G.R.3.]  
 William, June 16, 1759, a. abt. 1.

- SOUTHWORTH, William, Sept. 26, 1778, a. 62 y. 9 m.  
 William, Oct. 7, 1811, a. 21.  
 ———, d. Jasher, June 20, 1770, a. 2 d.  
 ———, ch. Benj[ami]n, May —, 1794.  
 ———, ch. Edward, ———, 1815. a. 4.  
 ———, Mar. 20, 1816. [Syntha, w. Jacob, Mar. 17, a. 31,  
 G.R.3.]  
 ———, w. Edward, ———, 1826.  
 ———, wid., burned to death, Jan. 17, 1832. [pensioner,  
 C.R.1.]  
 ———, inf. James and Lucy A., Mar. 15, 1846.
- SPRAGUE, Abijah, Jan. 31, 1772, a. 52 y. 8 m.  
 Beulah, w. Peleg, Oct. 26, 1831, in 35th y. G.R.2.  
 Bethiah, Oct. 1, 1761, a. 79 y. 9 m.  
 Deborah [w. Seth], Nov. 2, 1843 [1843 *written in pencil*]. [w.  
 Seth, Nov. 2, 1844, G.R.3.] [mother of Welthea Winsor,  
 Nov. 2, 1843, P.R.74.]  
 Deborah L., w. Seth F., ch. Elisha and Lydia (Turner), July  
 5, 1835. P.R.23.  
 Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1837, a. 89. [old age, C.R.1.]  
 Eunice, w. Phineas, July 18, 1817. [July 16, in 38th y.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Hannah Brown (see ——— Sprague).  
 Huldah, mother of Ezekiel, Apr. 5, 1835, a. 76.  
 James A., ch. Jacob and Betsey, Sept. 21, 1839.  
 John, Dec. 14, 1739, in 57th y. G.R.1.  
 John, Sept. —, 1784.  
 Joshua, Aug. 20, 1776, a. 25, in N.Y. C.R.1.  
 Joshua, s. Uriah, Feb. 9, 1811, a. 25, at sea. G.R.3.  
 Judith, ch. Seth and Deborah, Nov. 25, 1845.  
 Lucy, ch. Seth and Deborah, ———.  
 Lydia, w. Uriah, Sept. 3, 1811, a. 63. [Sept. 1, in 65th y.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Lydia, typhoid fever, Oct. 12, 1843, a. 68. [in 68th y., G.R.3.]  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth [dup. Abigail], Apr. 19, 1708.  
 Mercy, ch. Seth and Deborah, ———.  
 Nancy, ch. Seth and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1847.  
 Patience, w. Jethro, May 19, 1741.  
 Peleg, Dec. 28, 1754, in 38th y. G.R.1.  
 Peleg, May 6, 1756. [s. Mercy, wid., a. abt. 5, C.R.1.]  
 Peleg, Aug. 27, 1759, a. 1.  
 Phineas, Jan. 20, 1776, a. 62.  
 Ruth, ch. Seth and Deborah, ———.  
 Samuel, Feb. 15, 1764, a. 90 y. 4 m.

SPRAGUE, Samuel, Mar. 26, 1766, a. 60.  
 Sarah, Jan. 24, 1804. [wid. Samuel, Jan. 18, a. 78, G.R.3.]  
 Seth, m., farmer [dup. [h. Deborah]], consumption, July 8,  
 1847, a. 87 y. 4 d. [[h. Deborah] G.R.3.] [a. 88, P.R.74.]  
 Snow, s. John and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1749-50.  
 Thomas, July 31, 1776, a. 20 y. 6 m., in N.Y.  
 Uriah, Feb. 1, 1842, in 94th y. G.R.3.  
 William, ch. Seth and Deborah, ———.  
 Zeruah, ch. Seth and Deborah, ———.  
 ———, "new born" d. Samuel, Mar. 21, 1762.  
 ———, s. Nathaniel, ———, 1781, a. 1 y. 8 m.  
 ———, ch. William and Patience, Feb. 8, 1807, a. 2 m.  
 ———, inf. Phineas and Eunice, July 16; 1817. G.R.3.  
 ———, w. Phineas, Aug. 12, 1821. [Hannah Brown Sprague,  
 Aug. 11, a. 32, G.R.3.]

**STANDISH**, Church, Sept. 15, 1739.

David, h. ———, June 4, 1795, in 70th y. P.R.38.  
 Experience, Mrs., Mar. 31, 1744.  
 Hannah, w. ———, Aug. 23, 1803, in 75th y. P.R.38.  
 Miles, Mr., Sept. 15, 1739.  
 Penelope, Nov. 11, 1739.

**STANFORD** (see Sanford), Frederick, s. Joshua, Oct. 7, 1760,  
 a. 3 m.

Robert, May 16, 1774, a. 81 y. 9 m. [May 26, C.R.I. G.R.I.]

**STEPHENS**, ———, wid., ———, 1781.

**STETSON**, Eudora, ch. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 22, 1838.

Lydia D., ch. Thomas and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1848.  
 Nathan, Capt., Oct. 10, 1806, a. 62 y. 6 m. 2 d. G.R.3.

**STICKNEY**, Charles E., s. Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] and  
 Mary, feebleness, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 2 m. 20 d.

Maria, d. Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] and Mary, Aug. 14, 1845,  
 a. 3 m.

Samuel Jr., ch. Samuel and Huldah, Sept. 12, 1819.

**STURTEVANT**, Jane, Nov. 8, 1832. P.R.53.

Lucy, Aug. 7, 1807. P.R.53.  
 Sarah, July 7, 1833. P.R.53.  
 Sarah, Mrs., Dec. 5, 1838, a. 79. P.R.53.  
 William, Dec. 15, 1819, a. 58. P.R.53.  
 William W., June 18, 1794. P.R.53.

**SWEETSER** (see Switzer).

- SWIFT**, Angeline, ch. Lot and Mercy, June 17, 1836. [measles and fever, June 7, a. 5, C.R.I.][June 7, a. 4 y. 9 m. 25 d., G.R.3.]
- William E., s. Lot and Marz [dup. Mercy] [Mercy, G.R.3.], consumption, Jan. 27, 1845, a. 17 y. 2 m. 23 d.
- SWITZER**, ———, ch. Benjamin, June 3, 1758. [a. abt. 6 w., C.R.I.]
- SYLVESTER**, Abigail, w. Israel, July 22, 1775, a. 72.  
 Israel, hydrophobia, Nov. 23, 1810, a. 84.  
 Israel, ———. [——, 1785, C.R.I.]  
 Josiah, Sept. 13, 1768, a. 26 y. 4 m.  
 Seth, Dec. 11, 1756. [in 17th y., C.R.I.]
- SYMMES**, Annie, ch. Caleb T. and Nancy R., still born, Oct. 10, 1842.
- TAYLOR**, Emily W. [dup. S.], d. Eben and Sophrona [dup. ch. Eben[eze]r and Sophronia], fever, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m., in E. Boston. [Emily S., d. Eben and Sophronia, Dec. 13, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m. 28 d., G.R.5.]  
 John, h. Mercy, Dec. 9, 1832. [Tayler, Dec. 11, a. 72, C.R.I.] [Taylor [h. Marcy], Dec. 9, a. 72, G.R.3.]  
 Mercy, w. John, Apr. 17, 1847. [Marcy, a. 79, G.R.3.]
- THACHER**, Annah [dup. Thatcher], d. Rhodolphus and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1680.
- THOMAS**, Abiel, ch. Zachariah and Beulah, Feb. 6, 1824.  
 Abigail, w. Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1769, a. 26 $\frac{1}{8}$  y.  
 Abigail, Mar. 5, 1847. C.R.3. [Apr. 2, a. 75, G.R.3.]  
 Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1776, a. 37.  
 Charles, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1815, a. 19. G.R.3.  
 Edward, s. Cha[rle]s H. and Louisa, Aug. 2, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. [Edward Webster Thomas, s. Charles H. and Louisa E., Aug. 2, 1845, G.R.3.]  
 Emma, ch. William and Sarah, still born, Jan. 8, 1843.  
 George B., ch. Nathaniel and Zilpah, Mar. 3, 1827. [Mar. 2, a. 9 [m.], C.R.I.]  
 Harriet, ch. Nathaniel and Zilpah, Nov. 20, 1838. [inf. Nathaniel, Nov. 22, C.R.I.]  
 Henry, Sept. 27, 1824. P.R.15.  
 James, Capt., Jan. 16, 1750-1.  
 Joseph S., ch. Joseph S. and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1840.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, Nov. 14, 1784, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 Joshua, May 20, 1812, a. 85.



- THOMAS, Josiah, m., boat builder [dup. h. Mehetabel, second dup. *marked* "Mistake" h. Mary], s. Peleg and w., dysentery, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 74 y. 15 d. [Sept. 14, G.R.3.]
- Lucy, b. Marshfield, w. John [dup. mother of Ch[ar][e]s H.], Mar. 15, 1849.
- Mehetabel, w. Josiah, Apr. 11, 1830. [consumption, Apr. 15, C.R.1.] [Mehitable, a. 49 y. 4 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]
- Nancy, d. Winslow and Abigail, July 1, 1824, a. 22. G.R.3.
- Otis, ch. Zachariah and Beulah, July 6 [dup. July 18], 1815. [July 6, a. 1 y. 6 m. 23 d., G.R.3.]
- Peleg, June 22, 1814.
- Priscilla, d. James, Sept. 15, 1760, a. 1.
- Susan Drew, Aug. 18, 1833. P.R.15.
- Winslow, Capt., Nov. 7, 1813. [Nov. 4, a. 50, C.R.3.]
- Zachariah Jr., ch. Zachariah and Beulah, Aug. 9, 1819.
- Zilpah, June 29, 1818, a. 5. G.R.3.
- , ch. James, Dec. 18, 1761, a. 5 or 6 w.
- , ch. Winslow and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1791.
- , ch. Nathaniel, July 26, 1809.
- , wid., Nov. 25, 1824. [a. 72, C.R.1.]
- , s. Nath[anie]l, stillborn, May 14, 1834. P.R.105.
- , ch. Joseph, ———, 1841. C.R.1.
- THORNTON, William, July 10, 1847, a. 68. G.R.4.
- TILESTON (see Tillson), Z. Antoinette, ———, 1839. G.R.3.
- TILLSON (see Tileston), Lucy, w. Charles W., erysipelas, Oct. 14, 1843, a. 22.
- TORREY, George H., ch. Isaac and Olive, May 1, 1828.
- Isaac "(Proby)", ch. Mr. Torrey, Sept. 24, 1823, a. 6 m.
- Isaac, [twin] ch. Isaac and Olive, Dec. 26, 1823.
- Olive, [twin] ch. Isaac and Olive, Jan. 11, 1824.
- TOUR (see Tower), Elijah [dup. pauper], Aug. 11, 1810, a. 83, in almshouse.
- Mary, Jan. 6, 1795. [Tower, C.R.1.]
- TOWER (see Tour), Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1759, a. 2 y. 3 m. C.R.1.
- TRASK, Ruth J., ch. James and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1829.
- TRAVIS, ———, ch. ———, Apr. 7, 1812, a. 3 y. 6 m., "at Sylvanus Delano's." C.R.1.

- TURNER**, Albertus, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 14, 1848. [Alburtus, G.R.3.]  
 Daniel, ch. Luther and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1820. [a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]  
 David Jr., ch. David and Betsey, ——— “ Sailed from Boston 10 may 1828 for N Orleans and never heard of. Doubtless Lost.”  
 Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1759.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Charles [dup. Charls] and w., June 26, 1769, a. 5. [second dup. a. 5 y. 3 w.]. [a. 5 y. 3 w., C.R.1.]  
 Persis, d. Rev. Ch[ar]l[e]s [dup. Charls] and w., July 5, 1769, a. 14 y.  $\frac{1}{2}$  m.  
 Sally, w. Calvin, Aug. 27, 1838, a. 87. G.R.3.  
 William, ch. William and Deborah, July 7, 1834. [William Wallace Turner, July 10, 1835, G.R.3.]  
 William E., s. Daniel and Abigail, “ By the falling stick timber Mr Drew Ship Yard,” Apr. 24, 1845, a. 4 y. 1 m. 9 d. [William Everett Turner, G.R.3.]  
 William W., s. William and Deborah, scarlet fever, Dec. 3, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 4 d.
- UFFELS** (see Uffles), Molly, consumption, Mar. 4, 1756, in 19th y. C.R.1. [d. George and Molly, G.R.1.]  
 Molly, July 20, 1757, a. abt. 40.
- UFFLES** (see Uffels), George, July 31, 1784.
- UPMAN** (see Uppham), ———, ch. ———, ———, 1841. C.R.1. [Louisa Thomas Uppman, d. Antonio and Rebecca, Sept. 17, a. 3 y. 5 m., G.R.3.]
- UPPHAM** (see Upman), Caroline C. (Uppman) [dup. Caroline E. Upham], ch. Antonio and Rebecca [dup. consumption], June 25, 1848 [dup. a. 14 y. 18 d.]. [Caroline Elizabeth Uppman, a. 14, G.R.3.]  
 Louisa T. (Uppman), ch. Antonio and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1839.
- VEAZIE**, John, s. Rev. Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 3, 1745, a. 3 w. 1 d.
- VENTRES**, ———, ch. Moses, May 6, 1810.
- V[broken], M[broken], ———, 15, 1782, a. 5 m. 14 d. G.R.1.
- WADSWORTH**, Abigail, wid. John Esq., “ betwixt y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> days of November,” 1723, a. 76.  
 Anna, Aug. 9, 1773, a. abt. 59.

- WADSWORTH, Anna, inf. Capt. Benj[ami]n, Sept. 28, 1779.  
[d. Capt. Benj[am]in and Luna, Sept. 20, a. 10 m. 3 d.,  
G.R.I.]
- Augustus (see ——— Wadsworth).
- Arthur [dup. Authur] C., s. John Jr. and Catherine [dup.  
adds P.], croop, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. [Arthur  
Channing Wadsworth, s. John and Catharine, a. 1 y.  
27 d., G.R.3.]
- Benjamin, Capt., Feb. 23, 1782, a. 46 y. 2 m. [a. 46 y. 2 m.  
11 d., G.R.I.]
- Celah, d. Benj[ami]n, June 25, 1771, a. 1 y. 11 m. [Selah, d.  
Benjamin and Luna, a. 1 y. 10 m. 25 d., G.R.I.]
- Celina, d. Seneca [dup. ch. Seneca and Duesbury], "Scalded  
with fat," Mar. 12 [dup. Mar. 9], 1790. [Celana, d.  
Seneca, Mar. 12, C.R.I.]
- Charles Frederick, ch. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1836, a. 1 y.  
9 m. 16 d. G.R.3.
- Daniel, s. Ichabod and Margaret, Sept. 12, 1730.
- Daniel, s. Benj[ami]n, June 19, 1771, a. 7 y. 5 m.
- Deborah (see ——— Wadsworth).
- Dewsbury [dup. Duesbury], w. Seneca, fits, May 27, 1846,  
a. 85 y. 3 m. 3 d. [Dewsbury, C.R.2.] [Deusbury, G.R.3.]
- Dura, "my father," Mar. 18, 1846, a. 82. P.R.51.
- Eden, drowned, Apr. 30, 1818, a. 59. [Apr. 26, a. 56, G.R.3.]  
[Apr. 26, a. 58, P.R.52.]
- Elisabeth, w. Elisha, Jan. 25, 1741.
- Eunice, ch. Ichabod and Margaret, Mar. 11, 1740. P.R.104.
- Eunice (see ——— Wadsworth).
- Fernando, ch. Eden and Mercy, Apr. 17, 1835. [Fernanda, s.  
Eden W., fever, Aug. 27, a. 2, C.R.I.] [Fernanda, s. Eden  
and Mercy, Aug. 27, a. 2 y. 11 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]
- Frederick, s. Benj[ami]n [s. Benjamin and Luna, G.R.I.], June  
21, 1771, a. 3 y. 8. m.
- Gamaliel, s. Uriah and Eunice, Aug. 23, 1795, a. 2 y. 2 m.  
23 d. G.R.3.
- Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n [d. Benjamin and Luna, G.R.I.], June  
23, 1771, a. 11 y. 2 m.
- Hannah, d. Capt. Benj[ami]n, Nov. 3, 1780, a. 6. [—— 2, a.  
6 y. 7 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
- Ichabod, Aug. 1, 1746 [dup. 1745], a. 59. [Aug. 1, 1746, in  
59th y., G.R.I.] [[h. Margaret (Marshall) ] Aug. 1, 1745, a.  
48 y. 5 m., P.R.104.]
- Ichabod, Aug. 21, 1771, a. 58 y. 11 m.
- Ichabod, s. Benj[ami]n, July 11, 1780, a. 18. [s. Capt. Benja-  
min and Luna, a. 18 y. 5 m. 28 d., G.R.I.]

- WADSWORTH, Ira [dup. Sr. [h. Sarah]], Dec. 28, 1826, a. 70.  
 [[ung] fever, C.R.1.] [[h. Sarah] in 70th y., G.R.3.]
- Jephthah [dup. Jephthah], s. Peleg and Lusana [dup. Susannah],  
 May 22 [dup. May 24], 1745.
- John, Dea. [h. Abigail], May 15, 1700, a. abt. 62.
- John, Dea., May 3, 1750, a. 78 y. 1 m. 21 d.
- John, Capt., Mar. 26, 1799, a. 92 y. 9 m. 22 d.
- John, ch. Zenith and Mahalah, July 10 [dup. July 11], 1822  
 [dup. a. 19]. [July 11, a. 19, C.R.1.] [s. Zenith and  
 Mahala, July 10, a. 21 y. 25 d., G.R.3.]
- Joseph, s. Ichabod and Margaret, Mar. 20, 1720-1.
- Joseph, s. Abiah and Mary, Aug. 18, 1745.
- Joseph, m., carpenter, s. Joseph and Anna, old age, Nov. 3,  
 1845, a. 71 y. 5 m. 7 d.
- Lusanna, w. Dea. Peleg, July 20, 1788, in 68th y. G.R.3.
- Lydia, "my mother," July 6, 1836. P.R.51.
- Marshall [dup. Marshall], s. Benj[ami]n, June 25, 1771, a. 5 y.  
 4 m. [Martial, C.R.1.] [Marshall, s. Benjamin and Luna,  
 G.R.1.]
- Mary, second w. John, July 22, 1742. [second w. Dea. John,  
 a. 58, G.R.1.]
- Mary, w. Capt. John [second dup. omits w. Capt. John,  
 third dup. omits Capt.], Apr. 4 [third dup. Apr. 1], 1789,  
 a. 79 y. 2 m. 22 d. [w. John, Apr. 1, C.R.1.] [w. Capt.  
 John, Apr. 4, G.R.3.]
- Mary, ch. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1836, a. 6 m. 18 d. G.R.3.
- Mary, d. John, ———.
- Mary Ella (Wadswort), d. Daniel and Mary S., Oct. 28,  
 1846. G.R.3.
- Mercy, w. John, Nov. 12, 1716, a. 36 y. 1 m. 8 d.
- Mercy, w. Dura [dup. Jr.], July 29 [dup. July 24], 1814 [dup.  
 a. 22]. [Marcy, w. Dura, d. John Taylor and Marcy,  
 July 29, a. 21 y. 7 m. 18 d., G.R.3.] [Marcy, July 14, a.  
 21, P.R.51.]
- Olive, Mrs., ch. Daniel Hall, Oct. 30 [dup. Oct. 29], 1840  
 [dup. a. 36]. [cancer, Oct. 29, a. 36, C.R.1.]
- Peleg, Dea., July 28, 1799, in 84th y. G.R.3.
- Robert, s. Wait and Abigail [dup. Abigail], Apr. 25, 1760  
 [second dup. a. 2 y. 7 m.]. [a. 2 y. 7 m., C.R.1.] [s. Lt.  
 Wait and Abigail, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
- Robert, ———, 1802.
- Ruby (see ——— Wadsworth).
- Ruth, ch. Ichabod and Margaret, Oct. 9, 1723. P.R.104.
- Sarah, ch. Ichabod and Margaret, Dec. 22, 1724. P.R.104.

WADSWORTH, Sarah, w. Ira Sr., Jan. 18, 1836 [dup. a. 74].  
[debility and fever, a. 74, C.R.1.] [wid. Ira, a. 74, G.R.3.]

Selah, d. Ichabod and Anna, Dec. 24, 1754, a. 8 y. 10 m. 18 d.  
G.R.1.

Selah (see Celah).

Selina (see Celina).

Seneca [h. Deusbury], Aug. 29, 1825, a. 72. G.R.3.

Sophia, d. Capt. Benj[ami]n, Nov. 3, 1780, a. 4.

Thomas C., ch. Robert and Welthea, June 29, 1810.

Uriah, Apr. 29, 1784, a. 75 y. 10 m. [Apr. 28, G.R.1.]

Uriah [h. Eunice], Mar. 20, 1823, a. 72. G.R.3.

Waight, Capt., June 5, 1799, a. 84 y. 7 m. 2 d. G.R.3.

Wait, Mar. 11, 1840. [[h. Priscilla S.] a. 85, G.R.3.]

Welthea, ch. Robert and Welthea, Oct. 23, 1848.

Welthea [dup. Wethea] (Delano), w. Robert [dup. dropsy],  
Oct. 23, 1848 [dup. a. 74 y. 9 m. 28 d.]. [Welthea D.,  
Oct. 24, in Plymouth, G.R.3.]

Zenith, twin brother of ———, lost at sea, Jan. 17, 1810.  
G.R.3. [Zeneth, a. 16 y. 8 m. 3 d., P.R.52.]

Zenith, h. Mahalah, July 10, 1832.

Zilpah, d. Peleg and Lusana, Mar. 23, 1743-4.

———, ch. Peleg, Sept. 1, 1755. ["about an hour after its  
birth," C.R.1.]

———, s. Dea. Peleg, still born, Nov. 9, 1761.

———, d. Peleg, stillborn, July 30, 1765.

———, s. Benj[ami]n [ch. Benjamin and Luna, G.R.1.], May  
22, 1773, a. 11½ m.

———, [ch. Benjamin and] Luna, Apr. —, 1780. G.R.1.

———, ch. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 19, 1791, a. 3 d.

———, w. Uriah, Aug. —, 1795. [Eunice, Aug. 17, in 40th y.,  
G.R.3.]

———, ch. Wait, Aug. —, 1809.

———, s. Eden, Apr. —, 1810, at sea.

———, ch. Ahira and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1813, a. 2. [Agustus,  
Aug. 4, G.R.3.]

———, w. Ahira, Sept. 30, 1813. [Oct. 30, C.R.1.] [Deborah,  
d. Seth Sprague Esq., Oct. 28, G.R.3.]

———, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1815.

———, w. Eden, Apr. 6, 1816. [Ruby, w. Capt. Eden, Apr.  
3, a. 54, G.R.3.] [Ruby, Apr. 3, a. 54, P.R.52.]

———, Mr., Dec. 27, 1819.

WALKER, Elizabeth, w. Samuel, July 29, 1787, in 29th y.  
G.R.1.

Joel, May 11, 1836.

- WALKER, Samuel Jr., s. Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 20,  
1802, a. 16 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
———, d. Capt. Samuel and Judith, June 3, 1810. G.R.3.
- WALLACE, ———, ch. ———, Mar. 2, 1805, a. 2 d. [Mar. 26,  
1807, C.R.1.]
- WARREN, Sally, ch. David and Sally, Nov. 15, 1837.  
Sally, wid., of Plymouth, May 2, 1842, a. 67.  
Sally, mother of David, "found dead in her bed," June 2,  
1842, a. 67.
- WASHBURN, Hannah, ———, 1849. C.R.3.  
Soloman, m., block maker [dup. h. Hannah], consumption,  
Apr. 18, 1848. [[h. Hannah (d. Joshua Winsor)] G.R.3.]
- WATERMAN, Abigail, Jan. —, 1808. [Jan. —, 1806, C.R.1.]  
Abigail [dup. Abigail], w. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 4, 1845.  
Asa [dup. pauper], ———, 1817, in almshouse.  
Eben, Jan. 6, 1829, a. 45. [pleurisy, C.R.1.]  
Eliphalet [h. Silvina], May 25, 1836.  
Ephraim, Sept. 26, 1824, a. 70.  
Jerusha, b. Scituate, w. Ephraim, old age, Sept. 19, 1848, a.  
86 y. 8 m.  
Joanna, Mar. 30, 1845. C.R.3. [Joan, w. Martin, a. 49 y.  
3 (?) m. 2 d., G.R.3.]  
Lucy, Nov. 23, 1777, a. 17.  
Oliver, July 2, 1756, a. 3.  
Oliver, s. Ephriam and Betty, July 31, 1756.  
Ruth, Dec. 5, 1837, a. 76, in almshouse.  
Sylvina [w. Eliphalet], Feb. 5, 1835.  
———, ch. Eliphalet, Jan. 23, 1805.  
———, wid., Apr. 17, 1818.  
———, d. Martin, still born, Nov. 6, 1826. P.R.105.
- WATERS, Margaret [w. Benjamin S. G.], Oct. 31, 1841.  
Martha H., w. ———, d. John Winsor and Martha, Jan. 18,  
1834. [Martha W., Jan. 18, 1833, a. 20 y. 8 m. 25 d.,  
G.R.5.]
- WATSON, Daniel, h. Betsey, Nov. 5, 1839. [killed by the  
accidental discharge of a gun, C.R.1.] [Daniel H., s. John  
and Pamela, Nov. 6, a. 36 y. 9 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]  
Daniel, s. Daniel H. and Betsey F., Dec. 12, 1840, a. 8 m. 21 d.  
G.R.3.

- WATSON, Eunice, ch. John, Oct. 26, 1831. [Eunise, consumption, C.R.I.] [Eunice, d. John and Pamela, Oct. 23, a. 26 y. 3 m. 23 d., G.R.3.]
- Huldah Delano, w. William, May 30, 1835. G.R.2.
- John, June 6, 1835, a. 65. [diabetis, C.R.I.] [[h. Pamela] a. 65 y. 7 m. 20 d., G.R.3.]
- Laura, d. Daniel H. and Betsey F., Oct. 8, 1841, a. 6 y. 10 m. 24 d. G.R.3.
- Lucia, d. John, consumption, Nov. 29, 1827, a. 27. C.R.I. [Lucia M., d. John and Pamela, a. 27 y. 7 m. 14 d., G.R.3.]
- Lucia Marston, ch. John, Nov. 28, 1817.
- Nancy, ch. John, July 9, 1827. [brain fever, July 8, a. 16, C.R.I.] [d. John and Pamela, July 9, a. 15 y. 11 m. 8 d., G.R.3.]
- , ch. Mr. Watson, Sept. 28, 1813.
- WELLS, Edmund, "Idiot," Nov. 2, 1819, a. 36, in almshouse.
- WEST, Peltiah, Dec. 7, 1756, a. 83.
- Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel], h. Triphosa, May 8, 1689, in 47th y.
- Steven, s. Samuel and Tryphosa, Dec. 29, 1671.
- Triphosa [dup. Triphone], wid., Nov. 5, 1701.
- , Dec. 29, 1761.
- WESTON, Abiah, w. Thomas, Aug. 1, 1842. [in 77th y., G.R.3.]
- Abigail, Sept. 7, 1766, a. 62 y. 4 m.
- Abigail J., w. James Jr., Aug. 18, 1829. [fever, a. 33, C.R.I.] [a. 33 y. 5 m., G.R.3.]
- Alethea [dup. Mathea Thomas Weston], d. Samuel and Abigail, June 16 [dup. June 6], 1779 [dup. a. 1 y. 1 m.]. [Alethea Thomas Weston, June 16, a. 13 m., C.R.I.]
- Alice (see ——— Weston).
- Almeda, w. John W. [dup. ch. Peleg Weston and Jane], typhus fever, Dec. 27, 1848.
- Ann [dup. Anne] O., d. Bradford and Sarah A. [dup. Anne], scarlet fever, May 19, 1848, a. 12 y. 26 d. [Ann Otis Weston, G.R.3.]
- Asa, Capt. [h. Abigail], Dec. 19, 1831, a. 76. G.R.3.
- Bethiah, Nov. 3, 1818.
- Betsey, ch. Levi, Apr. 2, 1810.
- Betsey, w. Thomas, Aug. 5, 1847.
- Betsey C., ch. Nath[anie]l C. and Anne (second w.), Sept. 13, 1838.
- Church, ch. Nathaniel C., lost at sea, ———. [Capt. Church [h. Ellen Winsor], ———, 1846, G.R.3.]

- WESTON, Daniel, "cast away on Duxbury Beach and all three perished," Nov. 17, 1766, a. 27.  
 Daniel, Apr. 8, 1841. [intemperance, C.R.1.]  
 Deborah S., ch. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, June 12 [dup. June 15], 1815 [dup. a. 2].  
 Edgar, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, ———, at sea.  
 Edmund, s. Thomas, Sept. 21, 1772, a. abt. 2.  
 Eldridge, ch. Elkanah and Mary, Jan. 9, 1819.  
 Eliphaz " (and his Son Joshua about 14 were drowned out of a float in Duxbury Bay) ", Mar. 18, 1762, a. 53. [Eliphaz, in 53d y., C.R.1.]  
 Elisabeth, w. Samuel, Aug. 19, 1750.  
 Elizabeth M., ch. Stephen and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1824.  
 Elkanah [h. Mary], July 4, 1833.  
 Elnathan [h. Jane], Apr. 23, 1729.  
 Elnathan, Dec. 29, 1777, a. 50.  
 Emily, ch. Charles and Sally, Oct. 4, 1840. [Emily Wilder Weston, G.R.5.]  
 Eunice, w. Asa, June 11, 1841. [a. 52, G.R.3.]  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Jererusha, Sept. 12, 1805 [dup. a. 8 y. 11 m. 9 d.]. [s. Ezra and Jerusha, a. 8 y. 11 m. 9 d., C.R.1.] [ch. Ezra and Jerusha, G.R.3.]  
 Ezra, Oct. 13, 1822, a. 79. [[h. Salumith (d. Dr. John Wadsworth)] s. Eliphaz and Priscilla, Oct. 11, a. 79 y. 2 m. 17 d., G.R.3.]  
 Ezra, h. Jerusha [d. Col. Gamaliel Bradford, G.R.3.], Aug. 15, 1842.  
 George, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, June 28, 1833. [a. 26, C.R.1.] [George F., a. 28 y. 10 m. 2 d., G.R.3.] [George, June 24, P.R.76.]  
 George, s. Gershom B. Jr. and Mary B., fever, Mar. 30, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m. 6 d.  
 Hannah, Jan. 29, 1823, a. 83, in almshouse.  
 Hiram, ch. John W. and Almeda, Apr. 14, 1830.  
 Honour, Jan. 17, 1820.  
 Ichabod, Dec. 27, 1817, a. 83.  
 Inice (see Jinee).  
 Isaac, ch. Galen and Judith, Mar. 21, 1839. [consumption, Mar. 8, a. 4 m., C.R.1.]  
 Jacob, Capt., Jan. 17, 1832. [pensioner, burnt, C.R.1.] [a. 70, G.R.3.]  
 Jane, w. Elnathan, May 13, 1735.  
 Jane E., d. John W. and Almeda, fever, Apr. 23, 1848, a. 14 y. 6 m.



- WESTON, Jemima, July 6, 1812, a. 87.  
 Jenny, w. Asa, Mar. 21, 1789.  
 Jerusha, w. Ezra, Oct. 11, 1833. [d. Col. Gamaliel Bradford, G.R.3.]  
 Jerusha B. [dup. omits B.], ch. Ezra Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Jererusha [dup. Jerusha], Mar. 3, 1804 [dup. a. 1 y. 7 m.]. [Jerusha, ch. Ezra and Jerusha, Mar. 6, a. 1 y. 7 m., C.R.1.] [Jerusha Bradford Weston, ch. Ezra and Jerusha, Mar. 3, G.R.3.]  
 Jerusha B., ch. Gershom B. and Judith, Dec. 18 [dup. Dec. 21], 1824 [dup. a. 1]. [Dec. 18, a. 9 m. 3 d., P.R.14.]  
 Jinee [dup. Inice], d. Samuel and Abigail, May 30, 1781 [sic see birth].  
 Joseph, Sept. 11, 1778, a. 86 y. 6 m.  
 Joseph, Nov. 21, 1813. [[h. Rebecca] Nov. 20, a. 62 y. 9 m. 28 d., G.R.3.]  
 Joshua, s. Eliphaz and Prissilla, Mar. 18, 1762, in 14th y. G.R.1.  
 Joshua, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1789.  
 Judith, w. Gershom B., cancer, Nov. 25, 1845, a. 46 y. 7 m. [d. Hon. Seth Sprague, G.R.3.]  
 Levi Jr., ch. Levi, ———.  
 Lucy, w. Edward, Mar. 9, 1843. [w. Capt. Edward B., a. 39, G.R.3.]  
 Lucy, ch. Levi, ———.  
 Lucy T., ch. Edward and Lucy, ———, 1843.  
 Lydia, w. Eden, fever, Jan. 22, 1847.  
 Maria, d. Ezra [dup. Jr.] and Jerusha [dup. Jererusha], Feb. 4 [dup. Feb. 2], 1804, a. 9 y. 1 m. 29 d. [ch. Ezra and Jerusha, Feb. 4, C.R.1.] [ch. Ezra and Jerusha, Feb. 2, G.R.3.]  
 Maria, ch. Gershom B. and Judith, May 30, 1823. [a. 5 m. 14 d., P.R.14.]  
 Martha, Feb. 16, 1804. [Martha, wid., Feb. 12, in 72d y., G.R.3.]  
 Martha T., ch. Melzar and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1827.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, May 1, 1765, a. 41 y. 8 m.  
 Mary, Aug. 28, 1776. [d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 26, in 23d y., G.R.1.]  
 Mary, w. Warren, Aug. 14, 1778.  
 Mary, Mar. —, 1795.  
 Mary J., d. James Jr. and Abigail J., Sept. 20, 1822, a. 3 m. 3 d. G.R.3.  
 Mehetabel, May 1, 1822, a. 88.  
 Mercy, w. Joseph, Dec. 27, 1768, a. 69 y. 3 m. [dup. a. 69 y. 2 m.]. [a. 69 y. 2 m., C.R.1.]

- WESTON, Micah, Aug. 4, 1816.  
 Nathaniel, Oct. 19, 1777, in the Army.  
 Nathaniel, Aug. 28, 1825. P.R.76.  
 Nathaniel Sr. [h. Abigail], Aug. 3, 1835. [yellow fever, Aug. 2, 1834, in West Indies, C.R.I.]  
 Nath[anic]l Jr., Capt., Aug. 3, 1844, a. 40, in Havanna. G.R.3.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel C., ———.  
 Olive, ch. Melzar and Ruth, July 26, 1823.  
 Olive, b. Pembroke, w. Hiram, tumor, May 19, 1849, a. 58 y. 4 m.  
 Peleg, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, drowned, Aug. 26, 1830. [Peleg 2d, drowned in the bay, a. 43, C.R.I.] [Aug. 19, a. 43 y. 6 m. 14 d., G.R.3.]  
 Peleg [dup. h. Jane], father of Almeda (w. John W. Weston), Aug. 7, 1836. [infirmities, a. 77, C.R.I.]  
 Priscilla, Jan. 7, 1756, a. 30. [slow fever, C.R.I.]  
 Priscilla, wid., Sept. 22, 1778, a. 66. [w. Eliphas, a. 64 y. 9 m. 12 d., G.R.I.]  
 Rebecca, wid. Joseph, Aug. 21, 1825, a. 66 y. 11 m. 17 d. G.R.3.  
 Robert B., ch. Elkanah and Mary, lost at sea, Feb. 29, 1824.  
 Roxellana, d. Baker and Selah, Apr. 29, 1833, in 20th y. G.R.3.  
 Ruby, ch. Nathaniel C., ———.  
 Ruth, w. Melzar, fever, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 50. [a. 50 y. 8 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]  
 Sally, ch. James and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1795. [a. 10 y. 10 d., G.R.3.]  
 Salometh, July 23, 1815. [Salumith, w. Ezra, d. Dr. John Wadsworth, July 20, in 75th y., G.R.3.]  
 Samuel, Dec. 7, 1751.  
 Sarah, w. Abner, Feb. 20 [?], 1779, a. 74 y. 10 m. [Feb. 25, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, w. James, Dec. 31, 1834, a. 77 y. 7 m. 18 d. G.R.3.  
 Selah, w. Baker, May 13, 1815, in 23d y. G.R.3.  
 Seth, "Killed by Lightning at Sea," Mar. 22, 1764, a. 31 y. 10 m.  
 Silvanus, May 28, 1830. [Silvanus [h. Sally], a. 60, G.R.3.]  
 Silvanus, s. Charles and Sally, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 3 m. 28 d. [Silvanus, G.R.5.]  
 Simeon, Jan. 2, 1808, "an Old Man."  
 Stephen, ch. Thomas and Abiah, Dec. 30, 1791.  
 Sukey, ch. Levi, May 11, 1832.  
 Susan, Aug. 12, 1825. P.R.76.

- WESTON, Sylvia, w. Ezra, May 31, 1768. [Silva, a. 20 y. 3 m. 27 d., G.R.3.]
- Thomas, May 16, 1776. [in 50th y., G.R.1.]
- Thomas, s. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1778, a. 1 y. 5 m.
- Thomas [h. Abiah], July 29, 1842. [July 30, in 83d y., G.R.3.]
- Thomas, m., carpenter [dup. h. Betsey], s. Joseph and Rebecca, liver complaint, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 66 y. 3 m.
- Warren, s. Warren, Aug. 17, 1778, a. 1 y. 5 m.
- Wyman, ch. Thomas 3d, July 3, 1839. [July 24, humours, a. 3, C.R.1.]
- Zabdiel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. *crossed out*, Jane], Oct. 12, 1739.
- Zebdiel, July 16, 1805, in 65th y. G.R.3.
- Zebulon, Jan. 22, 1805.
- Ziba [dup. adds H.], s. Levi and w., Aug. 12 [dup. Aug. 5], 1815. [Ziba, drowned, Aug. 12, C.R.1.]
- , [twin, C.R.1.] d. Thomas, July 20, 1763, a. 10 d.
- , twin d. Thomas, July 20, 1763, a. abt. 10 d. C.R.1.
- , d. Thomas, still born, June 15, 1773.
- , ch. Jacob and Alice, Oct. 9, 1791.
- , ch. Thomas, June 2, 1792.
- , ch. James, Aug. —, 1795.
- , ch. Jacob, Aug. —, 1796.
- , inf. d. Asa Jr. and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1809.
- , ch. Sylvanus, Aug. 23, 1809.
- , Aug. 11, 1810, a. 83 [date and age crossed out].
- , s. Sylvanus and w., hydrophobia, Nov. 6, 1810.
- , wid. Zabdiel, June 7, 1814. [June 6, in 65th y., G.R.3.]
- , s. Baker and Selah, still born, May 12, 1815. G.R.3.
- , ch. Daniel, May 1, 1816, a. 6 m.
- , ch. John and w., July —, 1824, a. 5 w.
- , ch. Joshua and w., Nov. 14, 1824, a. 1 y. 6 m.
- , w. Jacob, June 9, 1827. [consumption, C.R.1.] [Alice, w. Capt. Jacob, a. 65, G.R.3.]
- , inf. ———, Sept. 2, 1827. C.R.1.
- , s. James Jr., still born, July 18, 1831. P.R.105.
- , s. Edward, still born, Jan. 4, 1832. P.R.105.
- , d. Melzar, June —, 1832, a. abt. 6 d. P.R.105.
- , twin ch. James and Sarah, ———, "in Infancy."
- , twin ch. James and Sarah, ———, "in Infancy."
- WHEELER, Almira, w. Edward A., ch. George Winsor and Alice [dup. fever], Feb. 20, 1849 [dup. a. 39 y. 2 m. 20 d.]. [a. 34 y. 2 m. 20 d., G.R.3.]

- WHITE**, Anne T., ch. Briggs and Judith, Feb. 19, 1842.  
 [Ann Thomas White, Feb. 21, a. 4 y. 4 m., G.R.3.]  
 Briggs, July 21, 1846, a. 46. G.R.3.  
 Carpus, —, 1778, in the Army.  
 Hannah, w. Tobias, June 5, 1837, a. 84. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, w. Gideon, Feb. 13, 1841, a. 56 y. 4 m. 6 d. G.R.2.  
 Joseph, m., farmer [dup. h. Rebecca], dropsy, Aug. 29, 1843,  
 a. 79.  
 Otis, s. Joseph, Jan. 23, 1821, a. 22.  
 Phillipi, w. Benjamin, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 36 y. 3 m. 5 d. G.R.2.  
 Rebeca [w. Joseph], Sept. 8, 1830. [Sept. 9, a. 63, C.R.1.]  
 Rebecca, ch. Briggs and Judith, Feb. 26, 1840. [weakness, a.  
 7 w., C.R.1.] [a. 7 w., G.R.3.]  
 Tabitha, d. Carpus, May 6, 1771, a. 7 y. 4 m.  
 Tobias, June 14, 1819, a. 66 y. 1 m. 14 d. G.R.2.
- WHITING**, Abigail, w. Mathew, May 23, 1814. [Whitten,  
 C.R.1.]  
 George M., m., shoemaker [dup. h. Martha (Hunt)], b. Vt.,  
 s. Thomas and Hannah, consumption, May 21, 1848, a.  
 27 y. 9 m. 5 d. [[h. Martha Hunt] G.R.3.]  
 William Henry, s. Henry T. and Almeda, June 3, 1846, a.  
 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 —, d. —, still born, Feb. 10, 1834. P.R.105.
- WHITMAN**, Sarah C., Mrs., ch. David Goodspeed and Abi-  
 gail, Feb. 10, 1836.
- WHITNEY**, John H., ch. Simeon and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1827. [ch.  
 Simon and Sarah, a. 5 m. 5 d., G.R.3.]  
 Lucy H., ch. Simeon and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1823. [ch. Simon  
 and Sarah, a. 3 m. 5 d., G.R.3.]  
 Simon [dup. Simeon], m., teacher music [dup. [h. Sarah],  
 small pox], Jan. 25, 1847. [Simon [h. Sarah], Jan. 24,  
 1846, a. 49 y. 1 m. 29 d., G.R.3.]
- WHITTEMORE**, Lydia, Apr. 26, 1802, a. 54 y. 11 m. 13 d.  
 G.R.2.
- WILLIAMS**, Felah [dup. Felah "or Niphela" William],  
 coloured, Aug. 21, 1841, a. 50, in almshouse.  
 —, ch. Thomas and w., Oct. 6, 1808. [Oct. 6, 1806, C.R.1.]
- WILLIAMSON**, —, ch. —, June 4, 1824, a. 2.
- WINSLOW**, Betsey, ch. Edward and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1817.  
 Charles, s. Joshua, Oct. 12, 1778, a. 1 y. 10 m.

- WINSLOW, Edward, May 19, 1803. C.R.1.  
 George, s. Edward and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1798, a. 2 y. 3 d.  
 G.R.3.  
 Gilbert, s. Joshua, Aug. 23, 1775, a. 2 y. 6 m. [s. Joshua and  
 Hannah, Aug. 22, a. 2 y. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]  
 Hannah, w. Joshua, Sept. 16, 1778, a. 29. [a. 29 y. "Want-  
 ing 21 d.," G.R.1.]  
 Hannah, Oct. 19, 1832, a. 81, in almshouse. [wid. Thomas,  
 Oct. 21, a. 83, C.R.1.]  
 Isabella, d. George and Hannah, fever, Oct. 3, 1846, a. 5 m.  
 15 d. [Isabell, P.R.71.]  
 Mary (see Polly).  
 Mehetabel, Mar. 5, 1791, a. 86.  
 Nabby, Jan. 16, 1804.  
 Polly [dup. Mary], ch. Edward and Rebecca, Jan. 30 [dup.  
 Feb. 2], 1831 [dup. a. 28]. [Mary, consumption, Feb. 2,  
 a. 28, C.R.1.] [Polly, Jan. 30, a. 28 y. 5 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]  
 Rebecca, w. Edward, ———. [Sept. 11, 1835, a. 64 y. 9 m.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Rebeckah E., ch. Edward and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1826. [dropsy  
 on b[rain], a. 15, C.R.1.] [Rebecca Edwards Winslow, a.  
 14 y. 7 m. 4 d., G.R.3.]  
 Salome, w. Joshua, Sept. 23, 1781. [a. 35 y. 2 m., C.R.1.]  
 [second w. Joshua, a. 35 y. 1 m. 26 d., G.R.1.]  
 Seth, ch. Edward and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1828. [consumption,  
 a. 23, C.R.1.] [a. 22 y. 10 m. 9 d., G.R.3.]  
 Sophia, d. Joshua, Sept. 29, 1778, a. 9 m. 20 d. [d. Joshua  
 and Hannah, Sept. 30, G.R.1.]  
 Thomas, Sept. 22, 1829, a. 78, in almshouse. [Sept. 25, a.  
 "75-80," C.R.1.]  
 Winthrop S., ch. George and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1842. [Win-  
 throp Sargent Winslow, P.R.71.]  
 ———, inf. Joshua, Apr. 20, 1781.  
 ———, ch. Joshua, Mar. 19, 1810.
- WINSOR**, Alice, Mar. 15, 1848. C.R.2. [w. George, a. 56,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Anne Maria, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1817. [Ann  
 Mariah, a. 14 d., G.R.3.]  
 Arabella, ch. Richard and Deborah, Sept. 5, 1841. [d. Rich-  
 ard H. and Deborah S., a. 1 y. 13 d., G.R.3.]  
 Arabella, d. Rich[ar]d and Deborah [d. Richard H. and Deb-  
 orah S., G.R.3.], consumption, Oct. 11, 1844, a. 1 y. 7 m.  
 Arthur Herbert, Dec. 9, 1837, a. 2 y. 9 m. [inflam[mation] of  
 brain, C.R.1.]

- WINSOR, Asenath [dup. Asenith], w. Samuel, Sept. 26, 1835.  
[in 82d y., P.R.44.]
- Asenith, ch. Charles and Beulah, Sept. 5, 1835. [ch. Capt. Charles and Beulah, a. 22, G.R.3.]
- Benjamin, h. Hannah, June 10, 1842. [Capt. Benja[min] [h. Hannah B.], June 9, in 43d y., G.R.3.]
- Catharine, ch. Otis and Keziah, May 26, 1821. [Catharine W., ch. Capt. Otis and Kezia, a. 9, G.R.3.]
- Charles, s. Joshua, Oct. 12, 1778, a. 1 y. 10 m. C.R.1.
- Charles, ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Oct. 19, 1835.
- Charles L., ch. Hosea and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1825. [Charles Lawrence Winsor, s. Hosea and Lucy C., a. 14 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]
- Charlotte (Winsor), d. John and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1801, in 22d y. G.R.3.
- Deborah, w. Peter, Jan. 11, 1785, a. 21. [Jan. 12, a. 21 y. 6 m. 1 d., G.R.1.]
- Deborah, w. George T., July 23, 1839. [child birth, July 21, a. 22, C.R.1.]
- Deborah, d. George T. and Deborah, July 24, 1839.
- Deborah, w. Joshua, Nov. 18, 1842, a. 85 y. 11 m. 8 d. G.R.3.
- Edwin, ch. Thomas and Welthea, Sept. 9 [dup. Sept. 15], 1813 [dup. a. 10 m.]. [Sept. 15, 1815, a. 10 m. 8 d., G.R.3.] [Sept. 13, 1813, a. 10 m. 8 d., P.R.74.]
- Elisabeth N., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Dec. 10, 1815. [Elisabeth Noyes Winsor, d. Spenser and Charlotte, a. 4, G.R.3.]
- Elisabeth N., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Oct. 30, 1835.
- Ellis, s. Joshua and Deborah [second w.], ———.
- Ezra, ch. Otis and Keziah, "lost at Sea bound to Russia," ———. [Capt. Ezra M., ch. Capt. Otis and Kezia, Nov. 26, 1837, a. 24, G.R.3.]
- Frederick H., s. Joseph and Betsey S., Mar. 14, 1840, a. 2 m. 10 d. G.R.3.
- Frederick M., ch. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1824. [Frederick Upham Winsor, a. 1 y. 3 m. 5 d., G.R.3.]
- George H., ch. George Jr. and Hannah, July 22 [dup. July 25], 1824 [dup. a. 1 y. 6 m.]
- Georgiana L., ch. Daniel L. and Sally, Aug. 20, 1841. [Georgiana, d. Dan[ie]l W., suddenly of apoplexy, a. 12, C.R.1.] [Georgiana Lloyd Winsor, d. Dan[ie]l L. and S. B. S., G.R.3.] [Georgianna Lloyd Winsor, a. 11 y. 5 m. 27 d., P.R.87.]
- Gershom [dup. Sr. [h. Jane]], ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1841, at sea. [[h. Jane] a. 39, G.R.3.]

- WINSOR, Gustavus, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1831 [dup. Feb. 1, 1836, a. 21]. [consumption, Feb. 1, a. 21, C.R.I.] [Gustavus A., Jan. 31, 1836, a. 22, G.R.3.]
- Harriet G., ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Sept. 19, 1836.
- Helen C., ch. Zenas and Lucinda, Oct. 8, 1842. [Oct. 7, a. 19 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]
- Hiram, ch. Clark and Polly, Mar. 19, 1812.
- Ida [dup. adds G.], d. Hiram [dup. adds G.] and Marion, consumption, Dec. 22, 1848, a. 6 m. 19 d. [Ida Gray Winsor, d. Hiram and Marion, G.R.3.]
- Isaac, m., mariner, s. John and w., cancer, Nov. 28, 1848. [Capt. Isaac [h. Elizabeth S.], a. 60 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]
- James, Feb. 21, 1767, a. 7 y. 6 m.
- James, ch. James and Sarah [dup. "Lost overboard"], Mar. 4, 1818.
- John, Capt. [h. Nancy], Sept. 3, 1839, a. 83. G.R.3.
- John, m., inn holder [dup. h. Martha], May 6, 1843, a. 67 y. 9 m. 1 d. [John Jr., a. 68, G.R.5.] [John, P.R.44.]
- John, ch. Samuel and Asenith, ———.
- Joshua, June 27, 1827. [consumption, a. 78, C.R.I.] [a. 78 y. 1 m. 27 d., G.R.3.]
- Julia M., d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1831, a. 1 y. 3 m. 15 d. G.R.3.
- Lucy, d. Capt. John and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1838, a. 44. G.R.3.
- Lydia, ch. Clark and Polly, Dec. 17, 1814.
- Lydia, w. Joseph, Dec. 29, 1830, a. 47. G.R.3.
- Lysander, s. Albert [dup. adds M.] and Augusta, consumption, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- Maria Louisa, ch. Spencer and Charlotte, Sept. 24, 1835.
- Mary, w. George T., Jan. 25, 1836. [a. 22 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]
- Midy Soule, Mar. 13, 1837, a. 16.
- Nancy, w. Capt. John, Apr. 12, 1832, a. 70 y. 11 m. G.R.3.
- Nathaniel, father of Nath[anie]l Jr., Oct. 17 [dup. Oct. 18], 1840, a. 93 y. 4 m. 2 d. [dup. a. 23]. [age and cold, Oct. 18, a. 93, C.R.I.] [[h. Olive] Oct. 17, a. 93, G.R.3.]
- Olive, d. Nath[anie]l, July 3, 1776.
- Olive (see ——— Winsor).
- Olive, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 28, 1833, a. 85. G.R.3.
- Olive S., ch. Martin and Hannah, June 14, 1835. [Olive Soule Winsor, G.R.3.]
- Olive S., ch. Albert M. and Augusta, June —, 1843.
- Otis, Capt., perished on the ocean, Feb. 17, 1821, a. 33. G.R.3.
- Otis, ch. Samuel and Asenith, ———.
- Paul Jones, Aug. 12, 1831, a. 14 hrs. P.R.75.

- WINSOR, Polly, w. Clark, Nov. 1, 1828. [consumption, a. 45, C.R.I.]
- Priscilla, Feb. 17, 1836. [debility and age, C.R.I.]
- Ruby S., ch. Charles and Beulah, Mar. 13, 1837. [Rudy Soule Winsor, lung fever, a. 16, C.R.I.] [Ruby S., a. 16, G.R.3.] [Ruby S., P.R.62.]
- Rufus, Dec. 12, 1812, a. 20. G.R.3. [Rufus H., a. 20 y. 3 m., P.R.74.]
- Ruth, w. Joshua, Oct. 31, 1793, in 38th (?33) y. G.R.3.
- Sally, d. Nath[anie], Oct. 7, 1778, a. 1 y. 7½ m.
- Sally B., w. Hiram, Sept. —, 1840. P.R.62.
- Samuel, May 22, 1770, a. 45 y. 6 m. [dup. a. 45 y. 1 m., a. 45 y. 1 m., C.R.I.]
- Samuel, Capt., s. Capt. Nathaniel, "on board the ship Arcturus in the port of Kingston Jamaica," Mar. 24, 1805, a. 26 y. 20 d. G.R.3.
- Samuel, h. Asenith [dup. Asenath], Aug. 26, 1835. [in 84th y., P.R.44.]
- Samuel, ch. Otis and Keziah, "lost at Sea bound to Russia," ———. [ch. Capt. Otis and Kezia, Nov. 26, 1837, a. 20, G.R.3.]
- Sarah, b. Kingston, w. James, consumption, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 81 y. 1 m. [Oct. 15, a. 83(?), G.R.3.]
- Seth (see ——— Winsor).
- Seth, ch. Joshua and Olive, ———.
- Silvanus H. (see Sylvanus H.).
- Spencer, Oct. 30, 1835. [[h. Charlotte] a. 56 y. 5 m., G.R.3.] [Oct. 31, P.R.44.]
- Spencer, ch. Samuel and Asenith, ———.
- Sylvanus H., ch. John and Martha, Aug. 19, 1836. [Aug. 19, 1833, a. 25 y. 3 m. 26 d., G.R.5.]
- Thomas, ch. Joshua and Olive, Mar. 14, 1832. [a disease which destroyed all sensation in the lower extremities, C.R.I.] [Mar. 12, a. 52, P.R.74.]
- Thomas [h. Welthea], Mar. 12, 1839, a. 52. G.R.3.
- William, Jan. 7, 1836, a. 83. [infirmities of age, C.R.I.]
- William C., ch. Clark and Polly, lost at sea, Feb. 23, 1833. [lost by shipwreck and came on shore at New Inlet, near Wilmington Bar, N.C., Feb. 24, C.R.I.]
- , ch. John and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1791.
- , w. Joshua, Dec. 7, 1791. [Olive, Dec. 5, in 39th y., G.R.3.]
- , ch. Betsey, Aug. 7, 1804, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Seth, ch. Betsy, wid., C.R.I.]



- WINSOR, ———, ch. John, Oct. —, 1805.  
 ———, ch. John and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1808. [Nov. 4, 1806,  
 C.R.I.]  
 ———, inf. Thomas and Welthea, Apr. 4, 1814. [Apr. 11,  
 a. 2 d., G.R.3.] [Apr. 4, P.R.74.]  
 ———, inf. d. Charles and Beulah, Aug. 24, 1818.  
 ———, twin brother of Whitman, Aug. 22, 1819. P.R.62.  
 ———, inf. Hosea, Nov. 5, 1828. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Frederick, ———, 1841. C.R.I.  
 ———, inf. William W. and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1842.
- WISWALL (see Wiswell), Ichabod, Rev., July 23, 1700, in  
 63d y. C.R.I. G.R.I.  
 Mary, Oct. 4, 1680.  
 "Pel:," Feb. 5, 1683.
- WISWELL (see Wiswall), Perez, Nov. 22, 1686.
- WITHERILL (see Withirill), Jane R., d. Cha[r]les (Withirill)  
 [dup. Jr.] and Jane D. [dup. omits D.], scarlet fever,  
 June 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 4 m. 13 d.  
 Leander T., ch. Charles Jr. and Jane, Sept. 19, 1838.  
 Richmond, ch. Charles Jr. and Jane, Aug. 31, 1834.  
 Seth R., ch. Charles Jr. and Jane, Feb. 4, 1839.
- WITHERILL (see Witherill), Ella O. [dup. Witherill], d.  
 Charles (Witherill) Jr. and Jane, June 24, 1846, a. 5 m. 2 d.  
 Jane [dup. Witherill], w. Char[le]s J. (Witherill) Jr., con-  
 sumption, July 8, 1848, a. 39.
- WOODARD (see Woodward), Anne, second w. James, May  
 6, 1832. [Ann, a. 46, G.R.3.] [Ann, a. 46 y. 1 m. 10 d.,  
 P.R.60.]  
 Polly, first w. James, Sept. 29, 1807. [a. 23 y. 1 m. 19 d.,  
 G.R.3.] [Woodward, P.R.60.]  
 Sophia, Oct. 19, 1840, a. 64. P.R.60.
- WOODWARD (see Woodard), Polly, w. James, Jan. 2, 1808.  
 Rufus, ch. James and Polly, July 21, 1833. [Woodard, a. 28,  
 in Philadelphia, G.R.3.] [Woodard, a. 29 y. 6 m. 24 d.,  
 P.R.60.]  
 ———, ch. James, Sept. 2, 1805. [Sept. 2, 1807, a. 1 hr.,  
 C.R.I.]
- WORMAL (see Wormal), Hannah, July 7, 1758, "near " 84.  
 C.R.I.
- WORMALL (see Wormal), Grace, Nov. 25, 1757, a. 78.

## NEGROES, ETC.

Hitty, "Indian," —, 1786.  
Susy, "Indian," Dec. 31, 1768, a. 33.  
——, s. Susy, "Indian," Dec. 31, 1768.











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 069 622 5 ●